The WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY

A MAGAZINE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY AND CULTURE

INDEX

THIRD SERIES VOLS. XXXI-XLV *1974-1988*

Published by the Institute of Early American History and Culture
WILLIAMSBURG

The WILLIAM AND MARY *QUARTERLY*

Index

THIRD SERIES, VOLS. XXXI-XLV, 1974-1988

Compiled by

MATTHEW WARD AND MARTHA KING

INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY AND CULTURE
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA
1990

The William and Mary Quarterly *is a publication of the Institute of Early American History and Culture. The Institute is sponsored jointly by the College of William and Mary and the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.*

Copyright, 1990, by the INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY AND CULTURE,
Williamsburg, Virginia

Introduction

THIS VOLUME is the third fifteen-year cumulative index to be published for the third series of the *William and Mary Quarterly*. The first covered the years 1944-1958; the second, 1959-1973; this one covers Volumes XXXI-XLV, 1974-1988. Unlike its predecessors, preparation of this index utilized modern computer technology. The computer, as Matthew Ward discovered, can be a mixed blessing. After many frustrating hours, he merged the fifteen yearly indexes into one, added the necessary subheadings, and produced a working hard copy of the cumulative index. Martha King copyedited the index, adding further subheadings as warranted. The successful completion of the index was very much a cooperative venture between Mr. Ward and Ms. King. Both are doctoral candidates in history at the College of William and Mary.

The quality of the cumulative index depends to a considerable extent on the quality of the yearly indexes. Editorial assistants, graduate students in the Department of History at the college, and members of the Institute's editorial apprentice program, patiently checked the cumulative index not only for accuracy but also for entry consistency. Scholars using this index owe a special debt of gratitude to Suzanne Coffman, Anne DeLong, Michael Devine, Christine Englert, Michael MacNamara, Meg Mitchell, Mary Pyke, and Rodger Williams for their tireless efforts to ensure that this index will serve its readers well.

The years encompassed by this index reflect the editorship of Michael McGiffert, who presided throughout the period, excepting intervals served by visiting editors Stephen Foster (academic year 1977-1978) and Drew R. McCoy (academic year 1981-1982). Assistant editors included Susan L. Patterson (1974), Donna Sheppard (1974-1975), and Lucretia Holmes Graham (1975-1977). Managing editors included Lucretia Holmes (1977-1981) and Anne Kelly (1981-1989). John E. Selby served as book review editor throughout the index period.

To the extent possible, the compilers followed the same editorial principles that guided preparation of the first two indexes. Names and places are indexed if there is substantial information about them. When seven or more references occur, subheadings are provided. Persons of nobility are found under their family names with cross references to their titles. With persons of similar names, every effort has been made to distinguish accurately between the individuals. Parenthetical information is provided for people with the same name and to identify ships.

Governmental bodies (for example, courts or assemblies) are found under the place with which they are associated. The House of Burgesses, for example, is found under Virginia, House of Burgesses of. The Board of Trade, Congress, and Parliament, because of the great number of entries, are indexed under their own headings rather than as subordinate to Great Britain or the United States. Cross references are provided.

Subjects are indexed if there is substantive information about them. Passing references are not. For example, discussion of the U.S. Constitution is indexed, while the simple statement that it was written in 1787 is not.

A list of articles, arranged alphabetically by title, appears at the back of this volume. Articles are indexed under the author's name and not by title. Titles of books reviewed are not indexed; authors and reviewers are indexed. Subjects or names within reviews appear only in reference to review articles. Footnotes are not indexed.

Thad W. Tate, Michael McGiffert, Anne Kelly, Christine Eggleston, Patricia Higgs, and John D. Krugler (as visiting editor, January-June 1989) played significant roles in the production of this volume; their assistance is gratefully acknowledged. Matthew Ward and Martha King, who bore the burden of producing this index, deserve special commendation for their fine work.

A

Aaron, **31**:205-206
Abbot, George, **38**:636, 638
Abbot, Henry, **45**:10
Abbot, William W.: *The Colonial Origins of the United States: 1607-1763,* reviewed, **33**:549-552; and Custis letters, **43**:268; Dorothy Twohig, *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of George Washington. Colonial Series.* Vol. I: *1748–August 1755.* Vol. II: *August 1755–April 1756,* reviewed, **41**:137-140; John R. Alden on, **45**:520; memorial by, of Richard Lee Morton, **32**:186-187; review by, **34**:140-141
Abehka Indians, **44**:169
Abel, Wilhelm, **44**:757
Abenaki Indians, **40**:346-347, 435, 442, 541, 552; **44**:307
Abercromby, James, **31**:546-547; **35**:645-646; **40**:373, 381
Abercromby, Sir Ralph, **45**:451
Aberdeen, University of, **45**:536-537
Abernethy, Thomas Perkins, **34**:353; **45**:582, 585
Abolitionists, **37**:645
Aborigines, in N. and S. America, **33**:289-299
Abrahall, Nicholas, **31**:253
Abram, **31**:199, 202-203, 218
Abravanel, Isaac, **45**:758
Académie-Française, **35**:87
Acadia, **36**:53; **40**:345-346; **44**:300; **45**:95
Acadians, **33**:10, 11
Accomac, Va., **34**:250
Accomack Co., Va., **33**:375; **38**:274; **45**:44
Accompong Town, Jamaica, **44**:279
Acolapissa Indians, **44**:183
Acontius, Jacobus, **39**:470, 483-484, 488
Acosta, José de, **44**:112; **45**:767
Acta Eruditorum, **33**:645, 647, 649, 657
Acton, Ga., **45**:106
Adair, Douglass: on Alexander Hamilton, **32**:475-476, 479; Brooke Hindle on, **41**:423; on Constitutional Convention, **45**:28; on democracy, **38**:346; **44**:419-420; on Dumas Malone, **45**:250; on James Madison, **36**:217
Adair, E. R., **41**:410
Adair, James, **33**:298; **41**:555
Adair, Robin, **41**:410-411
Adams, Abigail: historiography of, **45**:656-683; on John Adams, **43**:20; and Mercy Otis Warren, **40**:616-617; on privateering, **38**:604; on simplicity of manners, **45**:19; and Thomas Jefferson, **39**:306; **43**:23; worships at Brattle St. Church, **35**:482
Adams, Abigail (Nabby), **45**:678-680
Adams, Brooks, **37**:398
Adams, Charles, **37**:135; **45**:660, 677, 682
Adams, Charles Francis, **37**:125; **45**:656, 674
Adams, Conrade, **34**:292
Adams, Daniel Jenifer, **43**:356-357
Adams, Dickinson W., and Ruth W. Lester, eds., *Jefferson's Extracts from the Gospels: "The Philosophy of Jesus" and "The Life and Morals of Jesus,"* reviewed, **41**:319-321
Adams, Donald R., Jr., *Finance and Enterprise in Early America: A Study of Stephen Girard's Bank, 1812-1831,* reviewed, **36**:152-155
Adams, Rev. Eliphalet, **31**:485; **37**:227-228, 627-628, 631-632
Adams, George Rollie, and James B. Gardner, eds., *Ordinary People and Everyday Life: Perspectives on the New Social History,* reviewed, **41**:499-503
Adams, Hannah, **42**:394-395
Adams, Henry: on Capt. John Smith, **45**:712-713; David D. Hall on, **44**:200; Dumas Malone on, **45**:241, 249, 250; on influence of teachers, **36**:337; on Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, **44**:69; on Thomas Jefferson, **44**:565
Adams, Hugh, **37**:230
Adams, James Truslow, **33**:213; **36**:341, 345; **41**:32
Adams, John: and Am. impeachment tradition, **36**:69-71, 74; and army, **35**:108; **38**:74; **43**:460; on Benjamin Franklin,

32:262; Chavannes dedicates work to, **41**:596-597; on *Clarissa,* **44**:693; and classical republicanism, **34**:538; on commercial republicanism, **32**:393; **36**:3, 12, 17-18, 23; criticized by James Carey, **44**:672; criticized by Richard Dinmore, **44**:674; on Declaratory Act, **37**:16; *Defence of the Constitutions* . . . by, **44**:568; defends Brit. troops, **38**:589; and distribution of wealth, **45**:403; on Duncan Campbell, **40**:386; 18th-cent. logic of, **39**:419, 422-424; and election of 1800, **36**:27, 30, 49; family life of, **33**:474; **45**:658-665, 667-676, 679-683; and Fr. Rev., **33**:482, 488; and G.R.T. Hewes, **38**:612; Gordon S. Wood's treatment of, **44**:557, 566-567, 626-627; on history, **31**:425; Humphrey Ploughjogger letters of, **37**:125-135; influences selection of army officers, **43**:469; on James Otis, **36**:194-195, 214; and La. Purchase, **45**:251; to Mercy Otis Warren, **37**:202, 212, 217-218; on mixed government, **44**:509, 626; "Novanglus" letters of, **43**:110; opposition to administration of, in Va., **45**:67; political theory of, **39**:291-292, 299; presidency of, **44**:482; on proportional representation, **44**:427-428; psychology of, **39**:405; on radical press, **44**:684; on republicanism, **43**:8, 20-21; **45**:15-16; Robert Taylor on, **41**:483; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:351; on shoemaking, **38**:571; on taxation, **41**:583; on virtue, **33**:606; and War of 1812, **36**:391, 396; on William Duer, **32**:396; worships at Brattle St. Church, **35**:477, 482, 484, 491; and WXYZ affair, **34**:590-597, 600, 608, 611-617

Adams, John Quincy: and census of 1820, **38**:51; on Continental System, **38**:33; and Dr. Barton's case, **32**:467, 473; family life of, **45**:662, 667-669, 672, 674, 677; and Fr. Rev., **33**:482; on historians, **36**:329; on Jonathan Elliot, **44**:412; translates "Comparison of the French and American Revolutions," **33**:481; and WXYZ affair, **34**:594, 616

Adams, Joseph, **37**:233

Adams, Louisa, **45**:674

Adams, Randolph G., **41**:464, 467-468, 471

Adams, Samuel: attempts to move Continental Congress from Phila., **32**:583; family background of, **33**:474; George Grenville on, **37**:572; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:612; influenced by Thomas Johnson, **38**:261-263, 267; involved in Boston Tea Party, **38**:600; James Warren to, on privateering, **38**:604; Merrill Jensen on, **38**:365; and "pro-Americans" in London, **35**:431, 437, 448; on republican citizenry, **39**:497; **45**:9; and Samuel Cooper, **35**:478, 495-496; on victory in Am. Rev., **36**:170; on virtue, **33**:606

Adams, Suzanna, **45**:659, 682

Adams, Thomas, **45**:674, 677

Adams, Thomas R.: and bibliographical work on pamphlets of Am. Rev., **41**:281, 294; comp., *The American Controversy: A Bibliographical Study of the British Pamphlets about the American Disputes, 1764-1783,* Vols. I-II, reviewed, **38**:531-533

Adams, William Howard, **42**:434

Adams, Willi Paul: A. G. Roeber on, **44**:752-753; *The First American Constitutions: Republican Ideology and the Making of the State Constitutions in the Revolutionary Era,* reviewed, **38**:297-301; *Republikanische Verfassung und bürgerliche Freiheit: Die Verfassungen und politischen Ideen der amerikanischen Revolution,* reviewed, **32**:541-542; review by, **36**:315-317

Adams, Zabdiel, **42**:111

Adams Chronicles, The, **45**:666

Adams Co., Pa., **42**:460

Adams Papers, **41**:483-485; **45**:530

Addison, Joseph, **40**:44; **42**:395-396; **44**:661

Adorno, Rolena, **45**:475-476

Adventure (ship), **31**:246

Aenons, **34**:81-82

Affection (ship), **31**:246, 247

Africa: Am. view of, in 18th cent., **36**:364-368; and black culture in N. Am., **39**:573; Brit. army in, **41**:270; John Smith on environment of, **41**:231; malaria transported to Va. from, **33**:42; and Md. slave trade, **43**:334, 342, 353; and N.Y. slave trade, **35**:213-222, 375-394; and slave trade, **35**:188, 203; **42**:238, 247; Spanish involvement in slave trade of, **43**:589; Theodore Roosevelt in, **41**:455; U.S. historiography affected by independence movement in, **35**:190; and Va. slave trade, **40**:30-31; **42**:228-231,

233-234, 237, 507-524; voyages to S. Am. from, **35**:197-198
Africa (ship), **32**:603-604, 608, 614-615; **40**:31
African diaspora, **35**:192, 198-206
Afro-Americans. *See* Blacks; Slaves
Agawam, Mass., **39**:470-473, 489
Agawam River, **35**:42, 50, 54
Agnes (ship), **35**:379
Agricultural revolution, **35**:527
Agriculture, **32**:191-222; **35**:3-32; and 18th-cent. Mass. economy, **41**:333-364
Agrippa, pseud., **45**:10
Agwachimagan, **34**:76
Ahhunnut, Abigail, **38**:385-386
Ahhunnut, Hannah, **38**:386-387
Ahlstrom, Sydney E., **44**:722
Ainsworth, Henry, **34**:392-393; **39**:489
Air, Adam, **33**:602
Air, Martha, **33**:602
Akenside, Mark, **45**:522
Akenson, Donald H.: commentary by, **41**: 125-129; communication from, **41**:681-682; Forrest and Ellen McDonald on, **41**:130, 132-134; Thomas L. Purvis on, **41**:119-125; "Why the Accepted Estimates of the Ethnicity of the American People, 1790, Are Unacceptable," **41**: 102-119
Akers, Charles W.: *Abigail Adams: An American Woman,* **45**:669, 672-674; *The Divine Politician: Samuel Cooper and the American Revolution in Boston,* reviewed, **40**:321-322; "Religion and the American Revolution: Samuel Cooper and the Brattle Street Church," **35**:477-498; review by, **34**:176-177
Akoochuk, **38**:373, 392
Alabama, **35**:197; **40**:437
Alabama River, **37**:457; **44**:187, 191
Alabaster, Thomas, **31**:251
Alamance, Battle of, **34**:216, 218, 220, 228, 633
Aland, Kurt, ed., *Die Korrespondenz Heinrich Melchior Mühlenbergs: Aus der Anfangszeit des Deutschen Luthertums in Nordamerika,* reviewed, **45**:191-193
Alaska, **41**:443
Albanese, Catherine L.: on relation of religion and politics, **44**:571; review by, **42**:294-296; *Sons of the Fathers: The Civil Religion of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **35**:171-173
Albany, N.Y.: archives in, **41**:415; Charles Brockden Brown in, **41**:65; Committee of Correspondence of, **34**:298; communications of, **37**:444; Dutch traders at, **40**:533-539; and fur trade, **40**:351-354, 362, 546; **45**:701; garrison of (1680s), **43**:448-449; Indians in, **44**:110; **45**: 768; land use in, **37**:53-78; Lord Loudon holds Council of War in, **38**:398-399; migration to, **36**:588; relations of, with Iroquois Confederacy, **40**:342-343, 345, 548-551; Robert Yates and, **34**:298-300; shipping costs from N.Y. City to, **35**:17
Albany Co., N.Y., **39**:124
Albany Congress, **36**:594; **45**:518
Albany Plan of Union, **31**:550; **34**:300
Albemarle, duke of. *See* Monck, Christopher; Monck, George
Albemarle Co., Va., **38**:474; **45**:38
Albemarle Sound, N.C., **37**:97, 99; **39**: 177
Albert, Peter J.: "The Protean Institution: The Geography, Economy, and Ideology of Slavery in Post-Revolutionary Virginia" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:541; and Ronald Hoffman, eds., *Arms and Independence: The Military Character of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **42**:146-148; and Ronald Hoffman, eds., *Diplomacy and Revolution: The Franco-American Alliance of 1778,* reviewed, **39**:721-722; and Ronald Hoffman, eds., *Peace and the Peacemakers: The Treaty of 1783,* reviewed, **43**:682-685; and Ronald Hoffman, eds., *Sovereign States in an Age of Uncertainty,* reviewed, **40**:646-649; Ronald Hoffman, and Thad W. Tate, eds., *An Uncivil War: The Southern Backcountry during the American Revolution,* reviewed, **42**:542-544
Alberta, University of, **41**:416, 418
Alberts, Robert C., *Benjamin West: A Biography,* reviewed, **36**:650-653
Albion Mills, **34**:420
Alcedo (ship), **31**:247
Aldee, Elizabeth, **34**:578
Alden, Dauril, review by, **45**:784-787
Alden, John: on bibliographies, **41**:280, 294; "Errata Assumed," **45**:518-520; Howard H. Peckham on, **41**:472, 476; *Robert Dinwiddie: Servant of the Crown,* reviewed, **31**:690-691
Alderman, Edwin A., **45**:239

Aldridge, A. Owen, **41**:593, 605; "A Case of Academic Schizophrenia," **45**:521-526; reviews by, **31**:522-524; **35**:578-580; *Thomas Paine's American Ideology*, reviewed, **42**:545-546
Alexander, Catherine, **32**:398
Alexander, George, **31**:83
Alexander, Gerard, **43**:271, 274, 282
Alexander, James, **38**:688; **39**:604, 609, 611-612, 619
Alexander, John K.: **38**:165; "The Fort Wilson Incident of 1779: A Case Study of the Revolutionary Crowd," **31**:589-612; *Render Them Submissive: Responses to Poverty in Philadelphia, 1760-1800*, reviewed, **38**:305-307; review by, **45**:801-803
Alexander, Mary, **39**:132
Alexander, Philip, **43**:275
Alexander, Robert, **43**:270-271, 274
Alexander, William, **32**:398
Alexander & Sons, **40**:36
Alexander I, czar of Russia, **38**:19; **44**:86-87
Alexander Speirs & Co., **40**:13, 15-16, 19
Alexander the Great, **42**:111
Alexandria, Va.: *Alexandria Gazette*, **44**:67; fairs in, **31**:667; George Washington on, **40**:283, 288-289; grain trade of, **34**:53, 55; growth of commerce in, **36**:603; **42**:507; incorporation of, **43**:280; slave trade in, **42**:517, 521-522; Thomas Jefferson proposes Congress meet in (1784), **32**:597
Algonkian (Algonquian) Indians: Allen W. Trelease on, **35**:120, 122-123; Bruce G. Trigger on, **35**:140; captives of, **33**:152; culture of, **40**:591; European impact on, **31**:3-26; and "Grand Settlement of 1701," **40**:552; John Eliot attempts to convert, **31**:27-54; **34**:76, 78; religious beliefs of, **36**:550; scalping and, **37**:458-459, 465; studies of prehistory of, **40**:421, 423, 425, 435, 443; and treatment by Dutch settlers, **35**:122; wars of, with Iroquois, **40**:342, 539, 541
Algonquin Indians, **42**:312; **44**:303, 305
Alibamon Indians, **44**:169, 176-177, 183
Alien and Sedition acts, **34**:590; **36**:27-50, 328; **45**:54
Alimony, **33**:609-611
Alin, Samuel, **37**:284
Alison, Archibald, **41**:62
All, Capt. Abraham, **32**:603
Allan, D.G.C., and R. E. Schofield, *Stephen Hales: Scientist and Philanthropist*, reviewed, **38**:744-746
Allbright, John, **36**:107
Allegheny Mountains, **37**:413
Alleine, Richard, **33**:118
Allemängel, Pa., **33**:279
Allen, Andrew, **33**:416, 424-425, 428-433
Allen, Benjamin, **34**:382-383
Allen, Bozone, **32**:27
Allen, David Grayson: A. G. Roeber on, **44**:751; and David D. Hall, eds., *Seventeenth-Century New England: A Conference Held by The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, June 18 and 19, 1982*, reviewed, **43**:487-490; *In English Ways: The Movement of Societies and the Transferal of English Local Law and Custom to Massachusetts Bay in the Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, **39**:365-370; James H. Merrell on, **41**:538; reviews by, **35**:590-591; **45**:787-789; Robert J. Taylor, Marc Friedlaender, and Celeste Walker, eds., *The Adams Papers*. Ser. I: *Diaries. Diary of John Quincy Adams*. Vol. I: *November 1779–March 1786*. Vol. II: *March 1786–December 1788*, reviewed, **41**:167-169; on social and cultural landscape of early N.E., **40**:590, 595
Allen, Edward, **31**:374-375, 380, 384
Allen, Ethan, **36**:185, 436
Allen, H. C., **45**:585
Allen, Hervey, **41**:465
Allen, Ira, **36**:436-448
Allen, James, **33**:416, 423, 425, 428-432
Allen, John (Mass. councillor), **37**:18-20, 23
Allen, John (Pa. councillor), **33**:416, 424-425, 428, 430, 432
Allen, John (Pa. minister), **34**:537
Allen, John Logan, *Passage through the Garden: Lewis and Clark and the Image of the American Northwest*, reviewed, **33**:684-686
Allen, Mary, **37**:633; **44**:60
Allen, M. B., **35**:428
Allen, Richard, **38**:219; **40**:88
Allen, Thomas, **33**:514-527
Allen, Rev. Thomas, **32**:231; **37**:578-579
Allen, Timothy, **37**:628, 632-633, 635, 642; **43**:225
Allen, W. B., ed., *Works of Fisher Ames*, reviewed, **41**:675-677

Allen, William: and case of William Smith, **36**:64; **38**:683, 685, 687, 692; and Phila. gentry, **33**:414-419, 423, 425-431
Alliance (ship), **32**:277, 279
Allin, James, **37**:237
Allin, John, **31**:462-463, 482, 485, 487-488
Alline, Henry, **43**:244
Alling, Enos, **31**:369-370, 381, 383
All Souls College, Oxford, **45**:713
Alman, Miriam, **41**:283, 286; **45**:577
Almeida, Joseph, **42**:490
Almon, John, **32**:121-122; **35**:427, 438; **41**:266
Almy, William, **34**:409
Alsop, Richard, **31**:380; **36**:365
Alsted, Johann Heinrich, **32**:228
Altamaha River: Gov. Thomas Boone grants land on, **33**:190, 199; Jonathan Bryan acquires land on, **45**:262-263, 270, 274, 277, 279; Scots settle on, **34**: 622, 625, 627, 630-631
Altman, Ida Louise, **45**:459
Altman, Morris, "Economic Growth in Canada, 1695-1739: Estimates and Analysis," **45**:684-711
Alvord, Benja, **37**:284
Amberman, Paul, **43**:47
Ambler, Charles Henry, **38**:344
Ambrose (ship), **39**:471
Amelia Island, **38**:21
America (ship), **32**:415
American Academy of Political and Social Science, **38**:105
American Antiquarian Society, **38**:106; **41**:450
American Association for State and Local History, **41**:470-471, 474, 476
American Council of Learned Societies, **37**:179; **41**:102-120, 450
American Historical Association, **41**:102, 432, 435
American Indian Movement, **37**:453
American Philosophical Society, **33**:427; **38**:47, 230, 270; **41**:424
American Society for Ethnohistory, **41**:439
American Studies Association, **41**:451
American Sunday School Union, **39**:162
Ames, Fisher, **32**:460; **38**:48; **39**:493-494, 503; **44**:83, 684
Ames, Nathaniel, **45**:335
Ames, Susie M., ed., *County Court Records of Accomack-Northampton, Virginia, 1640-1645*, reviewed, **34**:501-503
Ames, William, **39**:488-489; **41**:35; **44**: 206-207, 209
Amesbury, Mass., **40**:519; **45**:527
Amherst, Lord Jeffery, **35**:647-648; **40**: 360; **41**:265, 469; **43**:387, 390-391, 647-648
Amherst, Mass., **40**:606, 608-610
Amish, **33**:268, 279, 286-287
Amity Society of New Haven, **34**:93
Ammerman, David L.: *In the Common Cause: American Response to the Coercive Acts of 1774*, reviewed, **33**:688-690; reviews by, **33**:536-538; **36**:294-295; **39**: 557-558; **42**:541-542; and Thad W. Tate, eds., *The Chesapeake in the Seventeenth Century: Essays on Anglo-American Society*, reviewed, **38**:115-121
Ammon, Harry: *The Genet Mission*, reviewed, **31**:336-337; review by, **35**:582-584
Amoroleck, **41**:537, 564
Amory, John, **35**:491
Amory, Thomas, **35**:491
Amos, **38**:375, 377, 379
Amos, Abigail, **38**:379
Amos, Jonathan, **38**:378-379
Amos, Rachel, **38**:378-379
Amsterdam, Netherlands, **34**:384, 595, 598, 602-604; **37**:74; **41**:597; **43**:580
Amwell, N.J., **33**:275, 278
Anadabijou, **37**:458
Ancient Church of Amsterdam, **34**:377, 381, 387, 392-393
Andalucia, Spain, **43**:572
Anderson, Adam, **45**:102
Anderson, Arthur J. O., **45**:475
Anderson, Fred: on colonial militia in Mass., **44**:237-244, 247, 253, 258-259; *A People's Army: Massachusetts Soldiers and Society in the Seven Years' War*, reviewed, **43**:127-130; "A People's Army: Provincial Military Service in Massachusetts during the Seven Years' War," **40**:499-527; "Why Did Colonial New Englanders Make Bad Soldiers? Contractual Principles and Military Conduct during the Seven Years' War," **38**:395-417
Anderson, Gillian B., comp. and ed., *Freedom's Voice in Poetry and Song*. Part I: *An Inventory of Political and Patriotic Lyrics in Colonial American Newspapers, 1773-1783*. Part II: *Song Book*, reviewed, **36**: 147-149

Anderson, James, **43**:197
Anderson, John (horse thief), **38**:677
Anderson, John (preacher), **42**:112
Anderson, Mark, **43**:368
Anderson, Michael P., "The Pope of Litchfield County: An Intellectual Biography of Joseph Bellamy, 1719-1790" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:484
Anderson, M. S., *Historians and Eighteenth-Century Europe, 1715-1789,* reviewed, **40**:137-139
Anderson, Terry Lee: *The Economic Growth of Seventeenth-Century New England: A Measurement of Regional Income,* reviewed, **34**:160-162; and statistics on economic growth in N.E., **45**:690
Andes Mountains, **45**:453, 462, 471, 473, 477-478
Andover, Mass.: church adherence in, **39**: 269; demography of, **39**:5-7, 50, 180, 188; family studies of, **39**:40, 46, 62, 79; government in, **33**:217; inventories in, **32**:101; John Godfrey in, **33**:245, 250, 260; Jonathan French, minister of, **41**: 245; land ownership in, **31**:82; land tenure in, **35**:10, 27, 33, 40, 56; mobility in, **31**:94; mortality in, compared to Chesapeake, **33**:48-49; Philip J. Greven on, **41**:33; price of land in, **40**:523
Andover Seminary, **34**:588
André, Maj. John, **31**:112; **36**:186
Andreano, Ralph, **32**:191
Andrew, John A., III: *Rebuilding the Christian Commonwealth: New England Congregationalists & Foreign Missions, 1800-1830,* reviewed, **34**:350-357; review by, **41**:528-530
Andrew, Samuel, **36**:244, 251-252
Andrew (ship), **31**:253
Andrew & Archibald Buchanan & Co., **40**: 12
Andrew Buchanan, Brothers & Co., **40**:9
Andrew Buchanan, Son & Co., **40**:12-13, 15, 19
Andrew Buchanan & Co., **40**:16, 20, 25-26, 28
Andrew Buchanan & Son, David Dalyell & Co., **40**:26
Andrewes, Lancelot, **37**:584-585
Andrew Moffat, Grant & Robertson, **40**:35
Andrews, Andrew, **38**:282
Andrews, Charles M.: on archives in G.B., **41**:282-286; **44**:333; Brooke Hindle on, **41**:422; influence of, on colonial Am. hist., **43**:519-541; on Joseph Crutten-den's letter book, **34**:282; John J. McCusker on, **41**:294; on Mass. franchise, **33**:214; on nature of Brit. Empire, **35**: 731; **43**:410, 412-414, 433; Peter Wood on, **35**:187; Philip Haffenden on, **45**: 534; Richard Morris on, **41**:456, 458; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **34**:1-2; **44**: 245; students of, **43**:423; W. J. Eccles on, **41**:414
Andrews, Evangeline Walker, **43**:521-522
Andrews, John (of Md.), **38**:281, 283
Andrews, John (of Va.), **34**:250
Andrews, Kenneth R.: "English Voyages to the Caribbean, 1596 to 1604: An Annotated List," **31**:243-254; N. P. Canny, and P.E.H. Hair, eds., *The Westward Enterprise: English Activities in Ireland, the Atlantic, and America, 1480-1650,* reviewed, **37**:500-502; review by, **31**:676-678; *Trade, Plunder and Settlement: Maritime Enterprise and the Genesis of the British Empire, 1480-1630,* reviewed, **43**:296-299
Andrews, Thomas, **31**:477
Andrews, Mrs. Thomas, **31**:474-475
Andrews, William (missionary), **40**:557, 559
Andrews, William (shipowner), **41**:42
Andriesz, Rut, **37**:61
Andros, Sir Edmund: alters Mass. franchise, **33**:240, 241; and Anglican church, **35**: 732; brings troops to N.E., **44**:250; Bruce McCully on, **39**:310; and Covenant Chain agreement, **43**:450; erects fort in Albany, **37**:76; impact of, on Puritan "errand," **41**:25; and Iroquois relations, **40**:545; in N.E., **40**:225; and N.E. land speculation, **31**:256, 265-269; owns land in N.Y., **37**:70; recalled from N.Y., **43**:425, 457; returns to N.Y., **43**:448; as soldier-governor, **43**:419, 438, 441-442; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:423, 432, 446; and Va., **39**:318, 320
Androscoggin River, **42**:91
Angel, Edward, "James Monroe's Mission to France, 1794-1796" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**: 508
Angel Gabriel (ship), **31**:251
Angermann, Erich, **44**:752-753
Angier, Mary, **41**:38, 40, 42-43, 47, 53

Angier, Samuel, **38**:263
Anglican church: adherence to, in colonies, **39**:245-286; archives of, **41**:286; Arminianism in, **45**:73; attack on, by James II, **34**:27; attack on, by Robert Cushman, **34**:375, 377, 384-386, 389-392; and Baptists, in Va., **31**:345-368; in Boston, **35**: 477-498; and Brit. politics, **35**:713, 716; and Calvinism, **44**:203; church attendance and, **42**:172; in Conn., **37**:632; in Eng. during late Stuart period, **35**:713-715, 731; and financial support for Henrico, Va., college, **35**:69; and Francis Nicholson, **39**:311-316; Great Awakening and, **31**:345-368; **37**:632; in Groton, Conn., **43**:217; James Blair ordained into, **33**: 300-301; in Lunenburg Co., Va., **35**:461-463, 466, 472-473; in Md., **36**:399; **39**: 629, 633, 641, 648-649; migration to Va. and, **45**:630-631; missionaries of, among Iroquois, **40**:556-557; in N.C., **34**:635-636, 644-646; in N.E., **33**:123, 231, 237; **35**:477-498; N.E. Puritans and, **41**:14; in N.Y., **36**:39; oath of, for midwives, **34**: 429; officeholding and, in Pa., **33**:418, 420; Pa. as refuge from, **40**:225; Perry Miller on, **34**:523; and Puritanism, **38**: 626-628, 639, 656-657; **44**:196; Quakers and, in Va., **33**:127-128, 130; and religious control, **34**:207; and social hierarchy, **34**:525; under Mary I, **41**:49; in Va., **39**:148; **40**:106; **45**:34, 36, 38, 47
Anglicans: and Am. Rev. in Pa., **31**:579, 580, 581, 583; in Conn., **31**:369-406; **37**:632; John Adams on, **37**:127-128; John Cotton and, **37**:578-579, 582; Methodism threatens, **42**:173; and millennialism, **42**:10; N.J. assemblymen as, **37**:597-598, 606; and opposition to Brit. policy in Pa., **40**:214-215, 218, 220, 223; and party affiliation in Pa., **42**:453, 458-460, 463, 465, 469-474; in S.C., **43**:602-603, 612; and slavery, **35**:211, 256; in Va., **35**:455, 465, 468-476
Angola, Africa, **35**:231, 238; **40**:31
Ann (ship), **32**:608, 611, 612. 613, 616
Annampanu, **38**:373-374
Annapolis, Md.: Catholics in, **45**:230-231; Charles Carroll in, **45**:226; Continental Congress moves to, **38**:89; fears of slave rebellion in, **35**:239; felons transported to, **42**:195, 217; Francis Nicholson and, **39**:315, 321, 324; King William's School in, **39**:318-319; midwifery in, **33**:158-160; **34**:431; Scot. merchants in, **40**:24; as site of U.S. capital, **32**:586, 588, 590, 594, 596-597; slave community in, **43**: 344, 355-356; social clubs in, **40**:49-51, 55, 60; Tuesday Club of, **32**:295-306; **40**:60; **45**:320-321, 349
Annapolis Convention, **40**:257
Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, **42**:367
Ann Arbor, Mich., **41**:471
Anne, queen of England: death of, **45**:227; declares amnesty for Scot. rebels, **38**: 272; historiography of reign of, **35**:691; impeachment in reign of, **36**:75; ministries of, **40**:376; and oath for officeholding, **39**:650; and party system, **35**: 706-707; politics during reign of, **35**: 703, 717; portrait of, in Williamsburg, **39**:331
Anne (of Denmark), queen of England, **45**:728
Anne Arundel Co., Md.: Charles Carroll in, **45**:220-222; felons transported to, **42**: 194, 218; Indians in, **36**:558; plantations in, **35**:248; population of, **37**:617-620, 622, 624-625; Quakers in, **39**:629, 634-637, 639, 643-644; slavery in, **35**:251-252, 255; **43**:336; standard of living in, **45**:137-139, 141, 144-152, 154, 158-159, 166
Anne Frances (ship), **31**:248
Annual Register, The, **33**:626; **37**:478
Anomabu, **32**:603, 613, 614, 618
Anson, George, **39**:330
Anson Co., N.C., **34**:219, 224, 237
Anstey, Roger: *The Atlantic Slave Trade and British Abolition, 1760-1810,* reviewed, **33**:337-339; on British slave trade, **45**: 565
Antelope (ship), **31**:249
Antes, Henry, **33**:277, 279
Anthony, **31**:49
Anthony (ship), **31**:247
Anthony Bacon & Co., **40**:35
Anthropology, **35**:116, 124-126, 137
Antifederalists: on Am. Rev., **37**:215; compared with Federalists, **44**:422, 578-579, 587, 593-594; and contract clause, **44**: 531, 533, 535-536, 547-548; and debate on Constitution, **44**:631-632; **45**:3-32; draw on neoclassical philosophy, **44**:507; and economic interpretation of U.S. Constitution, **44**:458, 599; and fears of

standing army, **33**:65-87; Gordon S. Wood's treatment of, **44**:565-566, 573-574, 626; historiography of, **38**: 337-368; and *Letters from the Federal Farmer,* **31**:299-308; pamphlets by, **44**: 510; and powers of taxation, **41**:566-567, 570, 585, 589-590; and ratification of Constitution, **37**:646; in ratifying conventions, **44**:474-482; and republican ideology, **31**:167-188; rhetorical strategy of, **44**:498; Robert Yates and, **34**: 301; and similarities between Melancton Smith and Federal Farmer, **44**:512, 517, 523, 527; studied by Jackson Turner Main, **41**:446, 448; in Va., **31**:613-632
Antigua: Brit. troops in (1763), **38**:112; climatic conditions in, **41**:234-236; discovery of copper plate in, **44**:334; economics of slavery in, **33**:623-624, 627, 633; freedmen in, **41**:392; Israel Potter in, **41**:372; legislative turnover in, **38**: 451, 457; London trade of, **34**:289, 293; medical care of slaves in, **43**:112; slave conspiracy in, **35**:308-323; trade of, with Conn., **37**:436; William Pynchon owns land in, **35**:39
Antill, Edward, **37**:607
Antilles, **42**:378
Antinomian controversy: church censure and, **44**:313; and conflict in N.E., **38**: 624-660; David D. Hall on, **41**:51-52; involvement of women in, **31**:55-78; **32**: 164-178; John Winthrop on, **41**:201-203, 205-206; Norman Pettit on, **44**: 207-208; Perry Miller on, **44**:207-208; and Puritan "errand," **41**:6, 10; Richard Wayte and, **44**:311; William Stoever on, **44**:211
Antinomians: John Cotton and, **37**:582; **45**:733-735, 737; John Wheelwright and, **45**:733-735, 737, 748; Ranters and, **37**:243; Robert Middlekauff on, **44**:217; Samuel Gorton and, **36**:82-84, 87; settle on Aquidneck Is., **32**:240-241; **36**:82-84
Antrim, N. Ireland, **41**:131
Antwerp, Belgium, **37**:58; **40**:595; **41**: 597
Apache Indians, **40**:433
Apalachee Indians, **37**:456-457
Aponte, José Antonio, **44**:295-296
Appleby, Joyce: on Am. republicanism, **39**: 342-343, 356; **44**:611, 620, 661-662, 686; *Capitalism and a New Social Order: The Republican Vision of the 1790s,* reviewed, **42**:399-403; *Economic Thought and Ideology in Seventeenth-Century England,* reviewed, **36**:640-642; and intellectual historiography, **44**:559; Isaac Kramnick on, **45**:19; John Howe on, **44**:572; John Murrin on, **44**:600; Lance Banning on, **43**:4-11, 13-14; Michael Durey on, **44**:681; "Republicanism in Old and New Contexts," **43**:20-34; reviews by, **41**:156-157; **44**:791-796; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:347, 349-350; on virtue, **44**:675; "What Is Still American in the Political Philosophy of Thomas Jefferson?" **39**:287-309
Appleton, Nathanael, **37**:227
Appleton, Nathaniel Walker, **37**:475
Applewhaite, Edward, **45**:439
Appomattox River, **40**:25
Aptheker, Herbert: *Early Years of the Republic from the End of the Revolution to the First Administration of Washington (1783-1793),* reviewed, **34**:675-676; on slave revolts, **35**:214
Apthorp, East, **35**:490; **37**:128; **42**:111
Aquendero, **40**:552
Aquidneck (Portsmouth, R.I.), **36**:82, 85, 98
Aquila, Richard, *The Iroquois Restoration: Iroquois Diplomacy on the Colonial Frontier,* reviewed, **42**:134-136; reviews by, **42**:415-417; **45**:789-791
Aquinas, St. Thomas, **42**:8; **44**:210
Araucanian Indians, **45**:479
Arawak Indians, **31**:131-132; **35**:288
Arbella (ship), **41**:186, 188, 192-193, 197
Arbuckle, Robert D., *Pennsylvania Speculator and Patriot: The Entrepreneurial John Nicholson, 1757-1800,* reviewed, **33**: 174-175
Arbuthnot, Robert, **35**:309, 315
Arbuthnot, William, **38**:403
Archangel (ship), **31**:250-252
Archdale, John, **34**:208; **41**:235
Archdeacon, Thomas J.: demographic examination of N.Y. City, **39**:23; *New York City, 1664-1710: Conquest and Change,* reviewed, **34**:491-492; reviews by, **34**: 659-661; **36**:407-408, 620-622
Archer, John, **38**:218
Archives Nationales, **41**:412
Arendaronon Indians, **40**:541

Arendt, Hannah, **33**:500; **43**:17-18
Arents, Jacob, **39**:608
Areskoui (Indian deity), **40**:535
Argall, Samuel, **35**:67-68, 74
Argentina, **45**:488
Ariès, Philippe, **34**:188, 190; **39**:11-12, 52, 95; **41**:614
Aristotle: and balanced constitution, **39**: 288; and civic virtue, **44**:507; and classical republicanism, **43**:11; and concept of just war, **42**:8; influence of, on James Madison, **44**:578, 581; influence of, on republicanism, **45**:4, 23; influence of, on Samuel Adams, **45**:15; Peter Ramus and, **44**:206; Puritanism and, **34**:202; and Thomas Jefferson, **43**:24
Aristotle's Master Piece, **34**:431
Arizona, **33**:296; **40**:433, 439
Arkansas River, **44**:171
Arkwright, Richard, **34**:404-425
Arlington, Mass., **44**:338
Arlington, Va., **43**:253
Arminianism, **45**:72-73, 90
Arminius, Jacobus, **43**:236
Armistead, Mary, **35**:273
Armistead, Sarah, **35**:273
Armistead, Westwood, **35**:270
Armistead, William, **35**:273
Armitt, Mary, **44**:735
Armitt, Sophia, **44**:734
Armour, David Arthur, *The Merchants of Albany, New York, 1686-1760*, reviewed, **45**:799-801
Armstrong, John, Jr., **31**:273-298; **33**: 567-572, 580, 584; **43**:625
Armstrong, John, Sr., **31**:289
Armstrong, Sinclair W., **45**:540
Armstrong, Thomas, **32**:79
Army, Continental, **32**:396-400; **33**:66
Army, U.S.: evaluation of officers for (1798), **43**:460-471; recruits of, during War of 1812, **43**:615-645
Arndt, Johann, **33**:283
Arner, Robert D., review by, **43**:495-496
Arnold, Benedict, **36**:169-193; **38**:240; **41**:383
Arnold, Douglas M.: on Pa. debate between Republicans and Constitutionalists, **42**:453, 471, 474; "Political Ideology and the Internal Revolution in Pennsylvania, 1776-1790" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:459
Arnold, Linda Jo, **45**:461
Arnold, Richard J., **39**:588, 591
Arnold, William, **31**:75; **36**:84
Arrabella (ship), **42**:230
Arrom, Silvia Marina, **45**:467
Arthur, **31**:199
Arthur, Mary, **33**:609
Arthur Kill, N.J., **39**:602
Arthur Mervyn, interpreted, **43**:362-380
Articles of Association (1774), **45**:399
Articles of Confederation: Abraham Clark on, **35**:109; Brit. view as ineffective, **38**:8; criticized, **37**:201; **44**:428, 445, 475, 492, 525, 576-577; *Federalist* on, **44**:507; **45**:26; Gordon S. Wood's treatment of, **44**:615, 617-622; James Madison on, **36**:231, 233; **40**:228, 253-254, 264-267; James Madison proposes changes to, **36**:220-223, 226; John Dickinson proposes changes in, **44**:436; and military policy, **38**:80-81, 87, 89, 91; opposition to, **38**:345; ratification of, **40**:230; and representation, **44**:431; **45**: 15; and standing army, **33**:65, 67-68, 79-80, 87; states' sovereignty under, **44**: 471, 597; and states' territorial claims, **44**:625; and taxation powers, **41**:485; and U.S. financial policy, **40**:243-244, 250-251, 401; weaknesses of, **40**:233-236; and western lands, **34**:369-370, 373
Arundell, Capt. John, **45**:720, 731
Arundell, Sir Thomas, **45**:720, 731
Asbury, Francis, **45**:60
Ascension (ship), **31**:247
Ashby, Mass., **42**:30
Ashby v. *White*, **38**:690-691, 696
Ashe, Samuel, **37**:94
Ashe, William, **43**:466
Asher, Eugene L., review by, **34**:145-147
Ashley, Joseph, **35**:51
Ashley, Maurice, **35**:695, 698
Ashton, Philip, **38**:221
Ashton, Samuel, **40**:73-75
Ashworth, John, **44**:664
Asiento, **35**:379, 387
Askado, Antonio, **40**:66
Askin, Elizabeth, **43**:359
Aspinwall, Thomas, **41**:386
Aspinwall, William, **32**:239-240, 250-253, 254; **35**:675; **45**:738
Assannooshque. *See* Cowkeeper, Sarah
Assaquanhut, Hepzibah, **38**:385
Associated Brethren of the Skippack, **33**: 277

Association of Living Historical Farms and Agricultural Museums, **41**:432
Aston, Janett, **44**:738
Astor, John Jacob, **38**:30
Asylum, Pa., **34**:608
Atakapa Indians, **44**:173, 180, 188
Atchafalaya Basin (La.), **44**:188
Atchinson, Benoni, **35**:53
Athawes, Edward, **40**:368, 383
Athenian Oracle, **33**:649
Athenian Society, **33**:649
Athens, N.Y., **37**:71
Atherton Company, **31**:256, 258, 260, 264-267
Athill, Samuel, **33**:633
Atkin, Edmond, **31**:662; **41**:554
Atkins, John, **38**:207
Atkinson, Angello, **36**:112
Atkinson, Roger, **40**:28
Atkinson, Tracy, **43**:246
Atlanta University, **35**:185
Atlantic Ocean, **37**:15, 569
Atterbury, Francis, **35**:715, 717
Attignawantan Indians, **40**:541
Attleborough, Mass., **38**:563, 602, 608, 610-611, 620
Attucks, Crispus (Christopher), **35**:219; **38**:588
Atwater, Joshua, **32**:93
Atwood, Peter H., **45**:234
Atwood, Rodney, *The Hessians: Mercenaries from Hessen-Kassel in the American Revolution,* reviewed, **39**:377-378
Atwood, William, **40**:70
Aubuchon, Antoine, **44**:789
Auckland, Lord. *See* Eden, William
Auerbach, Eric, **34**:529
Augsburg Confession, **33**:280, 281
Augusta, Ga., **38**:673, 675; **44**:543
Augusta, Maine, **38**:620; **42**:95-96
Augusta Co., Va., **37**:416, 645
Augustine, St., **42**:8, 110; **44**:210
Augustine's Creek, Ga., **45**:261
Augustus, George, **35**:646
Aurelius, Marcus, **34**:7
Aurora General Advertiser, **33**:563, 573, 576, 579
Austin, Aaron, **42**:71
Austin, Aleine, *Matthew Lyon: "New Man" of the Democratic Revolution, 1749-1822,* reviewed, **39**:551-552
Austin, David, Jr., **34**:617
Austin, George, slaves of, **39**:578
Australia, **31**:130-132
Austria, **35**:631-635; **41**:291
Austrian Succession, War of, **32**:209; **40**:356
Auwers, Linda, review by, **38**:740-742
Aventinus, Joannes, **45**:764
Avertissement (André Morellet's), **35**:89, 96
Avery, Anne, **44**:16
Avery, Waightstill, **34**:229, 233-234, 237
Avery, William, **34**:455; **35**:39
Avoyelle Indians, **44**:187
Axelrod, Alan, **41**:71-72, 79; **43**:379
Axtell, James: Bruce G. Trigger on, **40**:449; "The Ethnohistory of Early America: A Review Essay," **35**:110-144; *The European and the Indian: Essays in the Ethnohistory of Colonial North America,* reviewed, **39**:532-534; on Indian missionaries, **34**:66; on Indians in Puritan literature, **38**:57; on Indian warfare, **44**:234; *The Invasion Within: The Contest of Cultures in Colonial North America,* reviewed, **43**:660-664; letter to the editor by, **33**:148-153; Paula Treckel on, **33**:143-147; "The Power of Print in the Eastern Woodlands," **44**:300-309; reviews by, **31**:688-690; **36**:475-478; **37**:497-499; **39**:696-698; **41**:153-155; **42**:281-282; **43**:296-299; **45**:173-175; *The School upon a Hill: Education and Society in Colonial New England,* reviewed, **32**:342-344; "The Vengeful Women of Marblehead: Robert Roules's Deposition of 1677," **31**:647-652; "The White Indians of Colonial America," **32**:55-88; and William C. Sturtevant, "The Unkindest Cut, or Who Invented Scalping?" **37**:451-472
Aylmer, Gerald E., **35**:723
Aylward, John, **43**:581
Ayscough, George Edward, **37**:479
Aztec Indians, **33**:292; **45**:472, 478

B

Babbit, Elizabeth, **40**:86
Babcock, James Staunton, **42**:395
Babcock, Joshua, **35**:614
Bache, Benjamin Franklin, **39**:154; **41**:644; **44**:682-683
Bache, Sarah, **31**:595, 596, 597
Bachellor, Stephen, **38**:641

Bachman, Van Cleef, **36**:404
Backer, Jan Theunnissen, **44**:105, 119
Backus, Charles, **41**:243, 257
Backus, Isaac, **34**:573; **45**:49, 60, 64, 68
Backus, John, **33**:586
Backus, Sarah, **33**:595
Bacon, Billy, **31**:205
Bacon, Francis: and concept of "founding fathers," **45**:29; influence of, on Thomas Jefferson, **32**:475; natural philosophy of, **34**:186; political philosophy of, **44**:579; Ronald Hamowy on, **36**:517; on slavery, **37**:17
Bacon, James, **36**:109
Bacon, John, **39**:589
Bacon, Joseph, **39**:592
Bacon, Lydall, **35**:474
Bacon, Nancy, **39**:592
Bacon, Nathaniel, **35**:129; **43**:412, 524
Bacon, Robert, **40**:122
Bacon, Thomas, **32**:299; **35**:256
Bacon's Rebellion: Brit. army sent to suppress, **44**:250; Charles M. Andrews on, **43**:526; duke of York aids suppression of, **43**:423-424, 454; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:358; gentry factions and, **34**:241, 256-257; government framework as cause of, **31**:242; indentured servants in, **40**:109; and institutional legitimacy, **36**: 424; Jamestown burned in, **34**:208; and legitimacy of institutions, **45**:653
Baden, Germany, **44**:753-754
Bader, Karl S., **44**:756-757
Baerreis, David, **35**:113
Bagley, Jonathan, **38**:406-407, 411-412
Bahamas: legislative turnover in, **38**:445, 451, 457; piracy in, **38**:205, 214, 220; slavery in, **35**:325-356; **44**:292; trade of, with Jam., **43**:578
Bahia, Brazil, **45**:457-458, 461, 467, 483-484
Bailey, Abigail, **33**:594
Bailey, Arthur, **40**:367
Bailey, F. G., **44**:5
Bailey, John, **37**:237
Bailey, Kenneth, *Christopher Gist: Colonial Frontiersman, Explorer, and Indian Agent,* reviewed, **34**:177-179
Bailey, Louise, **45**:579
Bailey, Raymond C., *Popular Influence upon Public Policy: Petitioning in Eighteenth-Century Virginia,* reviewed, **37**:509-511
Bailey, Thomas, **35**:218-219
Baillie, John, **40**:31
Baillie, Robert, **34**:399, 403; **39**:483, 487; **40**:121, 123
Bailyn, Bernard: on Am. republicanism, **44**:661; on Am. Rev., **36**:505; **41**:569-570; on Carl Becker, **38**:99; on colonial constitutions, **33**:365; **36**:74; on *Common Sense,* **44**:585; on commonwealth tradition, **34**:541; **42**:13; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., **39**:301-302, 402-403, 405-406; core/periphery theory of, **44**:771; on country ideology, **38**:360, 363, 367; David Beers Quinn on, **45**: 571; on factionalism in Va., **31**:226; and family history, **39**:6, 29; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:10; George C. Rogers, Jr., on, **45**:576; influences Gordon S. Wood, **44**:569-570; on historiography, **41**:60; Howard Peckham on, **41**:476; on ideological origins of Am. Rev., **44**:250-252, 618, 620-621; intellectual historiography of, **44**:556, 562-564; Jackson Turner Main on, **44**:591; James Hutson on, **38**: 352; on James Otis, **36**:194; and John B. Hench, eds., *The Press & the American Revolution,* reviewed, **38**:320-322; John Demos on, **40**:596; Lance Banning on, **31**:172; **43**:7, 9; letter to editor by, **32**:182-183; on N.E. charters, **43**:101; on N.E. culture, **35**:187-188; on opposition press, **34**:535-536; **44**:693; *The Ordeal of Thomas Hutchinson,* reviewed, **32**: 329-332; *The Peopling of British North America: An Introduction,* reviewed, **44**: 791-799; on Perry Miller, **45**:346; on political culture, **44**:550-555; on radicalism in Am. Rev., **34**:539; **38**:350; on representation, **38**:355; on republicanism, **39**:334-337; on Rev. ideology, **43**:15, 21-22, 26-27, 29, 535; Richard Johnson on, **43**:409, 533; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:344; on slavery, **37**:5; *Voyagers to the West: A Passage in the Peopling of America on the Eve of the Revolution,* reviewed, **44**:791-799; Walter E. Minchinton on, **45**:563
Bainbridge, Edmund, **39**:621
Bainbridge, John, **39**:621
Bainbridge, John, Jr., **39**:615
Bainbridge, William, **42**:388
Baine, Rodney M., "James Oglethorpe and the Early Promotional Literature for Georgia," **45**:100-106

Baines, Fanny, **35**:260
Bainton, Roland H., **42**:8
Baird, John, **40**:15
Baisey, Joan, **44**:17
Bajío, Mexico, **45**:465
Bakeless, John, **38**:469; **41**:472
Baker, Elijah, **35**:472, 474
Baker, Frank: *From Wesley to Asbury: Studies in Early American Methodism,* reviewed, **35**:767-768; on origins of the Methodist movement, **42**:173
Baker, John, Capt., **37**:73-74
Baker, John (of Ga.), **39**:589, 592
Baker, John (of Northampton, Mass.), **37**:281
Baker, John (of Va.), **34**:252-253
Baker, Leonard, *John Marshall: A Life in Law,* reviewed, **33**:709-710
Baker, Martha, **39**:672-673
Baker, Mary Roys, **45**:395
Baker, Sarah, **33**:402
Baker, Susanna, **44**:739
Baker, Thomas, **44**:23-31
Baker, Timothy, **37**:281
Bakewell, P. J., **45**:462
Balcarres, earl of. *See* Lindsay, Alexander
Balderston, Marion, and David Syrett, eds., *The Lost War: Letters from British Officers during the American Revolution,* reviewed, **34**:147-148
Baldridge, Adam, **35**:376
Baldwin, Abraham, **33**:474
Baldwin, Alice M., **35**:478
Baldwin, Caleb, **36**:581
Baldwin, David, **31**:375, 381, 384
Baldwin, Ebenezer, **37**:6-7; **42**:11, 16
Baldwin, Elizabeth, **38**:163
Baldwin, John (of Milford, Conn.), **36**:250-251
Baldwin, John (of Philadelphia), **38**:163
Baldwin, John, Jr., **36**:251
Baldwin, Mary, **36**:250-251
Baldwin, Richard (of Milford), **36**:250
Baldwin, Sarah, **36**:251
Baldwin, Timothy, **36**:250
Balfour, James, **41**:577
Balkans, **35**:631
Ball, Charles, **35**:243; **43**:338
Ball, Elias, **39**:573
Ball, James, **33**:384
Ball, John, **34**:396-397
Ball, Jonathan, **35**:45
Ball, Lebbeus, **40**:86
Ball family, slaves of, **39**:572-573
Ballou, Hosea, **40**:87
Balmori, Diana, **45**:466
Baltic (region), **43**:573
Baltic Sea, **38**:19, 26, 33
Baltimore, Lord. *See* Calvert, Cecil; Calvert, Charles; Calvert, George
Baltimore, Md.: artisans in, **36**:101-117; **40**:83; **45**:414; economic development in, **43**:344; felons transported to, **42**:206, 220-221; foreign radicals in, **44**:670, 684; grain trades of, **34**:53, 56; **42**:463; loyalist women from, **33**:393; mob action in, **36**:329; proposed Congressional residence in, **33**:311; Robert Smith in, **33**:579; rumors of Monroe-Pinkney Treaty in, **44**:68; voting patterns in, **36**:377-378, 382-383
Baltimore Co., Md.: Charles Carroll in, **45**:220-221, 235; Court of Oyer and Terminer of, **36**:109; economic development in, **36**:107-110; family history of, **34**:559; felons transported to, **42**:194, 205, 211, 218; population of, **37**:617-620, 624-625; Quakers in, **39**:632
Baltimore County Cotton Manufacturers, **36**:110
Baltimore Manufacturing Company, **36**:110
Baltimore Whig, **33**:575, 579
Bambara Indians, **44**:182
Bamford, William, **43**:404
Banbury, England, **45**:76
Bancroft, Edward, **32**:619-621, 623; **41**:381-382
Bancroft, George, **33**:483; **35**:187; **41**:465; **43**:521
Bancroft, Richard, **39**:483
Bandello, Mateo, **37**:481
Bangs, Edward D., **33**:455-456, 459-461
Banister, John, **39**:324
Banking, **34**:416, 598, 602-605
Bank of England, **40**:390-392, 395, 409
Bank of North America, **33**:661-667; **40**:402-403; **42**:457
Bank of Pennsylvania, **34**:416
Bank of the United States, **34**:416; **40**:409-410, 412
Banks, Henry, **31**:622
Banks, Ronald F., review by, **33**:350
Banner, James M., Jr.: on republican thought and political partisanship, **39**:

346; reviews by, **41**:298-300; **45**:344-360
Banner, Lois W., reviews by, **34**:350-351; **42**:427-429
Banning, Lance: on Am. republicanism, **44**: 552-553, 620, 661-662, 686; on country ideology, **38**:360; **39**:302-305, 352-353; on Gordon S. Wood, **44**:599; "James Madison and the Nationalists, 1780-1783," **40**:227-255; "Jeffersonian Ideology Revisited: Liberal and Classical Ideas in the New American Republic," **43**: 3-19; *The Jeffersonian Persuasion: Evolution of a Party Ideology*, reviewed, **35**: 744-746; on John Adams, **44**:626; Joyce Appleby on, **43**:20, 22-23, 25-26, 31, 33-34; "Republican Ideology and the Triumph of the Constitution, 1789 to 1793," **31**:167-188; reviews by, **32**:157-158, 539-540; **38**:141-143; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:346
Bannister, John, **32**:603; **42**:365-366, 370-372
Baptists: burial practices of, **39**:58-59; Charles W. Akers on, **35**:477, 494; church attendance and, **42**:172; and concept of just war, **42**:10; in Conn., **33**:90, 123; **37**:632; General Association of, **45**:61; General Committee of, **45**:33, 37, 41, 43-44, 54-55, 60-62; German, in Middle Colonies, **33**:266, 268, 274-279, 283-287; and John Biddle, **39**:485; in Md., **39**:259; membership requirements of, **39**:251; in N.E., **39**:470, 491; N.J. assemblymen as, **37**:597, 606; and political culture, **44**:637; and Rev. ideology, **44**:572; in R.I., **39**:270; on S.C. frontier, **39**:266-267; and Second Great Awakening, **39**:274; separatists become, **37**:642; Seventh Day, **33**:90, 124, 275-276, 278, 283; and slave rebelliousness, **37**:95-96, 98; and slavery, **35**:211; in the South, **39**:273; in Va., **31**:345-368; **35**:469-474; **39**:255, 344; **45**:33-69; writings of, **37**:230
Barataria, La., **44**:187
Barbados: climatic conditions in, **41**:214, 217-221, 226, 228, 231, 233-234; commercial development of, **43**:570-571; compared to Va., **43**:531; and Cromwell's Western Design, **44**:250; **45**:97; demography of slavery in, **35**:356; and development of slavery in S.C., **39**:566; economic conditions in, **33**:619-621, 626, 631-632, 634; economic success of, **45**:80; effects of slave weaning on fertility in, **43**:113-117; Francis Makemie in, **38**:274; and garrison government, **34**: 14-16, 19; **43**:422, 440, 447-448; Herman Husband in, **34**:227; Irish trade of, **42**:330, 345; Irish transported to, **41**: 133; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 458; London trade with, **34**:289-290, 292-293, 295, 297; migration to, **35**:517; **36**:271, 282; and N.Y. slave trade, **35**: 379, 385; plantation work logs of, **34**:56; and R.I. slave trade, **32**:610, 613; runaway slaves in, **42**:492; slave code of (1688), **34**:263; slave insurrections in, **44**:276, 289, 294, 298; slave manumission in, **41**:390-408; slaves celebrate Brit. victories in, **44**:292; and slave trade, **40**:30; source materials on, **41**: 293; trade of, with Conn., **37**:436; and Va. slave trade, **35**:233; **42**:229, 231-233
Barbauld, Anna Letitia Akin, **39**:153-155, 162
Barbauld, Charles, **39**:153
Barbé-Marbois, François de, **35**:85-86, 98; **40**:232
Barber, Edward, **40**:122
Barber, John, **35**:48-49
Barber, Luke, **44**:19-21
Barber, William (of Md.), **39**:171
Barber, William (Newburgh conspirator), **31**:275
Barber-Stowell, Marion, **45**:335
Barbeyrac, Jean, **39**:214-215
Barbier, Jacques A.: and Allan J. Kuethe, eds., *The North American Role in the Spanish Imperial Economy, 1760-1819*, reviewed, **44**:394-396; on colonial government in Chile, **45**:461
Barbot, John (Jean), **40**:97
Barbour, Philip L.: ed., *The Complete Works of Captain John Smith (1580-1631)*, reviewed, **44**:129-133; review by, **33**:352-354; **37**:344-346; on veracity of Capt. John Smith, **45**:712-713, 730
Barcelona, Spain, **41**:418, 641; **42**:205
Barclay, Robert (Scot. merchant), **40**:12
Barclay, Robert (Scot. Quaker), **31**:432, 435
Bard, Samuel, **34**:436, 439
Barden, Capt. William, **32**:613

Barebones, Praisegod, **34**:382
Bargar, B. D., review by, **40**:477-479
Barham, Henry, **34**:35
Barham, Joseph Foster, **34**:35
Barham, Joseph Foster, II, **34**:32, 36-37, 40, 43, 53, 64
Barham Sugar Workers Co-operative, **34**: 37
Barker, Howard F.: ACLS report of, reassessed, **41**:86-89, 99-100, 103-105, 108, 112, 117-120, 126, 133; on national origins of white Am., **37**:179-181, 183-187, 190
Barker, Robert, **36**:583
Bark Ley (ship), **31**:247
Barlow, Joel: antislavery writings of, **36**: 354-355; busts of, produced in Fr., **41**: 592; on republicanism, **45**:16; supports James Madison, **33**:579; Thomas Cooper on, **44**:676; on U.S. development, **43**: 201-202; and U.S. history, **33**:315-330; and William Duer, **32**:406-407, 416; and WXYZ affair, **34**:597, 609, 611, 616; on "Yankee Doodle," **33**:464
Barlow, Robin, **33**:55
Barlowe, Arthur, **35**:59
Barnard, Chester, **45**:241
Barnard, John, **37**:227, 239
Barnard, Nathaniel, **40**:577
Barnardstown, Mass., **40**:610
Barnes, Abraham, **42**:520
Barnes, Isabella, **44**:23
Barnes, Mary, **42**:520
Barnes, Thomas Garden, **35**:723
Barnes, Viola, **43**:532; **45**:535
Barney, Jacob, **39**:170
Barns, Thomas, **37**:275
Barnstable, Mass., **35**:26
Barnstable Co., Mass., **40**:507, 514, 517
Barnum, Ebenezer, **35**:11
Barnum, Samuel, **42**:66
Barnwell, John, **39**:330
Barnwell, John ("Tuscarora Jack"), **43**:596
Barnwell, Nathaniel, **45**:256
Baron, William R., "Tempests, Freshets and Mackerel Skies: Climatological Data from Diaries Using Content Analysis" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:482-483
Barr, Greig, **45**:577
Barr, Stringfellow, **45**:239
Barras, Paul, **34**:593-594
Barrett, Benjamin, **35**:27
Barrett, Ward, **45**:483
Barrington, Lord. *See* Wildman, William
Barrington, Sir Thomas, **45**:73
Barrois, Louis-François, **35**:87, 90-97
Barron, Hal, **43**:164
Barron, Richard, **35**:267
Barron, Thomas, **45**:536-537
Barrow, David, **45**:49
Barrow, Thomas C., **35**:723
Barry, Richard, **44**:416
Barth, John, **34**:548
Barth, Karl, **44**:350
Barthelemy, Abbé, **37**:481
Barthélemy, François, **34**:594
Bartholemew, Henry, **39**:168
Bartlet, Benjamin, **37**:265, 281
Bartlet, Preservid, **37**:284
Bartlet, Sarah, **37**:284
Bartlet, William, **39**:82
Bartlett, Irving H., review by, **41**:489-493
Bartlett, Josiah, **33**:474; **36**:175
Bartlett, Virginia K., review by, **41**:489-493
Barton, Elisha, **39**:117
Barton, Samuel, **37**:23
Barton, Rev. Thomas, **37**:471
Barton, Thomas (of Mass.), **34**:292
Barton, William, **43**:197, 201, 207
Barton, Dr. William P. C., **32**:465-474
Bartram, Elizabeth, **43**:562
Bartram, James, **43**:562
Bartram, John, **34**:246
Bartram, William, **39**:573; **41**:68; **45**:271, 275
Bascom, Ezekiel, **37**:279
Bascom, Joseph, **37**:279
Bascomb, Thomas, **31**:84
Bashkina, Nina N.: ed., *The United States and Russia: The Beginning of Relations, 1765-1815*, reviewed, **38**:725-730; *Rossiia i SShA: Stanovlenie otnoshenii, 1765-1815*, reviewed, **38**:725-730
Bass, Robert D., **41**:472
Basset, Maj. Henry, **41**:271-272
Bassett, Burwell: and Custis estate, **43**: 256, 259, 261; and Custis letters to George Washington, **43**:269, 272, 274, 282-283, 290
Bassett, John Spencer, **31**:655-656, 670; **34**:216-217
Bassett, Richard, **33**:474
Bassett, Thomas, review by, **43**:316-319

Bates, Frederick, **38**:465
Bates College, **38**:101; **45**:542
Bath, Jamaica, **44**:281
Bathurst, Henry, 3d earl of, **38**:29
Batinski, Michael C.: *The New Jersey Assembly, 1738-1775: The Making of a Legislative Community*, reviewed, **45**:184-186; review by, **45**:807-811
Batter, Sarah, **39**:168
Battis, Emery, **31**:56; **32**:170; **36**:80
Baumann, Roland M., reviews by, **33**:166-168; **41**:513-515
Baurmeister, Carl, **43**:401
Bavaria, elector of, **35**:631
Baxter, Elizabeth, **39**:682-683
Baxter, Richard: and Antinomianism, **40**:122; **43**:239; and Covenant of Grace, **44**:212; in Eng., **34**:397; influences Edward Taylor, **45**:324; John Eliot translates *Call to the Unconverted* by, **31**:44-45; and John Woodbridge, **31**:459; on "the people," **34**:402-403; William Pynchon and, **39**:489; and work ethic, **45**:17-19
Baxter, Stephen B.: review by, **37**:658-661; on William III, **35**:699, 708
Bayard, James, **44**:85
Bayard, Samuel, **42**:379; **45**:441
Bayard, Stephen, **42**:358
Bayer, Edward Otto, **35**:315
Bayes, John, **37**:49
Bayle, Pierre, **33**:645, 647
Bayley, Daniel, **42**:109
Bayly, Lewis, **31**:44, 45
Baynes, Paul, **37**:582
Baynton, John, **33**:10
Bay of Campeachy, **38**:220
Bayou Lafourche, La., **44**:173, 180
Bayou St. John, La., **44**:186
Bayou Teche, La., **44**:173, 188
Beach, Benjamin, **45**:291, 301
Beach, John (of Conn.), **31**:398
Beach, John (of New Jersey), **36**:581
Beale, Pennel, **40**:73
Beales, Ross W., Jr.: on age of discretion in N.E., **39**:13; challenges Robert G. Pope's statistics, **44**:224; "The Half-Way Covenant and Religious Scrupulosity: The First Church of Dorchester, Massachusetts, as a Test Case," **31**:465-480; reviews by, **41**:148-150; **43**:503-505
Beamer, John, **32**:559
Bear, James A., Jr., **42**:435
Beard, Charles A.: on Antifederalists, **38**:338-342, 344, 346-350, 356; on Constitutional Convention, **33**:492; **44**:419; on contract clause, **44**:530; on debt as cause of Am. Rev., **37**:401; and economic interpretation of U.S. Constitution, **44**:458, 563-565, 593, 599; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:354; Howard Countryman on, **44**:556, 558; Howard Peckham on, **41**:467; influences scholarship on U.S. Constitution, **44**:411; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:446; on ratification of U.S. Constitution, **44**:474; Richard Morris on, **41**:455-456; Richard P. McCormick on, **45**:553; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:328, 341
Beard, Mary R., **39**:657-658
Beardsley, Margaret, **44**:737
Beardsley, Richard, **40**:428, 431, 434
Beattie, James, **39**:496
Beaudry, Mary C., "'Or what else you please to call it': Folk Semantic Domains in Early Virginia Probate Inventories" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:509
Beaufort, S.C., **37**:199; **43**:596, 599
Beaufort Co., N.C., **37**:84
Beaufort Co., S.C., **39**:592, 597
Beauharnois, Charles de la Boische, marquis de, **40**:347, 350, 352, 354, 362
Beaumarchais, Caron de, **34**:600-601, 605, 607-608; **35**:437
Beaumont, Albanis, **41**:69, 76-77
Beauties of the Magazines, The, **37**:477
Beavan, Thomas, **35**:389
Becan, Jean, **45**:763
Beccaria, Cesare Bonesano, **35**:88-89; **36**:517; **44**:516
Beck, Emily Morison, **36**:351
Becker, Carl, **38**:97-109; **41**:476, 579; **44**:556; **45**:538, 550
Becker, Laura L., **42**:107
Becker, Robert A.: on colonial tax laws, **45**:412; and Merrill Jensen, eds., *The Documentary History of the First Federal Elections, 1788-1790*, Vol. I, reviewed, **34**:481-482; reviews by, **31**:512-513; **40**:486-487; **41**:167-169; "Revolution and Reform: An Interpretation of Southern Taxation, 1763 to 1782," **32**:417-442; *Revolution, Reform, and the Politics of American Taxation, 1763-1783*, reviewed, **39**:381-383

Beckford, Peter, **43**:587
Beckford, William, **35**:429, 451; **38**:111
Beckles, Hilary, **44**:294
Beckley, John, **44**:682
Beckwith, George, **34**:411
Bedford, duke of. *See* Russell, John
Bedford, England, **45**:632
Bedford, Gunning, Jr., **33**:474; **44**:434, 450, 464
Bedford, N.H., **35**:15; **41**:351
Bedini, Silvio A., *Thomas Jefferson and His Copying Machines,* reviewed, **42**:423-424
Bedwell, Honour, **38**:290
Bee, Thomas, **39**:672
Beecher, Thomas, **41**:190
Beekman, Gerard, **42**:379
Beeman, Richard R.: on community studies, **43**:163; *The Evolution of the Southern Backcountry: A Case Study of Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1746-1832,* reviewed, **42**:424-426; Jackson Turner Main on, **44**:594-595; *Patrick Henry: A Biography,* reviewed, **32**:531-532; reviews by, **31**: 519-521; **37**:525-526; **43**:301-305, 679-682; **44**:811-813; "Social Change and Cultural Conflict in Virginia: Lunenburg County, 1746-1774," **35**:455-476; Stephen Botein, and Edward D. Carter, Ii, eds., *Beyond Confederation: Origins of the Constitution and American National Identity,* reviewed, **45**:355-360
Beer, George Louis, **41**:456; **43**:529
Beere, Jonathan, **37**:593
Beete, Joseph, **45**:432
Behar, Ruth, **45**:475
Behn, Aphra, **36**:368
Beirne, Francis F., James Haw, Rosamond R. Beirne, and R. Samuel Jett, *Stormy Patriot: The Life of Samuel Chase,* reviewed, **40**:162-164
Beirne, Rosamond R., James Haw, Francis F. Beirne, and R. Samuel Jett, *Stormy Patriot: The Life of Samuel Chase,* reviewed, **40**:162-164
Beissel, Conrad, **33**:275-276, 279, 282, 285, 287
Belcher, Andrew, **45**:399
Belcher, Rev. Joseph, **44**:121
Belcher, Samuel, conversion relation of, **44**:121-126
Belcher, Supply, **42**:109
Belfast, N. Ireland, **42**:341, 346; **44**:668
Belgium, **41**:292. *See also* Low Countries
Belgrade, Yugoslavia, **35**:633
Belitha, William, **45**:102
Belknap, Jeremy: and Benjamin Rush, **39**: 161; and civil millennialism, **31**:411; on effects of discovery of Am., **37**:474; Francis Parkman on, **42**:311; and John Winthrop's journal, **41**:186, 208; and origins of "Yankee Doodle," **33**:460-461; writes *History of New Hampshire,* **38**:39
Bell, David V. J., review by, **31**:495-496
Bell, Harry, **45**:577
Bell, Herbert C., **41**:282, 285
Bell, Hugh F., reviews by, **35**:771-773; **40**:151-154
Bell, James B., review by, **38**:747-749
Bell, John, **43**:620
Bell, Capt. Philip, **45**:76, 78
Bell, Robert, **37**:28
Bell, Rudolph M.: "Mr. Madison's War and Congressional Voting Behavior," **36**: 373-395; *Party and Faction in American Politics: The House of Representatives, 1789-1801,* reviewed, **32**:340-342; review by, **41**:524-526
Bell, Whitfield J., Jr.: on bibliographical guide to period to 1820, **41**:425; *The Colonial Physician & Other Essays,* reviewed, **33**:343-345; review by, **36**:134-137
Bellamie, John, **34**:379-381
Bellamie, Joseph, **34**:383
Bellamie, Pierre, **34**:599-608, 612-613
Bellamy, John, **37**:387
Bellamy, Rev. Joseph: on debtor theology, **41**:249-250, 260; influenced by Jonathan Edwards, **41**:243-244; opposes Andrew Croswell, **43**:241, 243; and response to Great Awakening, **31**:414; **43**:228; and views on history, **31**:416-417
Bellamy and Ricci banks, **34**:604-605
Belle Isle, Marshal, **35**:631-632
Bellers, John, **33**:17
Bellingham, Richard, **35**:684; **41**:198, 204
Bellomont, earl of. *See* Coote, Richard
Bellot, Leland J., **41**:473; *William Knox: The Life & Thought of an Eighteenth-Century Imperialist,* reviewed, **35**:576-578
Belmont, Mass., **39**:67
Beltran, Aguirre, **45**:483
Belvoir, Va., **42**:520-521

Bemis, Samuel Flagg, **41**:466
Benbridge, Alse, **44**:738
Bendall, Edward, **44**:323-324
Bender, Thomas, *Community and Social Change in America,* reviewed, **36**:292-294
Benedict Town, Md., **40**:23-24; **43**:344
Benes, Jane Montague, and Peter Benes, eds., *Foodways in the Northeast,* reviewed, **43**:496-499
Benes, Peter: and gravestone carvings in Mass., **39**:57-58; and Jane Montague Benes, eds., *Foodways in the Northeast,* reviewed, **43**:496-499; *The Masks of Orthodoxy: Folk Gravestone Carving in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 1689-1805,* reviewed, **37**:346-348
Benezet, Anthony, **33**:10; **36**:354, 363, 413; **40**:88; **44**:729
Benillant, Steven, **36**:106
Bennehan, Richard, **34**:228
Bennett, Charles E. *See* Laudonnière, René
Bennett, G. V., **35**:715, 717; **45**:577
Bennett, J. Harry, **33**:634
Bennett, Maurice J., "A Portrait of the Artist in Eighteenth-Century America: Charles Brockden Brown's *Memoirs of Stephen Calvert,*" **39**:492-507
Bennett, Richard (17th cent.), **39**:630
Bennett, Richard (18th cent.), **45**:234
Benson, Lee, **38**:349, 356; **42**:469
Bentham, Jeremy, **39**:438; **44**:600
Bentinck, William Henry, 3d duke of Portland, **36**:438
Bentley, William, **34**:588; **35**:7; **42**:104
Benton, William Allen, **45**:585
Bentzon, Adrian, **42**:489
Bercovitch, Sacvan: *The American Jeremiad,* reviewed, **36**:620-622; on colonial history and biblical prophecy, **41**:3; on concept of election, **42**:4, 7, 9, 14, 23; **44**:197; John Howe on, **44**:571; Norman S. Grabo on, **45**:344; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:310-314, 329, 337-338, 351; on Puritan jeremiads, **44**:226; *The Puritan Origins of the American Self,* reviewed, **33**:672-673; review by, **34**:136-138
Berdan, Frances F., **45**:472, 475
Berens, John F.: "Divine Providence and the American Enlightenment, 1740-1815" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:542; *Providence & Patriotism in Early America, 1640-1815,* reviewed, **36**:629-631; review by, **44**:652-654
Berenson, Bernard, **36**:338
Berenson, Edward, **42**:173
Bergen Co., N.J., **36**:581; **37**:602, 611, 614; **39**:606, 610
Berger, Peter, **41**:60
Berger, Raoul, **36**:51
Bergstrom, Peter V.: "Markets and Merchants: Economic Diversification in Colonial Virginia, 1700-1775" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:483; reviews by, **39**:712-714; **40**:633-635
Berkeley, Dorothy Smith: and Edmund Berkeley, *Dr. John Mitchell: The Man Who Made the Map of North America,* reviewed, **32**:353-355; and Edmund Berkeley, *John Beckley: Zealous Partisan in a Nation Divided,* reviewed, **31**:519-521
Berkeley, Edmund: and Dorothy Smith Berkeley, *Dr. John Mitchell: The Man Who Made the Map of North America,* reviewed, **32**:353-355; and Dorothy Smith Berkeley, *John Beckley: Zealous Partisan in a Nation Divided,* reviewed, **31**:519-521
Berkeley, Edmund, Jr., **34**:112
Berkeley, Lady Frances, **43**:455
Berkeley, Francis L., Jr., **45**:243
Berkeley, John, 1st baron of Stratton, **36**:424; **39**:602, 609
Berkeley, Robert, **37**:375
Berkeley, Sir William, **31**:241; **34**:12; **36**:271; **43**:454; **45**:647
Berkeley Parish, Va., **45**:33-34
Berkenmeier, Wilhelm Cristoph, **33**:271, 286
Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr., **31**:28; **34**:66; **41**:440
Berkin, Carol: *Jonathan Sewall: Odyssey of an American Loyalist,* reviewed, **32**:654-656; review by, **34**:148-150
Berks Co., Pa., **42**:459-460, 462, 466
Berkshire, England, **41**:130
Berkshire Co., Mass.: Am. Rev. in, **33**:514-527; economy of, **41**:359; Shays's Rebellion in, **40**:601, 603, 605-606, 610, 612; soldiers from, in Seven Years' War, **40**:510
Berkshire Constitutionalists, **33**:514-527
Berlanstein, Lenard R., review by, **34**:505-507
Berlin, Ira: review by, **35**:396-398; and Ronald Hoffman, eds., *Slavery and Free-*

dom in the Age of the American Revolution, reviewed, **42**:144-146; on slavery, **43**: 360; *Slaves Without Masters: The Free Negro in the Antebellum South,* reviewed, **33**:707-709
Berlin, Conn., **34**:87
Berlin, Decree, **38**:18; **44**:84-86
Berlin, Germany, **37**:302-305; **41**:456
Bermuda: Brit. troops in (1763), **43**:653; climatic conditions of, **41**:216; freedmen in, **41**:392; legislative turnover in, **38**: 451, 457-458; medicine in, **41**:227; pirates in, **38**:221; and Providence Is. Co., **45**:75-76; religious conflict in, **45**:79; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388-389
Bernard, Francis, **35**:429-430; **36**:66; **37**: 132-135, 572; **40**:509-510
Bernard, Jacques, **33**:645
Bernard, John, **42**:442, 452
Bernard, Richard, **34**:397, 403
Berns, Walter, **45**:7
Bernstein, Richard B., *Are We to Be a Nation?: The Making of the Constitution,* reviewed, **45**:379-380
Berreman, Gerald, **38**:68
Berry, Beatrice, **39**:174
Berry, Edward, **39**:173
Berry, Elizabeth (of Accomack, Md.), **44**: 16-18
Berry, Elizabeth (of Salem, Mass.), **39**:173
Berry, James, **44**:16
Berry, John, **36**:107
Berry, William, **39**:640-641, 643
Berryer, Nicolas-René, **40**:361
Berry Island, **35**:353
Bertelson, David: review by, **32**:646-648; Robert Micklus on, **40**:42
Berthoff, Rowland: communication from, **37**:701-702; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**: 347-350
Berthold, Dennis, "Charles Brockden Brown, *Edgar Huntly,* and the Origins of the American Picturesque," **41**:62-84
Bertie, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, **34**:125
Bertie Co., N.C., **37**:94, 96, 98-100
Bess, **32**:53
Besse, Joseph, **39**:631
Best, Paul, **39**:482, 485
Bestor, Arthur E., Jr., **41**:622
Beth, Loren P., **41**:461
Bethel, Slingsby, **45**:89-90
Bethesda, Ga., **43**:598, 603
Bethlehem, Pa., **33**:278, 285; **35**:5; **39**:33
Bethune, George, **38**:265
Betsey (ship), **32**:603-604, 608; **40**:24
Bettering House (Phila.), **33**:15-16, 18-30
Betts, Edwin M., **45**:243
Betts, Elisha, **35**:474
Betty (black), **38**:277
Betty (ironworker), **31**:198
Bever, Samuel, **41**:270
Beveridge, Albert J., **34**:610; **45**:250
Bever Kil (Beaver Creek, N.Y.), **37**:60
Beverley, Robert: on adapting to climate in Va., **41**:234-236; on conditions in Va., **41**:231; on disease in Va., **33**:43, 45; **41**:222, 227-228; and gambling, **34**: 239-240; on importance of water transport in Va., **31**:657-658; on Indians, **34**:246; **35**:72; Philip F. Gura on, **45**: 339; speculates in land, **31**:663-664; and Va. merchants in London, **40**:383
Beverly Farms, Mass., **42**:51
Beverwyck, N.Y., **37**:54, 57-68, 70-72
Bevis (ship), **31**:245
Bewett, Hugh, **38**:642
Beza, Theodore, **32**:229; **43**:230; **44**:203, 208-210, 212, 221
Bezanson, Anne, **38**:167, 194
Bezassier, Canon, **41**:593
Biafra, Africa, **35**:231
Biard, Father Pierre, **31**:11, 19, 24
Biays, James, **36**:105
Bibliothèque Ancienne et Moderne, **33**: 645
Bibliothèque Choisie, **33**:645
Bibliothèque Nationale, **41**:412, 420
Bibliothèque Universelle et Historique, **33**:645, 648-649
Bickerdike, Esther, **44**:734
Bickford, Charlene Bangs, and Helen E. Veit, eds., *Documentary History of the First Federal Congress of the United States of America, March 4, 1789–March 3, 1791.* Vol. IV: *Legislative Histories. Amendments to the Constitution through Foreign Officers Bill [H.R. 116].* Vol. V: *Legislative Histories. Funding Act [H.R. 63] through Militia Bill [H.R. 112].* Vol. VI: *Legislative Histories. Mitigation of Fines Bill [H.R. 38] through Resolution on Unclaimed Western Lands,* reviewed, **44**: 646-650
Bicknell, John, **36**:370
Biddle, Clement, **31**:579; **40**:219

Biddle, John, **39**:482, 484-485
Biddle, Owen, **31**:579
Biddle, Sarah, **44**:741
Biddle, William, **44**:741
Bidwell, Percy Wells, **35**:14, 16; **40**:193; **41**:349
Bieber,Ralph, **45**:535
Biemer, Linda Briggs, *Women and Property in Colonial New York: The Transition from Dutch to English Law, 1643-1727,* reviewed, **41**:150-151
Big Abram, **31**:210
Big Bear, The, **32**:555
Biggs, Jeffrey R., review by, **42**:155-158
Biggs, John, **44**:317
Biles, Jane, **31**:447
Biles, William, **31**:447
Bilhartz, Terry D.: "Urban Religion and the Second Great Awakening: A Religious History of Baltimore, Maryland, 1790-1830" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:483-484; *Urban Religion and the Second Great Awakening: Church and Society in Early National Baltimore,* reviewed, **44**:402-404
Billardon-Sauvigny, Edmé-Louis, **41**:592, 605-606
Billeron, Marieanne, **44**:786
Billias, George Athan: and Alden T. Vaughan, eds.: *Perspectives on Early American History: Essays in Honor of Richard B. Morris,* reviewed, **31**:680-683; and biography of Elbridge Gerry, **38**:354; *Elbridge Gerry: Founding Father and Republican Statesman,* reviewed, **34**:672-673; reviews by, **31**:320-322; **39**:538-539
Billings, Warren M.: "The Growth of Political Institutions in Virginia, 1634 to 1676," **31**:225-242; John E. Selby, and Thad W. Tate, *Colonial Virginia: A History,* reviewed, **44**:811-813; *The Old Dominion in the Seventeenth Century: A Documentary History of Virginia, 1606-1689,* reviewed, **33**:170-171; "A Quaker in Seventeenth-Century Virginia: Four Remonstrances by George Wilson," **33**: 127-140; review by, **45**:372-373
Billings, William, **42**:104-116, 500
Billingsley, Francis, **39**:643
Billington, Ray Allen: *Frederick Jackson Turner,* reviewed, **31**:146-148; and History of Am. Frontier series, **45**:543; John R. Alden on, **45**:519; Richard B. Morris on, **41**:461; W. J. Eccles on, **41**:416-417, 419
Bill of Rights (U.S.), **33**:83, 496-497
Biloxi, Miss., **44**:183
Biloxi Bay, **44**:180
Biloxi Indians, **44**:183
Binford, Lewis R., **40**:414-415
Bingham, William, **32**:407; **44**:52-53
Bining, Arthur C., **41**:427
Binns, John, **44**:664, 671, 681
Binny, Archibald, **44**:674
Birbeck College, **41**:615
Birch, Samuel, **43**:48
Birch, Thomas Ledlie, **44**:669, 685
Birch, William Young, **44**:667
Bird, Mark, **32**:397; **42**:462
Bird, Mrs. Thomas, **31**:476
Birdsall, Richard D., review by, **40**:148-150
Birkey, Henry, **38**:177
Birmingham, England, **36**:212; **44**:667
Bishop, Abraham, **39**:435, 438
Bishop, Cortlandt F., **45**:553
Bishop, Mary Gault, **39**:168
Bishop, Rachel, **39**:81
Bissell, Linda Auwers: "From One Generation to Another: Mobility in Seventeenth-Century Windsor, Connecticut," **31**:79-110; review by, **32**:524-526
Bissell family, **31**:92
Bitabogoula, Miss., **44**:176
Blachley, Aaron, **39**:70
Blachley, Thomas, **39**:74
Black, George, **38**:677
Black, Jeannette D., ed., *The Blathwayt Atlas. A Collection of Forty-eight Manuscripts and Printed Maps of the Seventeenth-Century Relating to the British Overseas Empire in that Era, Brought Together about 1683 for the Use of the Lords of Trade and Plantations by William Blathwayt, Secretary,* Vols. I, II, reviewed, **35**:159-162
Black, John, **42**:111
Black, William, **40**:380
Blackbeard. *See* Teach, Edward
Black Bird, **32**:570
Blackburn, John, **33**:635
Black Death, **33**:292, 298
Blackfeet Indians, **33**:298
Black Fox, **32**:551, 553, 557, 559-563, 569-570
Blackistone, Nathaniel, **38**:252
Blackman, Benjamin, **31**:263
Black Pioneers, **37**:86, 87

Blacks: literature about, **36**:353-372; location of, in 1790, **33**:495; and malaria in Va., **33**:35, 40, 42; in Md., **32**:29-54, 197-198; mortality of, due to measles, in Civil War, **33**:293; in N.J., **35**:18; studies of, **35**:185-404. *See also* Slaves
Blackstone, William: attacks search and seizure laws, **37**:385; on colonial taxation, **41**:572; denounces Brit. fiscal policy, **40**:397; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:11; influence of, on John Dickinson, **40**:258; influence of, on Thomas Hutchinson, **37**:16; on marriage, **39**:114; on militia service, **33**:82; on relationship of colonies to G. B., **34**:359-360; **43**:100
Blackwell, John, **44**:25, 30
Black Wolf (ship), **31**:245
Bladen, William, **45**:230
Blagrave, Henry, **35**:473
Blaine, Ephraim, **44**:255
Blair, Hugh, **34**:531; **41**:62, 70; **44**:493
Blair, James, **33**:300-308; **34**:250; **39**:212
Blair, James, Commissary, **40**:45, 48
Blair, Dr. James, **37**:425, **39**:316-317
Blair, Jean, **37**:88
Blair, John, **33**:474; **43**:266
Blair, Kitty Eustace, **39**:212, 214
Blair, Samuel, **42**:112
Blake, Edward, **31**:476
Blake, Joseph, **39**:327
Blake, Patience, **31**:476
Blakeslee, Abraham, **31**:393
Blakeslee, Abraham, Jr., **31**:393
Blakeslee, Ebenezer, **31**:393
Blakeslee, Isaac, **31**:393
Blakiston, Nathaniel, **37**:617, 626; **39**:319, 650
Blakiston, Nehemiah, **40**:373
Blanchet, Abbé François, **37**:483
Blanco, Richard L., *Physician of the American Revolution, Jonathan Potts,* reviewed, **38**:744-746
Bland, Humphrey, **35**:638, 641
Bland, Molly, **31**:198
Bland, Richard, **33**:376; **37**:417, 423; **41**:576-577
Bland, Theodorick, **32**:584, 587, 590; **40**:231, 233-234, 242-243
Bland, Thomas, **35**:663
Blandford (ship), **39**:330
Blanton, Wyndham B., **33**:40, 42
Blassingame, John, **35**:188
Blathwayt, William: at Plantations Office, **39**:324; and Edward Randolph, **43**:430; and land speculation in N.E., **31**:260, 262; organizes imperial administration, **34**:18; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:416, 441, 451
Blennerhassett, Harman, **44**:669
Blessing (ship), **31**:249
Bligh, William, **33**:634
Bliss, Amos, **33**:612
Bliss, Phebe, **33**:612
Bloch, Ruth H.: "The Constitution and Culture," **44**:550-555; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:634; Jan Lewis on, **44**:721; *Visionary Republic: Millennial Themes in American Thought, 1756-1800,* reviewed, **44**:813-816
Blodget, Samuel, Jr., **38**:51
Bloomfield, Maxwell: *American Lawyers in a Changing Society, 1776-1876,* reviewed, **34**:320-322; review by, **37**:151-152
Bloomfield, Thomas, Jr., **36**:581
Blouin, Helene, **44**:786
Blount, Thomas, **37**:99
Blount, William (of Tenn.), **34**:596; **36**:437
Blount, William (of Va.), **33**:474
Blue Dove (ship), **43**:580
Blue Ridge Mountains, **37**:316-317, 408, 428, 645, 647
Blunston, John, **31**:439
Blyden, John Simmons, 42:492
Board for Hurt and Sick Seamen, **32**:264, 280, 282
Boardley, Stephen, **35**:239
Board of Trade: Alexander Spotswood and, **40**:363; annual accounts of, **32**:307, 310, 311; and Antigua, W.I., **35**:316; and colonial impeachment, **36**:53, 56; and Conn. economy, **37**:436, 442; Gov. William Gooch describes Va. to, **37**:408; and imperial government, **31**:541, 545; **34**:29; on importance of Canada (1809), **38**:28; instructs S.C. to establish court, **34**:266; on Md. Quakers, **39**:650; organizes colonial censuses, **37**:617, 623; **38**:45, 251; and piracy, **38**:203, 221; requests reports from colonial governors, **38**:43; reviews colonial laws, **33**:590; **38**:269-270, 286, 288; and S.C., **33**:197, 202; and seizure of U.S. ships in W.I., **45**:436; Va. merchants and, **40**:365-367, 370-372, 374, 376-379, 382, 387

Boas, Franz, **40**:421, 442; **41**:439
Boatner, Mark Mayo, III, **36**:261-263; **41**:473
Bobart, Jacob, **39**:323
Boehler, Peter, **33**:276
Boehm, John Philip, **33**:271, 276, 281
Boehnish, George, **33**:276, 278
Boggs, John, **32**:570
Bogin, Ruth: "Abraham Clark and the Idea of Equality in Revolutionary New Jersey" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:449; *Abraham Clark and the Quest for Equality in the Revolutionary Era, 1774-1794,* reviewed, **41**:162-165; " 'The Battle of Lexington': A Patriotic Ballad by Lemuel Haynes," **42**:499-506; " 'Liberty Further Extended': A 1776 Antislavery Manuscript by Lemuel Haynes," **40**:85-105; "New Jersey's True Policy: The Radical Republican Vision of Abraham Clark," **35**:100-109; "Petitioning and the New Moral Economy of Post-Revolutionary America," **45**:391-425
Bogle, William, **40**:16
Bohemia, **35**:635
Bohmer, David A.: review by, **37**:328-330; "Stability and Change in Early National Politics: The Maryland Voter and the Election of 1800," **36**:27-50; "Voting Behavior during the First American Party System: Maryland, 1796-1816" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:460
Bolduc, Jacques, **45**:763
Bolduc, Louis, **44**:785
Boles, John B.: *Religion in Antebellum Kentucky,* reviewed, **34**:688-689; reviews by, **35**:166-168; **36**:495-496; **44**:402-404
Boleyn, Anne, **34**:106
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 1st viscount: and aversion to Robert Walpole's political order, **31**:637; and classical republicanism, **45**:4; denounces Brit. fiscal policy, **40**:396-397; on Glorious Revolution, **39**:415; on history, **37**:204; influences Montesquieu's *Spirit of the Laws,* **39**:289; Joyce Appleby on, **43**:9; Lance Banning on, **44**:661; on luxury, **40**:44; Michael Durey on, **44**:676; Thomas Jefferson and, **39**:302, 306; **41**:626; on virtue, **37**:206
Bolívar, Simón, **44**:288, 670
Bollan, William, **35**:429; **37**:126
Bolling, John, **37**:40
Bolton, Allen, **39**:672
Bolton, S. Charles, *Southern Anglicanism: The Church of England in Colonial South Carolina,* reviewed, **40**:473-474
Boltwood, Ebenezer, **37**:269, 274
Boltzius, John Martin, **39**:565-566; **45**:276
Bombay, **43**:414, 422
Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I
Bond, Beverley, **33**:184, 198
Bond, Carroll T., **41**:458, 459
Bond, Phineas, **33**:420
Bond, Thomas, **33**:420
Bonetta (ship), **42**:376
Bonham, William, **31**:604
Bonhomme Richard (ship), **32**:277-278, 280
Bonnell, Joseph, **39**:615
Bonnet, Stede, **38**:215, 218
Bonno, Gabriel, **33**:647
Bonoeil, John, **35**:79-80
Bonomi, Patricia U.: Douglas Greenberg on, **36**:398-400, 402-403; Jon Butler on, **42**:169, 179; and Peter R. Eisenstadt, "Church Adherence in the Eighteenth-Century British American Colonies," **39**:245-286; review by, **32**:515-517; *Under the Cope of Heaven: Religion, Society, and Politics in Colonial America,* reviewed, **45**:179-182
Bonwick, Colin, *English Radicals and the American Revolution,* reviewed, **35**:406-409
Boog, Ninian, **40**:11
Book of Common Prayer, **37**:377
Boone, Richard, **37**:453
Boone, Thomas, **33**:190, 199
Boorstin, Daniel J.: on Am. Enlightenment, **44**:563; on American exceptionalism, **43**:533; Francis Jennings on, **41**:438; Garry Wills on, **36**:521; George Selement on, **37**:240; Howard Peckham on, **41**:471, 474-475; on Thomas Jefferson, **39**:293; **43**:13, 16
Boothe, Catharine, **44**:58
Boothe, Walter, **44**:58
Bopfé, Daniel, **44**:188
Borah, Woodrow, **31**:124-125, 127, 129, 131-132; **41**:418, 440; **45**:470-471
Borde, Jean, **45**:464-465
Bordeaux, France, **41**:289; **42**:344, 348
Borden, John, **36**:581
Borden, Morton, reviews by, **32**:349-351; **33**:544-545; **42**:129-131

Bordley, Beale, **40**:57
Bordley, Stephen, **32**:299
Boré, Alexandre, **44**:185
Boreman, Thomas, **45**:106
Borland, John, **36**:52-53
Bosco, Ronald A., **45**:333, 490
Bosher, J. F.: *The Canada Merchants, 1713-1763*, reviewed, **45**:602-603; reviews by, **36**:642-643; **42**:136-138
Bosher, Robert, **35**:715
Bosman, William, **40**:97
Bossuet, Jacques, **38**:264
Bossy, John, **42**:174-175
Bostick, Oliver, **39**:597
Boston, Thomas, **43**:242
Boston, England, **32**:8, 15; **37**:580-582
Boston, Mass.: Am. Rev. and, **37**:4-5, 13-14, 18-19; **45**:301; Anglicans in, **37**:127-128; Antinomian controversy in, **41**:200, 202; antislavery in, **37**:90; archives in, **41**:415; artisans in, **42**:67; black literature published in, **36**:354; boycott of Brit. goods in, **38**:582; Brattle Street Church of, **35**:477-498; **37**:236; **41**:13; Brit. army in, **40**:86; **41**:271-272, 582; **43**:384, 386, 393, 397; **44**:248; Brit. radicals migrate to, **44**:668; Brit. troops in, **38**:577, 579-580, 585-590, 601, 609; Brit. troops in (1763), **38**:112; **42**:499; burial practices in, **39**:62; celebrations of July fourth in, **38**:619-620; childbirth customs in, **34**:427; clergy of, **37**:228-237; commercial activity of, **42**:30, 35; Committee of Correspondence of, **37**:4, 14; community studies of, **43**:163, 177; Congregationalists in, **37**:127-128; Cotton Mather in, **37**:219; craftsmen in, **40**:589-590; demography of, **39**:50; **43**:248; demonstrations against Stamp Act in, **38**:574; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:598, 601, 608, 613; diet in, **38**:171; divorce in, **33**:587; during Am. Rev., **41**:372-375, 377; early settlement of, **41**:193-194; economic development in, **32**:21, 93-94, 218-219; economic inequality in, **41**:629, 637; economy of, **41**:333; emigration from, **40**:514; evangelicals in, **43**:214-216, 219, 221-223, 225-228, 232, 242-244; exports goods to Phila., **41**:640; First Baptist Church of, **35**:482; First Church of, **37**:105, 231; **39**:491; founding of, **42**:4; franchise in, **33**:230, 235-237, 239; Francis Nicholson in, **39**:312-314, 316; Francis Parkman in, **42**:320-328; and garrison government, **43**:448; Gary B. Nash on politics in, **39**:340; General Court at, **40**:605; **41**:199; **42**:315; **43**:102; and G.B., **37**:564; G.R.T. Hewes in, **38**:562-563, 566-569, 581, 601-602, 608, 612, 614-616, 619; Hartford connected with, **37**:444; impact of war on, **44**:238; Indian prisoners sent to, **42**:309; Ira Allen in, **36**:436; John Godfrey in, **33**:260; land speculators from, in Maine, **42**:91; "Liberal" clergy in, **41**:241; literary tastes in, **37**:475; London trade with, **34**:291, 296; loyalist women from, **33**:393; Lucien Hauteval in, **34**:599; Mary Dyer in, **44**:724; Mass. economy and, **41**:356, 359, 361, 366-367; material culture of, **43**:250; medical practice in, **34**:285, 287-288; "mentality" in, **44**:222; mercantile activity of, **37**:435-436; **43**:570, 586; *The Meritorious Price* burned in, **39**:475; midwifery in, **34**:432, 434-435, 438, 445; migration to, **36**:433; **40**:515; and military affairs, **44**:250-251; militia units in, **33**:517; **35**:430; **37**:570, 573-575; mobility in, **36**:587; mobs in, **38**:594-599; **45**:398-400; music in, **42**:115; New North Church of, **37**:237; newspapers of, and Ploughjogger letters, **37**:125-135; non-importation movement in, **40**:219, 223, 225; Old South Church of, **37**:128, 225, 228, 231; Overseers of the Poor, in **38**:571, 574; pirates in, **38**:214, 220; poor of, **40**:502; Pope's Day festivities in, **38**:574, 578, 584-585, 599; population density of, **34**:451; **40**:519; pre-Revolutionary politics of, **37**:126; and privateering, **42**:357, 363, 366-367, 370, 378, 380; probate records in, **32**:98; publication in, **44**:343; Puritanism in, **38**:629, 641-645, 647-649, 654; Puritan ministers in, **37**:219-237; **39**:446; Puritans in, **37**:581-582; **41**:38; Quakers in, **36**:98; radical press in, **44**:682; relief for, by Va. landholders, **40**:287; religious disputes in (1630s), **45**:738-739; Richard Wayte's trial in, **44**:310-332; Robert J. Taylor in, **41**:479; Samuel Eliot Morison in, **36**:325, 329, 334; Samuel Gorton in, **36**:79, 81, 85, 87; School Committee of, **38**:54; search

and seizure laws in, **37**:397; Second Church of, **37**:14; **39**:269-270; shoemakers in, **38**:570-571, 574-575, 579-580, 582, 584, 598, 619; slaves in, **37**: 13; social conditions in, **44**:359; Sons of Liberty in, **37**:203; **38**:594, 596-587; standard of living in, **45**:127-128, 130-132, 164; tax valuation list for, **35**:481; Third Church of, **31**:466; Thomas Potter in, **41**:389; as trade center, **40**:561-562, 571; **43**:175; tradesmen in, **38**:573-575, 583-584; and trade with Eng., **35**:487-488; Training Day in, **38**:576, 578, 584; Va. reacts to happenings in, **33**:367-368, 393; **40**:285; views of, on Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, **44**:67; and War of 1812, **36**:378, 389; West Church of, **37**:128; and western land policy, **43**: 202; widows in, **38**:574; William Billings born in, **42**:104; William Gilbert in, **42**: 497; William Hull of, **36**:438; William Pynchon in, **39**:471, 480

Boston Evening-Post, **37**:125-127

Boston Gazette, **37**:125-126, 130, 132, 134

Boston Magazine, The, **37**:474-483

Boston Massacre: Brattle St. Church congregation and, **35**:490, 494, 497; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:4; G.R.T. Hewes and, **38**:563, 568, 585-590, 592, 596-597; impact of, in London, **35**:430-431; John Adams defends Brit. troops of, **45**:682

Boston News-Letter, **45**:755

Boston Port Act, **37**:18; **38**:715

Boston School Committee, **38**:54

Boston Society for the Moral and Religious Instruction of the Poor, **38**:54

Boston Tea Party: G.R.T. Hewes and, **38**: 563, 568, 585, 590-592, 595-597, 600, 614, 619-620, 622; and London merchants, **35**:449; news of, reaches London, **35**:432; reaction to, in Va.: **37**:417, 422; sparks patriots' collective action, **38**:595-597

Boston University, **41**:432, 484

Botany Bay, Australia, **36**:603

Botein, Stephen, Richard Beeman, and Edward C. Carter II, eds., *Beyond Confederation: Origins of the Constitution and American National Identity,* reviewed **45**: 355-360

Botetourt, Va., **31**:665

Botetourt Co., Va., **34**:43

Botsford, Elizabeth, **36**:250

Botsford, Henry, **36**:250

Bottigheimer, Karl S., review by, **43**:478-480

Boucher, Jean, **31**:254

Boucher, Jonathan, **32**:306; **34**:539; **37**: 24

Boucher, Louis, **44**:785

Bouches-du-Rhône, France, **41**:289

Bouchier, Benjamin, **34**:283

Boudinot, Elias, **32**:396, 594

Boughton, Richard, **44**:12

Boulard, Fernand, **42**:171

Boulding, Kenneth E., **33**:499

Bouling, James, **44**:15

Boulton steam engine, **34**:420

Bound Creek, N.J., **39**:602, 606, 616, 620-621

Bouquet, Col. Henry, **32**:60-63, 79-80; **37**:415, 463; **40**:360

Bourdon, Louis-Gabriel, abb , **41**:593, 601-604

Bourguignon, Henry J., *The Dream of Reason: American Consciousness and Cultural Achievement from Independence to the Civil War,* reviewed, **37**:683-685; *The First Federal Court: The Federal Appellate Prize Court of the American Revolution, 1775-1787,* reviewed, **35**:771-773

Bourk, Capt. James, **32**:608, 614-615

Bourke, Paul F., **44**:422

Bourman, Simon, **31**:250

Bourman, Capt. Simon, **31**:250-251

Bourryau, Turner & Luard, **40**:35

Bovey, John, **43**:576

Bovey, Capt. Joseph, **31**:650, 651

Bowater, John, **43**:397, 404

Bowditch, Joseph, **37**:23

Bowdoin, James, **35**:477, 484, 488, 494; **38**:355; **40**:598-600, 612-614

Bowdoin College, **45**:546

Bowen, Catherine Drinker, **41**:465, 472

Bowers, Claude, **41**:437; **45**:239, 242, 249-250

Bowers, Elizabeth, **45**:547

Bowlby, John, **39**:54

Bowler, John, **34**:420, 423

Bowler, R. Arthur: *Logistics and the Failure of the British Army in America, 1775-1783,* reviewed, **33**:540-542; "Sir Henry Clinton and Army Profiteering: A Neglected Aspect of the Clinton-Cornwallis Controversy," **31**:111-122

Bowling, Kenneth R., review by, **35**:753-755
Bowman, Albert Hall: review by, **41**:522-524; *The Struggle of Neutrality: Franco-American Diplomacy during the Federalist Era,* reviewed, **32**:158-160
Bowman, John, **40**:12-13
Bowser, Frederick P., **45**:483
Bowyer, William, **45**:104
Boxborough, Mass., **42**:26
Boxer, C. R., review by, **31**:694-695
Boxley Abbey, Kent, Eng., **34**:104, 106
Boyd, Alexander, **31**:601
Boyd, Julian P.: on Alexander Hamilton and Caesar, **32**:475, 479; as editor of Jefferson Papers, **33**:309; **45**:243-245, 578; edits Susquehannah Co. Papers, **41**: 483; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:351; *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson,* Vols. 18-19, reviewed, **32**:656-658; and Howard Peckham, **41**:468, 469; and Jefferson Memorial, **31**:133, 137; on Silas Deane, **32**:619-621, 623
Boyd, Mark F., **33**:37
Boyd, Steven R.: on Antifederalists, **38**: 354; "The Contract Clause and the Evolution of American Federalism, 1789-1815," **44**:529-548; *The Politics of Opposition: Antifederalists and the Acceptance of the Constitution,* reviewed, **38**:141-143; review by, **39**:552-554; **45**:383-384; *The Whiskey Rebellion: Past and Present Perspectives,* reviewed, **43**:507-510
Boyds-Hole, Md., **42**:520
Boye, Rice, **38**:640
Boyer, Abel, **35**:93
Boyer, Carl B., review by, **32**:523-534
Boyer, Paul: and Stephen Nissenbaum, communication from, **32**:668-670; and Stephen Nissenbaum, *Salem Possessed: The Social Origins of Witchcraft,* reviewed, **32**:137-139
Boykin, William, **38**:675
Boyle, Robert, **45**:755
Boyle, Susan C., "Did She Generally Decide? Women in Ste. Genevieve, 1750-1805," **44**:775-789
Boynton, Percy, **45**:345
Boys, Thomas, **44**:3
Braces, John, **40**:24
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, **44**:775
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, **32**:447; **36**: 355
Brackett, Daniel, **42**:97, 100
Braddock, Edward: defeated at Fort Necessity, **40**:358; Francis Parkman on defeat of, **42**:309; George Washington and defeat of, **44**:236-237; reaction in Pa. to defeat of, **44**:748; and reliance on European tactics, **35**:629, 642-646, 651; results in Va. of defeat of, **37**:414
Bradford, Ebenezer, **40**:91
Bradford, James C.: *Command under Sail: Makers of the American Naval Tradition, 1775-1850,* reviewed, **43**:155-157; "Society and Government in Loudoun County, Virginia, 1790-1804" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:460-461
Bradford, John (of Boston), **37**:475
Bradford, John (16th cent.), **33**:100
Bradford, Thomas, **35**:688
Bradford, Gov. William: on disease among Indians, **33**:296; on Indian religion, **38**: 65; Perry Miller on, **31**:462-463; *Of Plymouth Plantation,* **40**:586; **41**:196, 210; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:331, 339; on separatists in Eng., **34**:400
Bradford, William (printer), **31**:450
Bradford, Mass., **37**:27, 224
Brading, D. A., **45**:456, 462, 465, 469
Bradley, Benjamin, **40**:367
Bradley, Gerald V., *Church-State Relationships in America,* reviewed, **45**:618-620
Bradley, Harold W., **45**:542
Bradley, James E., *Popular Politics and the American Revolution in England: Petitions, the Crown, and Public Opinion,* reviewed, **45**:608-612
Bradley, Michael, **35**:212
Bradley, Stephen, **40**:89
Bradner, Leicester, **45**:528
Bradshaw, John, **37**:104
Bradstreet, Abigail, **33**:592, 607
Bradstreet, Anne, **31**:261; **32**:236; **44**: 197, 214-215; **45**:324, 330
Bradstreet, Dudley, **31**:261, 263
Bradstreet, Samuel, **31**:261
Bradstreet, Simon, **31**:258-259, 261, 263, 461; **35**:684; **37**:231
Brady, Robert, **35**:712
Bragg, Robert, **31**:254
Bragg, William, **31**:254
Brailsford, Thomas, **43**:573, 579, 581-582
Brainerd, David, **43**:232-233; **45**:288-289
Braintree, Mass., **37**:241; **38**:612; **40**:519; **45**:659

Brampton, Ga., **45**:266
Branagan, Thomas, **36**:372
Brandywine, Battle of, **36**:170, 255-263
Brandywine Creek, **36**:256
Branford, Conn., **39**:74
Brant, Irving, **40**:227, 238; **44**:413
Brant, Joseph, **35**:127
Brat, Johannes, **39**:124
Brat, Mary, **39**:124
Brathwaite, Edward, **33**:636
Brattle, William, **31**:458
Brattle Street Congregational Church, **35**: 477-498
Braudel, Fernand, **41**:614
Brauer, Jerald, **45**:576
Braxton, Carter, **33**:474; **43**:281, 285; **45**: 22
Bray, Thomas, **39**:255, 312, 319-321, 327; **42**:18
Bray Associates, **45**:101, 105
Brayne, William, **34**:17
Brazil: Brit. ships seized in, **45**:447; colonial society of, **45**:457-458, 460-461, 466-467; ethnohistory of, **45**:479; manumission in, **41**:390-391; slave rebellion in, **44**:291, 296-298; slavery in, **45**:483-484; W. J. Eccles in, **41**:419
Brearley, Roger, **36**:94; **38**:632, 645, 651
Brearly, David, **33**:474; **39**:621
Brébeuf, Jean de, **34**:81; **35**:138
Brebner, J. Bartlet, **32**:482
Brecht, Bertold, **35**:137
Breen, T. H.: on Capt. John Smith, **45**: 339; on Chesapeake migration, **39**:445; on conflict in Mass., **31**:487; on freedmen, **41**:392; George Selement on, **31**: 453, 464; "Horses and Gentlemen: The Cultural Significance of Gambling among the Gentry of Virginia," **34**:239-257; James H. Lewis, and Keith Schlesinger, "Motive for Murder: A Servant's Life in Virginia, 1678," **40**:106-120; on localism, **42**:175; on Mass. militia, **44**:250; on Mass. franchise, **33**:223-224, 229-230, 232-233; "Persistent Localism: English Social Change and the Shaping of New England Institutions," **32**:3-28; *Puritans and Adventurers: Change and Persistence in Early America,* reviewed, **39**:534-536; on Puritan concept of "good ruler," **31**:463; on Puritan ministry, **31**:490; reviews by, **32**:137-139, 517-518; **40**: 298-302; **42**:251-255; and Stephen Innes, *"Myne Owne Ground": Race and Freedom on Virginia's Eastern Shore, 1640-1676,* reviewed, **38**:315-318; *Tobacco Culture: The Mentality of the Great Tidewater Planters on the Eve of Revolution,* reviewed, **43**:664-667
Breitenbach, William: "The Consistent Calvinism of the New Divinity Movement," **41**:241-264; review by, **38**:525-527
Breitwieser, Mitchell Robert: *Cotton Mather and Benjamin Franklin: The Price of Representative Personality,* reviewed, **43**:141-142; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:329-330
Bremen, Germany, **40**:39-40
Bremer, Francis J.: "In Defense of Regicide: John Cotton on the Execution of Charles I," **37**:103-124; *The Puritan Experiment: New England Society from Bradford to Edwards,* reviewed, **34**:165-168; on 18th-cent. Atlantic communications, **43**:537; reviews by, **34**:678-681; **39**: 523-525
Brent, Margaret, **34**:550
Brent, Mary, **34**:550
Brentford, England, **41**:378-379
Brereton, John, **40**:570
Breslaw, Elaine G.: review by, **34**:682-684; "Wit, Whimsy, and Politics: The Uses of Satire by the Tuesday Club of Annapolis, 1744 to 1756," **32**:295-306
Bressani, Francesco, **44**:304
Bressie, Thomas, **41**:403
Brewer, John: on Country party ideology, **38**:358; and John Styles, eds., *An Ungovernable People: The English and Their Law in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries,* reviewed, **38**:132-134; *Party Ideology and Popular Politics at the Accession of George III,* reviewed, **35**:406-409; review by, **36**:640-642
Brewer, Paul W., review by, **36**:151-152
Brewster, Walter, **42**:67-87; **45**:392, 412-414, 423
Brewster, Mass., **37**:229
Brewton, Miles, **45**:274
Briceland, Alan Vance: review by, **44**:816-819; *Westward from Virginia: The Exploration of the Virginia-Carolina Frontier, 1650-1710,* reviewed, **45**:372-373
Brickell, John, **32**:70, 74, 76, 85-86; **39**: 180
Bricker, Victoria Reifler, **45**:476

Bridenbaugh, Carl: Brooke Hindle on, **41**: 423-425, 428; on Congregational clergy, **35**:478; *Early Americans*, reviewed, **39**: 536-537; ed., *The Pynchon Papers*, reviewed, **40**:628-630; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:351; *Fat Mutton and Liberty of Conscience: Society in Rhode Island, 1636-1690*, reviewed, **32**:643-644; on Perry Miller, **31**:453; on Phila., **33**:3-4; **38**: 164, 181; **40**:208; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:322; Richard Johnson on, **43**:533; *The Spirit of '76: The Growth of American Patriotism before Independence*, reviewed, **33**:549-552; Walter E. Minchinton on, **45**:563
Bridenbaugh, Jessica, **33**:3-4; **45**:322
Bridges, James, **39**:326; **41**:378-379
Bridgewater, Mass., **40**:599
Bridwell, Ronald Edward, "The South's Wealthiest Planter: Wade Hampton I of South Carolina, 1754-1835" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:509-510
Briggs, Capt. Nathaniel, **32**:603, 605-610, 615
Brigham, Clarence S., **41**:279, 294
Brightman, Thomas, **32**:227-229, 232-233, 243
Bringhurst, John, **42**:367
Brinley, Francis, **31**:258, 268
Brinton, Crane, **35**:119; **41**:471; **45**:541
Briscoe, Alexander, **36**:111
Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre, **32**: 403-404; **41**:597
Bristol, Conn., **34**:87
Bristol, England: city of, attempts to impeach earl of Clarendon, **35**:659; connections of, with Va. gentry, **45**:632, 635-636, 642; convict trade from, **42**: 201, 204-207, 209-210, 213, 217-218, 223-224; dominates transatlantic trade, **42**:345-346; mercantile interests of, in S.C., **45**:275; migration of indentured servants from, **34**:544; **35**:499-540; Phila. merchants and, **40**:213; servant registrations in, **36**:265, 267, 272-273, 279-283; slave trade of, **42**:230; trade of, with Chesapeake, **40**:3-4, 10, 33-36; trade of, with Va., **43**:77, 81
Bristol, Mass., **37**:396
Bristol, R.I., **39**:180
Bristol Co., Mass., **33**:517; **40**:507, 514, 517, 601, 603
Britannia (ship), **44**:737
British Association for American Studies, **45**:566-568, 583
British East India Company, **40**:197, 222, 391
British East Indies, **44**:66-67, 79, 81
British Library, **38**:270
British Magazine, **37**:477, 479, 482
Britton, Allen, **41**:473
Britton, John, **36**:109
Broad, Wilder, **42**:97
Broad River, S.C., **38**:667, 669, 675
Broadwater, Charles, **40**:287-288
Brobeck, Stephen, "Revolutionary Change in Colonial Philadelphia: The Brief Life of the Proprietary Gentry," **33**:410-434
Brock, John, **37**:103
Brock, Leslie V., *The Currency of the American Colonies, 1700-1764: A Study in Colonial Finance and Imperial Relations*, reviewed, **34**:494-496
Brock, Michael, **45**:577
Brockholes, Anthony, **37**:76
Brodie, Fawn M.: Dumas Malone on, **45**: 247-248; *Thomas Jefferson: An Intimate History*, reviewed, **32**:510-512; on Thomas Jefferson's self-deprecation, **35**:98
Bromley, John, **45**:537
Bronner, Fred, **45**:459
Bronowski, Jacob, **39**:413
Brook, Baker, **43**:354
Brooke, Lord. *See* Greville, Robert
Brooke, Christopher, **42**:175
Brooke, John, **31**:535; **39**:58
Brooke, Michael, **39**:631, 636
Brooke, Dr. Richard, **32**:299
Brooke, Rosalind, **42**:175
Brookes, Mistress, **44**:19
Brookes, Thomas, **45**:288
Brooklyn, N.Y., **43**:39; **44**:106; **45**:566
Brooks, Charles B., review by, **31**:160-162
Brooks, Col. John, **31**:282-284, 287, 294-295
Brooks, William, **35**:54
Brooks (ship), **42**:238, 247
Brough, Amelia, **35**:273
Brough, Sarah, **35**:273
Brought, William, **31**:446
Broughton, Hugh, **32**:245
Broughton, Thomas, **33**:188
Broughton Island, Ga., **45**:264
Broussard, James H.: reviews by, **40**:162-164; **45**:202-204; *The Southern Federalists, 1800-1816*, reviewed, **38**:322-325

Brouwer, Adriaen, **37**:68
Brouwer, Merle, **35**:194
Brown, Alan S., letter to editor by, **32**: 179-180
Brown, Anne, **39**:168
Brown, B. Katherine: "The Controversy over the Franchise in Puritan Massachusetts, 1954 to 1974," **33**:212-241; on extent of 17th-cent. political democracy, **34**:446-455, 458
Brown, Charles Brockden, **39**:492-507; **41**:62-84; **43**:362-380
Brown, Dixon, **36**:105
Brown, Duncan, **35**:379, 392
Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar, review by, **33**: 698-700
Brown, Harcourt, **33**:646
Brown, Henton, **43**:78
Brown, Herbert R., **37**:473; **45**:547
Brown, James, **32**:559; **38**:188; **39**:495
Brown, Jeffrey Paul, "Frontier Politics: The Evolution of a Political Society in Ohio, 1788-1814" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:484-485
Brown, Jennifer S.H., *Strangers in Blood: Fur Trade Company Families in Indian Country,* reviewed, **39**:240-242
Brown, John L., "Revolution and the Muse: The American War of Independence in Contemporary French Poetry," **41**:592-614
Brown, Capt. John, **39**:330
Brown, John (of Newport, R.I.), **42**:365
Brown, John (Scottish merchant), **40**:21
Brown, Letitia W., review by, **31**:337-339
Brown, Mary, **44**:734-735, 739
Brown, Moses, **34**:409; **38**:619
Brown, Prosper, **43**:466
Brown, Rachael, **38**:188
Brown, Ralph Adams: as book review editor of *American Heritage,* **41**:470; review by, **34**:154-157
Brown, Richard (Indian chief), **32**:578
Brown, Richard D.: communication by, **41**: 177; on the Conn. Valley, **43**:248-249; "The Founding Fathers of 1776 and 1787: A Collective View," **33**:465-480; *Modernization: The Transformation of American Life, 1600-1865,* reviewed, **34**: 656-657; reviews by, **31**:496-498; **38**: 320-322; **40**:321-322; "Shays's Rebellion and Its Aftermath: A View from Springfield, Massachusetts, 1787," **40**: 598-615
Brown, Richard Harvey, review by, **34**: 656-657
Brown, Richard Maxwell, **38**:662; *Strain of Violence: Historical Studies of American Violence and Vigilantism,* reviewed, **33**:339-341
Brown, Robert E., **34**:448; **38**:99, 348; **43**:533
Brown, Roger H., **33**:558
Brown, Sanborn C., and Alexandra Oleson, eds., *The Pursuit of Knowledge in the Early American Republic: American Scientific and Learned Societies from Colonial Times to the Civil War,* reviewed, **34**:345-347
Brown, Stephen Wayne, "John George Jackson: A Biography" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**: 450
Brown, Thomas, **32**:70; **38**:220
Brown, Wallace, on loyalists, **45**:584; reviews by, **32**:654-656; **37**:159-160
Brown, William, **32**:563
Browne, Daniel, **39**:314
Browne, Gary L., review by, **37**:523-524
Browne, Hugh, **39**:173
Browne, Peter, **33**:656
Browne, Richard (17th-cent. minister), **38**: 640-641
Browne, Richard (ship's surgeon), **43**:585
Browne, Susanna, **38**:280
Browne, Thomas, **38**:280
Browning, Andrew, **35**:696, 708; **45**:584
Browning, Reed, *The Duke of Newcastle,* reviewed, **33**:342-343
Brown University, **41**:478-479; **44**:346-349; **45**:528, 548
Bruce, David, **44**:674
Bruce, Philip Alexander, **31**:655, 670; **38**: 277; **40**:110; **43**:65
Bruchey, Stuart, review by, **31**:673-675
Brue, Andrew, **40**:97
Bruen, Maj. Henry, **31**:118; **43**:44
Brugger, Robert J.: *Beverley Tucker: Heart over Head in the Old South,* reviewed, **37**:526-528; review by, **38**:130-131
Brumm, Ursula, **44**:197; **45**:311, 343; *Puritanismus und Literatur in Amerika,* reviewed, **32**:526-527
Brunet, Michel, **41**:416
Brunhouse, Robert L., **31**:590; **38**:107; **42**:453
Brunkow, Robert deV., "Officeholding in Providence, Rhode Island, 1646 to 1686: A Quantitative Analysis," **37**:242-260

Brunnholtz, Peter, **33**:280, 287; **42**:177
Brunskill, John, **35**:462
Brunswick Co., Va., **35**:460
Brunton, Miss (Mrs. Robert Merry), **44**: 668
Brussels, Belgium, **41**:597
Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, Va., **39**:312
Brutus, **44**:277, 285
Bryan, Andrew, **45**:277
Bryan, Brampton, **44**:277
Bryan, Catherine Barnwell, **43**:596-601
Bryan, George, **40**:212; **42**:472
Bryan, Hannah, **45**:266
Bryan, Hugh (brother of Jonathan Bryan), **43**:594-614; **45**:254-256, 272
Bryan, Hugh (son of Jonathan Bryan), **45**: 265-266, 268, 278
Bryan, James, **45**:266, 278
Bryan, Jonathan, **43**:594, 598, 601-603, 605, 612-614; **45**:253-279
Bryan, Joseph, **45**:253-254, 274
Bryan, Josiah, **45**:274
Bryan, Mary, **45**:261-262, 266
Bryan, Thomas, **44**:51-52
Bryan, William, **45**:262, 266, 278
Bryan Co., Ga., **39**:588
Bryant, William Cullen, **41**:76
Brydges, James, duke of Chandos, **35**:728
Bryn Mawr College, **43**:521-522
Bucer, Martin, **44**:221
Buchan, William, **39**:152, 154, 160, 162
Buchanan, Andrew, of Ardenconnal, **40**: 13, 19
Buchanan, Andrew, of Drumpellier, **40**: 8-12, 14-15, 17-18
Buchanan, Andrew, of Gartacharne, **40**:8
Buchanan, Andrew, of Glasgow, **40**:8, 16-18, 21
Buchanan, Andrew, of Newport, **40**:22-25
Buchanan, Archibald, **33**:502
Buchanan, Archibald, bailie, **40**:8, 9, 11-13, 19
Buchanan, Archibald (brother of James), **43**:66
Buchanan, Archibald (father of James), **43**: 66
Buchanan, Archibald (son of James), **43**: 68-71, 78
Buchanan, Archibald, of Virginia, **40**:8, 16
Buchanan, Colin, **40**:30
Buchanan, George, **43**:67
Buchanan, George, bailie, **40**:8
Buchanan, George, of Buchanan House, **40**:8, 12, 16, 18, 22
Buchanan, George, of Glasgow, **40**:8, 13, 19
Buchanan, George, Jr., **40**:12, 13-16, 18-19, 21-24, 26, 28, 32
Buchanan, George, of London, **40**:10, 11
Buchanan, Gilbert, **43**:67
Buchanan, Hastie & Co., **40**:16-18
Buchanan, James, **40**:14, 16-18, 30, 34, 380
Buchanan, James (1696-1758), **43**:66-72, 74-78
Buchanan, James & Co., **40**:34; **43**:64-98
Buchanan, Jane, **43**:69-71
Buchanan, John, **40**:8; **43**:66-67
Buchanan, Mary, **33**:502; **40**:8
Buchanan, Neil, **43**:66-67
Buchanan, Neil, Jr., **40**:8, 16, 18, 26-28, 31
Buchanan, Neil, of Hillington, **40**:8, 10-11, 18
Buchanan, Peter, **40**:19
Buchanan, Rebecca, **43**:69-70
Buchanan, Robert, **40**:12
Buchanan, Speirs & Co., **40**:13
Buchanan, William, **40**:30
Buchanan, William, of Auchmar, **40**:8
Buchanan & Hamilton, **40**:10-11, 18; **43**: 67
Buchanan & Simson, **40**:5, 15-16, 19-41
Buchanan & Simson & David Dalyell, **40**: 15, 20, 25-28
Buchanan & Wilson, **40**:11
Buchanan Society of Glasgow, **40**:8, 18; **43**:67
Buck, Paul, **45**:541
Buckingham, duke of. *See* Villiers, George
Buckingham, Hannah, **36**:250
Buckingham, Thomas, **36**:250; **39**:312
Buckingham Co., Va., **45**:44-45
Buckley, Thomas E.: *Church and State in Revolutionary Virginia, 1776-1787*, reviewed, **35**:775-777; "Evangelicals Triumphant: The Baptists' Assault on the Virginia Glebes, 1786-1801," **45**:33-69
Bucks Co., Pa., **42**:459-460; **44**:744
Budd, John, **36**:56
Budd, Thomas, **31**:447
Buechler, Rose Marie, **45**:462
Buel, Joy Day, and Richard Buel, Jr., *The Way of Duty: A Woman and Her Family in*

Revolutionary America, reviewed, **41**:664-666
Buel, Richard, Jr.: on the Am. Rev., **44**:265-267, 271; *Dear Liberty: Connecticut's Mobilization for the Revolutionary War,* reviewed, **39**:375-377; on democracy, **38**:346; and Joy Day Buel, *The Way of Duty: A Woman and Her Family in Revolutionary America,* reviewed, **41**:664-666; reviews by, **33**:680-682; **38**:121-124
Buell, Samuel, **43**:221, 225, 238
Buenos Aires, Argentina, **45**:461
Buffalo, N.Y., **40**:431; **45**:521
Buffalo, University of, **45**:522
Buffon, Comte de, **33**:291
Buisseret, David, and Michael Pawson, *Port Royal, Jamaica,* reviewed, **34**:342-345
Bulfinch, Thomas, Jr., **35**:490
Bulkeley, Peter: and Anne Hutchinson, **31**:77; **32**:242; and Antinomian controversy, **38**:656; **41**:51; and N.E. land speculation, **31**:259, 262, 265-266, 268; preaching of, **41**:38; theology of, **44**:208-209, 221
Bull, Frederick, **35**:432, 445
Bull, Jarrett, **43**:465
Bull, John, **31**:601
Bull, Stephen, **43**:607
Bull, William, Jr., **33**:197, 205; **37**:426; **38**:664, 668, 671, 679; **43**:607, 610
Bull, William, Sr., **33**:189, 195; **43**:607
Bullen, John, **40**:55
Bullinger, Heinrich, **44**:203, 207-208
Bullion, John L.: *A Great and Necessary Measure: George Grenville and the Genesis of the Stamp Act, 1763-1765,* reviewed, **41**:159-161; reviews by, **35**:584-586; **45**:608-612; "Security and Economy: The Bute Administration's Plans for the American Army and Revenue, 1762-1763," **45**:499-509; "'The Ten Thousand in America': More Light on the Decision on the American Army, 1762-1763," **43**:646-657
Bulloch, Archibald, **45**:269
Bullock, Helen Duprey, **45**:243
Bullock, William, **36**:271; **40**:109; **41**:219, 232, 234
Bullocke, James, **34**:250-257
Bullough, Vern L., **45**:335
Bultmann, Rudolph, **44**:485
Bumsted, J. M., **39**:46; **43**:216; *Land, Settlement, and Politics on Eighteenth-Century Prince Edward Island,* reviewed, **45**:603-606; *The People's Clearance: Highland Emigration to British North America, 1770-1815,* reviewed, **45**:603-606; reviews by, **31**:524-526; **36**:310-312; **45**:360-362; "'Things in the Womb of Time': Ideas of American Independence, 1633 to 1763," **31**:533-564
Bunce, Marg, **37**:265, 276
Bunker, Jonathan, **40**:577
Bunker Hill, Battle of: and Brit. army officers, **41**:267, 271, 276; Francis Sill on, **43**:398; G.R.T. Hewes and, **38**:601, 603; Israel Potter and, **41**:366, 373, 384, 388; Lemuel Hayes and, **42**:500; Mercy Otis Warren on, **38**:75-76
Bunker Hill Monument, **38**:619
Bunn, Matthew, **32**:86-87
Bunn, Robert, **43**:70-71
Bunting, Ann, **44**:738
Bunting, Mary, **44**:735
Bunting, Sarah, **44**:734, 740-741
Bunyan, John, **41**:49; **45**:17, 284, 288-289
Burden, Samuel, **40**:76
Burg, B. R., **37**:221; *Richard Mather of Dorchester,* reviewed, **35**:570-572
Burgert, Annette Kunselman, **44**:766
Burgess, Anthony, **39**:482
Burgess, Benjamin, **38**:675, 677
Burgess, William, **39**:631, 636
Burgh, Hannah, **32**:114, 115
Burgh, James, **32**:111-124; **33**:72; **38**:363; **39**:302; **45**:17
Burgoyne, John, **35**:439, 443, 486; **36**:168, 170, 178-180; **41**:611
Burgundy, France, **39**:66
Burgwin, John, **34**:230
Burk, John Daly, **44**:682, 685
Burk, Mark, **38**:586, 596
Burke, Aedanus, **35**:625; **37**:202
Burke, Edmund: attacks Thomas Cooper, **44**:667; on constitutions, **44**:563, 566; Esmond Wright on, **45**:587; and fears of conspiracy, **39**:408, 428; on Fr. Rev., **44**:568
Burke, James, **37**:202
Burke, Kenneth, **39**:355-356
Burke, Martha Jefferson Trist, **42**:439
Burke, William, **31**:556-557, 561
Burke Co., N.C., **45**:416
Burkett, Elinor C., **45**:467
Burkholder, Mark A., **45**:460

Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, **36**:517-518; **37**:11
Burlington, N.J., **37**:601-602, 605-607; **44**:725
Burlington Co., N.J., **37**:602
Burnaby, Andrew, **32**:219; **34**:244
Burnell, John, **32**:264-265
Burnet, William, **33**:658; **40**:556
Burns, Edward M., **36**:217, 230
Burns, George, **38**:674
Burns, Richard, **37**:386
Burnyeat, John, **39**:636
Burr, Aaron: Alexander Hamilton fears, **32**:477; criticized for neglecting religion, **44**:637; reluctance of, to support George Washington, **32**:451; Talleyrand and, **34**:594, 600; trial of, **32**:467, 468
Burr, Rev. Aaron, **31**:414, 415-416
Burr, John, **31**:374
Burr, Jonathan, **38**:642
Burr, Oliver, **42**:66, 78, 80, 82, 84
Burroughs, Jeremiah, **41**:36
Burrows, Edwin G., review by, **40**:481-483
Burrows, John, **36**:590
Burt, A. L., **44**:69
Burt, Elkanah, **37**:281
Burt, Gideon, **40**:609
Burt, John, **35**:50
Burt, Rev. John, **31**:419
Burt, Sarjeant, **37**:278
Burt, William, **33**:625
Burton, Henry, **37**:106; **38**:638-640
Burton, Robert (author), **40**:107
Burton, Robert (of S.C.), **33**:511
Burwell, Rebecca, **42**:441
Bury, J. B., **37**:214
Bury St. Edmunds, England, **37**:569
Bush, Clive, *The Dream of Reason: American Consciousness and Cultural Achievement from Independence to the Civil War*, reviewed **37**:683-685
Bush, George, **31**:479
Bush, Sargent, Jr.: George H. Williams, Norman Pettit, and Winifred Herget, eds., *Thomas Hooker: Writings in England and Holland, 1626-1633*, reviewed, **34**: 166-168; review by, **33**:346-348; "'Revising what we have done amisse': John Cotton and John Wheelwright, 1640," **45**:733-750; *The Writings of Thomas Hooker: Spiritual Adventure in Two Worlds*, reviewed, **38**:312-313
Bushman, Richard L.: on artisans and construction of great house, **45**:645; on Conn., **31**:487; on Great Awakening, **35**:10; **37**:641-642; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; **45**:162; *King and People in Provincial Massachusetts*, reviewed, **43**:669-671; on N.E. society, **41**:32; "Regional Material Culture: A Review of 'The Great River: Art and Society of the Connecticut Valley, 1635-1820,'" **43**: 245-251; on right of petition, **45**:420; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:342, 347; on traditionalism in N.E., **34**:183
Bushrod, Hannah, **40**:284
Buswell, William, **31**:651
Bute, earl of. *See* Stuart, John
Buteux, Jacques, **44**:305-306
Butler, Bp. Joseph, **44**:492, 497
Butler, Edward George Washington, **43**: 267-268
Butler, Jon, **39**:36; **41**:32; "The Future of American Religious History: Prospectus, Agenda, Transatlantic *Problématique*," **42**:167-183; "'Gospel Order Improved': The Keithian Schism and the Exercise of Quaker Ministerial Authority in Pennsylvania," **31**:431-452; *The Huguenots in America: A Refugee People in New World Society*, reviewed, **42**:136-138; *Power, Authority, and the Origins of American Denominational Order: The English Churches in the Delaware Valley, 1680-1730*, reviewed, **36**:483-484
Butler, Capt. Nathaniel, **45**:78-79, 85
Butler, Patrick H., III, review by, **32**:529-530
Butler, Pierce, **33**:474; **40**:257; **44**:423, 538
Butler, William (physican), **41**:227
Butler, William (of S.C.), **39**:575-576
Butterfield, L. H.: as *Adams Papers* editor, **45**:530; and Marc Friedlaender, eds., *The Adams Papers*. Ser. II: *Adams Family Correspondence*, reviewed, **31**:326-327; Marc Friedlaender, and Mary-Jo Kline, eds., *The Book of Abigail and John: Selected Letters of the Adams Family, 1762-1784*, reviewed, **34**:148-150
Buttolph, Thomas, **44**:316, 321
Button, John, **44**:313, 324
Button, Matthias, **33**:259
Butts, Francis, **45**:312
Buxbaum, Melvin H., *Benjamin Franklin and the Zealous Presbyterians*, reviewed, **33**:350-351

Byers, Douglas S., **40**:442
Byles, Rev. Mather, **31**:422; **34**:531; **42**:110
Byrd, William, I, **34**:247; **39**:317, 324; **40**:368; **42**:230; **45**:649, 651
Byrd, William, II: on Caroline Co., Va. courthouse, **33**:364; on disease, **33**:54; on economy of N.C., **35**:14; and gambling, **34**:246-248; on Indians in N.C., **41**:546; and land speculation, **31**:663-664; and London merchants, **40**:372-373; on Lunenburg Co., Va., **35**:455-456; on luxury, **40**:42; as member of gentry, **45**:652-653; Michael Zuckerman on, **39**:25; and patriarchy, **34**:244; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:320-321; reads Brit. periodicals, **33**:642; on religion in N.C., **39**:245, 264; on runaway slaves in N.C., **34**:277; on "seasoning," **33**:45; seeks governorship of Va., **43**:439; social standing of, **35**:468; on son's death, **39**:146; studies law in London, **39**:324; on tobacco inspections, **37**:408
Byrd, William, III: business affairs of, **40**:26; as correspondent of James Buchanan, **43**:68
Byrne, Patrick, **44**:684
Byron, John, **33**:624
Byvanck, Anthony, **35**:379

C

Cabot, George, **31**:307
Cabreth, Capt. William, **31**:248
Caddo Indians, **44**:169, 172, 177, 187
Cadiz, Bay of, **43**:573, 579
Cadiz, Spain: as colonial trading port, **42**:374, 378, 380; **43**:572-573, 579, 584, 587; and trade of Stevenson, Randolph & Cheston firm, **42**:205
Cadiz Merchant (ship), **43**:586
Cadogan, William, **39**:152, 154, 162
Cadore letter, **33**:566-567, 572, 577; **38**:21
Cadwalader, John, **31**:579, 599
Caenarvonshire, Wales, **36**:603
Caesar, Julius, **32**:475-480
Caffetalaya, Miss., **44**:177
Cahn, Edgar, **37**:452
Cahokia, Ill., **40**:348; **44**:777, 784
Caine, Henrietta East, **33**:595
Calamy, Edmund, **31**:463
Calder, Angus, *Revolutionary Empire: The Rise of the English-Speaking Empires from the Fifteenth Century to the 1780s*, reviewed, **42**:127-129
Caldwell, David, **45**:10-11
Caldwell, James, **38**:588
Caldwell, Joseph R., **40**:428-429, 431
Caldwell, Patricia, **44**:198, 220, 224; *The Puritan Conversion Narrative: The Beginnings of American Expression*, reviewed, **42**:131-134
Caldwell, Robert, **43**:559-560, 566
Calhoon, Robert M.: on loyalists, **41**:473; *The Loyalists in Revolutionary America, 1760-1781*, reviewed, **31**:495-496; review by, **39**:386-390
Calhoun, Arthur W., **39**:3-4, 31
Calhoun, Daniel, *The Intelligence of a People*, reviewed, **31**:496-498
Calhoun, John C., **32**:561; **44**:412
California, **41**:442-443
California, University of, Berkeley, **36**:332-333; **41**:444, 449-450; **45**:470-471
Callender, Charles, review by, **41**:526-528
Callender, James Thomson: background of, **44**:669-670; on Brit. history, **44**:676; influenced by Thomas Paine, **44**:672; Mathew Carey gives work to, **44**:674; prosecuted by Robert Dundas, **44**:667; and radical press, **44**:682-685; and republicanism, **44**:664; writings of, **44**:678-680
Callender, John, **38**:71
Callière, Louis-Hector de, **40**:550-553
Callow, James T., review by, **35**:592-594
Calvert, Benedict, **43**:269
Calvert, Benedict Leonard, 4th Lord Baltimore, **45**:227
Calvert, Cecil, 2d Lord Baltimore, **34**:209; **39**:628-629, 631-633; **40**:173; **41**:216-217
Calvert, Charles, 3d Lord Baltimore: aided by Charles Carroll, **45**:218; attempts to influence Md. settlers, **39**:631-632; death of, **45**:227; grants privilege to Charles Carroll, **45**:221; and Oath of Fidelity, **39**:634; and Piscataway Indians, **36**:562; as proprietor in Md., **45**:211-213; relations with Quakers, **39**:643-647; and religious toleration, **39**:641
Calvert, Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore, **45**:227, 229

Calvert, George, Lord Baltimore, **37**:616
Calvert, Giles, **40**:122
Calvert, John, **36**:96
Calvert, Karin: "Children in American Family Portraiture, 1670 to 1810," **39**: 87-113; review by, **45**:803-805
Calvert, Leonard, **36**:555-557
Calvert, Philip, **40**:175; **44**:24, 28
Calvert Co., Md.: estate of Charles Carroll in, **45**:220; population of, **37**:618-620, 624-625; Quakers in, **39**:629, 634-636, 640, 643, 647; settlement of, **34**:543; slander cases in, **44**:12, 14; slavery in, **32**:29-54
Calvin, John: and covenant theology, **44**: 203-205, 208-210; and discipline, **38**:59; **44**:486; doctrine of, **44**:199-201, 219; justifies resistance to authority, **37**:106-107; millennialism and, **32**:229; misinterpreted by Perry Miller, **44**:213; and obedience to law, **44**:221; "Old Lights" and, **43**:236; role of, in growth of individualism, **34**:213; writings of, **38**:56
Calvinism: Alan Heimert on, **34**:525; and concept of depravity, **44**:703; David D. Hall on, **44**:199-203, 207, 209, 211; and evangelism, **34**:521, 523; Samuel Hopkins and, **34**:572-589; in Ulster, Ire., **37**:645
Calvinists, **35**:477-498, 686; **37**:128; **44**: 205, 213
Camber's Island, Ga., **45**:277
Cambreleng, Churchill C., **38**:33
Cambridge, England, **34**:35; **37**:107, 578, 581; **41**:282, 286; **44**:343
Cambridge, Mass.: Christ Church of, **37**: 125-127; church membership in, **33**: 235; **44**:220; "confessions" of congregation of, **44**:213, 225; franchise in, **33**: 216-217; Edmund S. Morgan in, **44**:337, 343; G.R.T. Hewes in, **38**:601; Gov. Thomas Hutchinson moves General Court to, **43**:102; population of (1660s), **33**:227; publication by ministers in, **37**: 224, 228-230; Samuel Eliot Morison and, **36**:333; Thomas Hooker in, **41**:201; Thomas Shepard minister of, **38**:643, 654-656; **41**:34-35, 39-40, 48, 52, 54
Cambridge Platform: David M. Scobey on, **41**:6-7, 10, 26; defended by Mathers, **45**:496; Gerald F. Moran on, **36**:248; Ross W. Beales, Jr., on, **31**:465, 469, 483; William Pynchon attacks, **39**:488
Cambridgeshire, England, **34**:557
Cambridge Synod of 1648, **36**:80; **41**:19, 207
Cambridge University, **35**:185; **38**:261-262
Camden, S.C.: Am. Rev. in, **43**:288, 392; economic growth of, **38**:664; ethnicity in, **36**:179; **37**:199; merchants in, **38**: 675; Quakers in, **38**:674; Regulators in, **38**:667; as urban center, **31**:658-659, 661-662, 666, 669-671
Camden Co., N.C., **37**:96, 100
Camerarius, Philip, **45**:765
Camp, Nicholas, **36**:250
Campbell, Capt., **31**:605-606, 609
Campbell, Archibald, **32**:311-312; **43**: 388, 391, 401-403
Campbell, Charles, **41**:275
Campbell, Diane, and Helen Cripe, comp. and eds., *American Manuscripts, 1763-1815: An Index to Documents Described in Auction Records and Dealers' Catalogues*, reviewed, **35**:753-755
Campbell, Duncan, **40**:383-387; **42**:187
Campbell, Eila M. J., **44**:335
Campbell, James (18th cent.), **40**:24-25
Campbell, James (historian), **45**:577
Campbell, John, 4th earl of Loudoun, **35**: 637-638, 645-647; **37**:413; **38**:396-404, 413-414; **40**:501; **44**:239, 251
Campbell, John (Ky. clergyman), **42**:112
Campbell, John (of Yorktown, Va.), **34**: 407-421
Campbell, Joseph, **45**:314
Campbell, Leon G., **45**:460
Campbell, Mildred, **35**:499, 500, 503, 507-509, 514; rebuttal by, to David W. Galenson, **35**:519-540; reply by, to David W. Galenson, **36**:264-286
Campbell, Patrick, **43**:396
Campbelltown, Argyllshire, **40**:32
Campeau, Lucien: *Etablissement à Québec (1616-1634)*, reviewed, **39**:696-698; review by, **31**:152-154
Campisi, Jack, Michael K. Foster, and Marianne Mithun, eds., *Extending the Rafters: Interdisciplinary Approaches to Iroquoian Studies*, reviewed, **42**:410-413
Campveer, **40**:39-40
Camus, Raoul F., *Military Music of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **34**:503-504
Canada: Anglo-French imperial struggle in, **40**:341-362, 545-551; Benedict Arnold

leads expedition
against, **36**:165, 169,
184-185; blacks in, **35**:192-193; Brit. debate acquisition of, **31**:554-562; Daniel Shays flees to, **40**:612-613; economy of, **45**:684-711; emigrants from, in Miss. Valley, **44**:777; Francis Parkman on, **42**:319-321; Fr. garrison of, **43**:429; and fur trade, **40**:341-362; **44**:174, 191-192; garrison of debated in G.B., **38**:112; **43**:654; **45**:506; historical atlas of, **40**:292-296; Indians in, **35**:137; **40**:341-362, 528-529; invasion of, **42**:381; Ira Allen plans rebellion in, **36**:436-448; James Madison and invasion of, **38**:3-34; **39**:303; **44**:271; and N.E., **35**:485-486; **44**:241; popular culture in, **36**:524-547; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:389; sources for history of, **41**:289, 292-293; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:447; as threat to Brit. colonies, **31**:542-543; U.S. Army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:626, 629; W. J. Eccles on, **41**:410. *See also* New France
Canadian Historical Association, **41**:414, 416-417
Canadians, **35**:629, 643, 650-651
Canary Islands, **44**:173
Candidus, pseud., **45**:17
Cane, Christopher, **41**:40
Cane, Constantine, **38**:215
Cane Creek Monthly Meeting (Quaker), **34**:633
Canfield, Cass, Sr., **41**:460
Canning, George, **44**:87
Cannon, James, **31**:579
Canny, Nicholas P.: and Anthony Pagden, eds., *Colonial Identity in the Atlantic World, 1500-1800,* reviewed, **45**:784-787; *The Elizabethan Conquest of Ireland: A Pattern Established, 1565-1576,* reviewed, **36**:123-125; K. R. Andrews, and P.E.H. Hair, eds., *The Westward Enterprise: English Activities in Ireland, the Atlantic, and America, 1480-1650,* reviewed, **37**:500-502; review by, **43**:299-301
Canonicus, **38**:65
Canon law, **33**:588, 608
Canterbury, Beatrice, **39**:171
Canterbury, Conn., **42**:66-67, 73, 80-81; **45**:392
Canterbury, England, **34**:377; **35**:69
Cap de la Madeleine, **36**:529
Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, **37**:265, 281; **40**:346; **42**:374; **43**:44
Cape Coast Castle, **32**:605
Cape Cod, **33**:517; **40**:561-562, 570, 578-579
Cape Fear Mercury (Wilmington, N.C.), **37**:597
Cape Fear River, N.C., **34**:222; **37**:81, 83-84, 86-87
Capell, Edward, **41**:618
Cape May Co., N.J., **37**:602
Cape Mount, **32**:605
Capina Indians, **44**:183
Capitolinus, Julius, **45**:764
Capp, B. S., **45**:335
Cappon, Lester J.: as director of IEAHC, **41**:427; **45**:519-520, 531, 536; *et al.,* eds., *Atlas of Early American History: The Revolutionary Era, 1760-1790,* reviewed, **34**:310-312; reviews by, **35**:176-178; **38**:751-753; as scholar, **41**:563, 584; and Stella F. Duff, *Virginia Gazette Index, 1736-1780,* **41**:279
Capps, William, **34**:104, 112
Caracas, Venezuela, **43**:584; **45**:469-470, 483
Cardonne, Denis, **37**:480
Carey, George G.: ed., *A Sailor's Songbag: An American Rebel in an English Prison, 1777-1779,* reviewed, **34**:503-504; review by, **43**:492-494
Carey, James, **44**:664, 670-672, 682, 685
Carey, Mathew, **39**:161; **43**:366-367; **44**:673-674, 681-682, 684-685
Cargill, Benjamin, **42**:80, 82, 84
Caribbean: Am. ships seized by G.B. in, **45**:426-453, 486; Brit. army in, **41**:270; colonized by G.B., **41**:391-392; commercial development of, **43**:570-571; disease in, **33**:58; economics of slavery in, **33**:615-641; Eng. settlement in, **43**:574; Eng. voyages to, **31**:243-254; European colonization of, **42**:476; exclusion of Fr. from, debated in G.B., **31**:557-558; exports from, **43**:536; and garrison government, **43**:414, 444; garrison of, debated in G.B. (1763), **43**:654; Ir. trade of, **42**:330, 340, 343, 347; life-style of planters in, **34**:198, 200; medical care of slaves in, **43**:111-112; mortality in, **35**:363; and privateering, **42**:369, 373-378, 380; runaway slaves in, **42**:490, 492-493; slave life in, **34**:32-65; slave manu-

missions in, **41**:406; slave rebellions in, **35**:295, 323; **44**:274-299; slave trade in, **35**:203-204, 376, 378-379, 385, 387; **42**:230, 237; sources on, **41**:282-283, 285, 287, 289; and Sp. contraband trade, **43**:585-587, 591-593; study of blacks in, **35**:187; and trade with Phila., **41**:640; U.S. captures trade of, **44**:70-71; and Va. slave trade, **42**:228, 232-233; work patterns of slaves in, **39**:565, 567-568, 597-598. *See also* West Indies
Caribbean Sea, **38**:205-206
Carigonan, **34**:76-78
Carleill, Christopher, **41**:216
Carleton, Sir Guy, **36**:436; **40**:613; **43**:38, 58
Carlisle, earl of. *See* Howard, Charles; Howard, Frederick
Carlisle, England, **33**:129; **34**:21; **35**:636
Carlisle, 2d earl of. *See* Hay, James
Carlos, Ann, "The North American Fur Trade, 1804-1821: A Study in the Life Cycle of a Duopoly" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**: 510
Carlyle, John, **42**:517, 521
Carmarthen, marquis of. *See* Osborne, Francis Godolphin
Carmer, Carl, **41**:470
Carmichael, William, **38**:229
Carnot, Lazare, **34**:594; **36**:439
Carolina (ship), **40**:29, 31
Caroline Co., Va., **35**:245; **44**:543; **45**:57
Carp, E. Wayne: on the Continental army, **44**:253-255, 262-263, 265, 619; review by, **40**:327-330; *To Starve the Army at Pleasure: Continental Army Administration and American Political Culture, 1775-1783,* reviewed, **42**:541-542
Carp, Roger E., review by, **40**:658-660
Carpenter, Hannah, I, **44**:730, 735, 743
Carpenter, Hannah, II, **44**:728, 734
Carpenter, Rachel, **39**:126
Carpenter, Samuel, **31**:439
Carpenter, Samuel, Jr., **44**:728
Carpenter George, **31**:218-219
Carpentier, Pelagie, **44**:786
Carr, Dabney, **37**:409
Carr, John, **33**:254
Carr, Lois Green: Aubrey C. Land, and Edward C. Papenfuse, eds., *Law, Society, and Politics in Early Maryland,* reviewed, **36**:294-295; and David W. Jordan, *Maryland's Revolution of Government, 1689-1692,* reviewed, **32**:518-521; and Lorena S. Walsh, "The Planter's Wife: The Experience of White Women in Seventeenth-Century Maryland," **34**: 542-571; and Lorena S. Walsh, "The Standard of Living in the Colonial Chesapeake," **45**:135-159; review by, **41**: 499-503; Russell R. Menard, and Lorena S. Walsh, "A Small Planter's Profits: The Cole Estate and the Growth of the Early Chesapeake Economy," **40**:171-196; on widows in Chesapeake, **39**:15; work of, discussed, **44**:358; **45**:126-127, 129, 162-163, 165, 167-170
Carr, Patrick, **38**:584, 588
Carrasco, David, **45**:473
Carrasco, Pedro, **45**:472
Carrick, Patrick, **40**:29, 31-32, 35
Carrick & Tran, **40**:35
Carrick-Buchanan, David, **40**:18
Carrie, Isaac, **39**:117-118
Carrington, Edward, **31**:300, 305-306; **38**: 702
Carroll, Anthony, **45**:228
Carroll, Dr. Charles, **32**:299
Carroll, Charles ("of Annapolis"), **45**: 219,225, 235
Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton), **31**:664; **32**:440; **33**:474; **35**:251; **41**:574-575, 580; **45**:207
Carroll, Charles ("the Settler"), **45**:207-236
Carroll, Charles F., *The Timber Economy of Puritan New England,* reviewed, **31**:686-688
Carroll, Daniel (signer of Declaration of Independence), **32**:583, 590; **33**:474; **40**:245
Carroll, Daniel (of Ireland), **45**:208-209
Carroll, Daniel (son of Charles Carroll of Carrollton), **45**:225, 235
Carroll, Henry, **45**:235
Carroll, James, **45**:225, 234
Carroll, Kenneth, **39**:631
Carroll, Martha Ridgely Underwood, **45**: 216-217
Carroll, Patrick James, **45**:483
Carroll, Peter N., *The Other Samuel Johnson: A Psychohistory of Early New England,* reviewed, **38**:527-529
Carroll, Thomas, **45**:208
Carson, Barbara G., review by, **44**:391-394
Carson, Cary, **41**:431

Carson, Jane: *Bacon's Rebellion, 1676-1976,* reviewed, **35**:417-418; review by, **37**: 670-671
Carstens, J. L., **42**:483
Carswell, G. Harrold, **44**:558
Carswell, John, **35**:698
Cartagena: and Cromwell's Western Design, **45**:93, 97; Eng. trade in, **43**:579, 582-583, 589-590; privateering and, **42**: 376, 378, 381; and Providence Is. Co., **45**:82; trade of, with Jam., **43**:593
Carter, Capt. Andrew, **45**:79
Carter, Charles, **37**:413
Carter, Clarence, **41**:467
Carter, Edward C., II: ed., and Thomas Jeffrey, microfiche ed., *The Papers of Benjamin Henry Latrobe,* reviewed, **36**:134-137; *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Benjamin Henry Latrobe.* Ser. I: Journals. *The Virginia Journals of Benjamin Henry Latrobe,* Vols. I, II, reviewed, **36**:134-137; Richard Beeman, and Stephen Botein, eds., *Beyond Confederation: Origins of the Constitution and American National Identity,* reviewed, **45**:355-360
Carter, James, **34**:635, 639-641, 644
Carter, Jennifer, **35**:723
Carter, Landon: address of, at Richmond C.H. (1776), **33**:369; family life of, **39**: 142-143, 145, 148; favors non-importation, **37**:420-421; fears social unrest in Am. Rev., **32**:435; illness in family of, **33**: 31, 46, 50, 54, 56; leads expansionist faction, **37**:413-414, 417; on legal procedure, **37**:34; on paying debts to G.B., **37**:423; presented to court for swearing, **37**:46
Carter, Robert, **35**:236, 238, 241-244, 265, 468; **39**:131; **43**:68
Carter, Robert "King," **34**:245, 246; **39**: 142
Carter, Robert Wormeley, **37**:46; **39**:142-143, 146
Carter, Sukey, **33**:31, 46, 50
Carteret, Elizabeth, **39**:602
Carteret, George, **36**:424; **39**:602, 609, 616
Carteret, John, 1st earl of Granville, **33**: 183, 187, 191; **34**:634-637, 639, 648
Carteret, Philip, **39**:602-603, 606
Cartier, Jacques, **35**:138; **37**:456
Caruso, John Anthony, review by, **31**:158-159
Carvile, Thomas, **44**:15
Cary, Archibald, **40**:13
Cary, John, (economic theorist) **43**:587
Cary, John (London merchant), **43**:86
Cary, John (Va. planter), **35**:267
Cary, John H., reviews by, **32**:650-652; **40**:164-165
Cary, Mary, **32**:249
Cary, Miles, **45**:632, 640
Cary, Sarah, **40**:13
Cary, Thomas, **40**:371; **43**:86
Case, James, **31**:381
Casey, Silas, **44**:539-540
Cash, Philip, *Medical Men at the Siege of Boston, April 1775–April 1776: Problems of the Massachusetts and Continental Armies,* reviewed, **31**:695-696
Cashion, Jerry C., "North Carolina and the Cherokee: The Quest for Land on the Eve of the American Revolution, 1754-1776" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:485-486
Cass, Edward C., "A Town Comes of Age: Pownalborough, Maine, 1720-1785" (Ph. D. diss.), **38**:486
Cassara, Ernest: *The Enlightenment in America,* reviewed, **34**:176-177; review by, **43**:150-153
Cassedy, James H., reviews by, **31**:162-163; **32**:353-355
Cassell, Frank A., review by, **34**:504
Casteleyn, Charles Anthony, **40**:39, 40
Castéra, Jean-Henri, **41**:593
Castillo, James de, **43**:590
Castleton, Mary, **34**:562
Castries, Charles-Eugene-Gabriel de la Croix, marquis de, **38**:239
Cataneo, Pampilio, **31**:251
Catanzariti, John, review by, **34**:331-333
Catawba Indians, **31**:661-662; **33**:290; **35**: 456; **38**:667; **40**:557-558; **41**:537-565
Catawba River, **41**:544, 547
Catesby, Mark, **39**:325-326, 573; **41**:234
Cathcart, Lord William, **43**:44
Catherine (ship), **35**:377, 379, 386, 389
Catherine and Mary (ship), **35**:393
Catholics. *See* Roman Catholics
Catlin, George, **33**:298
Cato's Letters, **31**:539-540, 542, 546, 552
Catskill Mountains, **37**:58, 71, 72
Catton, Bruce, **41**:465
Causton, Thomas, **34**:625
Cavanagh, John C., review by, **42**:149-151

Cavendish, Frederick, **41**:265
Cavendish, Thomas, **45**:571
Cawdrey, Daniel, **37**:110
Cay, Raymond, **39**:583, 593
Cayenne, French Guiana, **42**:376
Cayton, Andrew R. L., *The Frontier Republic: Ideology and Politics in the Ohio Country, 1780-1825*, reviewed, **45**:384-386
Cayuga Indians, **37**:465; **40**:529, 537, 544, 551-552, 555
Cazenove, James, **34**:604
Cazenove, Theophile, **34**:603-605
Cecil, Sir Robert, **31**:247
Cecil Co., Md., **34**:632; **37**:617-620, 624-625; **39**:647; **45**:220
Celts, **37**:179-199; **41**:86, 89, 134
Census of 1790, **37**:179
Centaur (ship), **31**:246
Centurion (ship), **31**:247
Ceylon, **33**:50, 52
Chacko, David, and Alexander Kulcsar, "Israel Potter: Genesis of a Legend," **41**:365-389
Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., **45**:532
Chaffin, Robert J., review by, **32**:648-650
Chagres, Panama, **43**:583
Chahta Indians, **44**:183
Chamard, Catherine Bardon, **44**:785-786
Chamberlain, Richard, **37**:45, 51
Chamberlain, Thomas, **45**:641-642
Chamberlayne, Edward, **36**:278
Chamberlayne, John, **35**:521, 539; **36**:278
Chambers, J. D., **35**:719
Chambers, John, **44**:673, 684
Chambers-Schiller, Lee Virginia, *Liberty, A Better Husband. Single Women in America: The Generations of 1780-1840*, reviewed, **42**:427-429
Champagne, Roger J.: *Alexander McDougall and the American Revolution in New York*, reviewed, **33**:163-165; review by, **41**: 318-319
Champernowne, Francis, **31**:263
Champigny, Jean Bochart de, **41**:411
Champion, **31**:198
Champion, Alexander, **44**:539
Champion, Richard, **38**:9-10, 13
Champlain, Samuel de, **35**:138; **36**:330; **37**:458-459; **40**:538, 540; **42**:312-313
Champney, Jane, **41**:44
Chance, John K., **45**:468-469
Chandler, David L., **45**:484
Chandler, D. S., **45**:460
Chandler, Job, **44**:26, 28
Chandos, duke of. *See* Brydges, James
Channel Islands, **45**:79
Channing, Edward, **36**:333-334, 336-337
Channing, Walter, **34**:438, 441
Channing, William Ellery, **45**:64
Channu, Huguette, **42**:352
Channu, Pierre, **42**:352
Chaouacha Indians, **44**:183
Chapin, Bradley, *Criminal Justice in Colonial America, 1606-1660*, reviewed, **41**: 305-307
Chapin, Henry, **35**:51
Chapin, Japhet, **35**:41, 51
Chapitoulas, La., **44**:184-185
Chapman, Livewell, **32**:250, 251, 253, 254
Chapman, Robert, **43**:466
Chapman, Thomas, **39**:629
Chappaquiddick, Mass., **38**:375-377, 379, 383
Charbonneau, Hubert, *Vie et mort de nos ancêtres: Etudes démographique*, reviewed, **34**:489-491
Charles City, Va., **34**:128
Charles City Co., Va., **35**:248, 286; **40**: 106-107, 109, 112
Charles Co., Md.: Catholics in, **45**:212; defamation cases in, **44**:15-16, 23, 27-28; demography of, **34**:543, 545, 551-556, 560, 565-566; **44**:89-103; demography of slavery in, **32**:29-54; population of, **37**:624-625; **38**:248-260; Robert Cole in, **40**:172; Scot. merchants in, **40**: 19, 23; slavery in, **35**:243, 257; **43**: 333-361
Charles I, king of England: colonial military policy of, **34**:11; John Cotton on execution of, **37**:103-124; John Winthrop and, **41**:188, 194; Jonathan Mayhew on, **37**: 128; and localism, **32**:4, 6, 8, 9-10, 13, 14, 15, 16; Long Parliament protests actions of, **37**:375, 377; and Mass. charter, **41**:294; **43**:104-106; ministers of, impeached, **35**:657-658; **36**:71; and Providence Is. Co., **45**:93; and Puritans, **38**: 627, 636, 656; and reformers, **35**:671; Roger Williams on, **32**:235
Charles II, king of England: agents of, in Conn., **39**:75; army of, **34**:17, 19; **39**: 333; **43**:420, 438, 444-445; and "cabal," **39**:410, 424, 427; concept of virtue in reign of, **36**:16; duke of York influences

policy of, **43**:456; historiography of reign of, **35**:691, 695-698, 724, 726; imperial growth under, **43**:443; John Dickinson on, **40**:276; N.E. celebrates defeat of, **37**:105; orders religious toleration in colonies, **39**:632; restores colonial legislative initiative, **34**:25, 26; **43**:452; Stephen Saunders Webb on empire of, **43**:415-416, 424, 428
Charles of Lorraine, **35**:632, 636-637, 639
Charles Parish, Va., **39**:183, 185
Charleston, S.C.: archives in, **41**:448; artisans in, **40**:73; **42**:67; Brit. army captures, in Am. Rev., **36**:180-182; **43**:284; customs collection in, **33**:189; District Grand Jury of, **39**:580; economic development of, **31**:654; **32**:218; ethnicity in, **37**:199; Francis Nicholson and, **39**:313-315, 325, 327, 329-330; Free School of, **39**:319; George Whitefield in, **43**:598, 600-601, 603, 605; Ger. migration through, **44**:765-766; Hugh Adams pastor of, **37**:230; and Indians, **41**:543, 553-554; as intellectual center, **43**:177; John Brown Cutting in, **44**:541; Lafayette on, **38**:234; landed gentry control commerce of, **36**:425; loyalists in Am. Rev. in, **33**:393; marriage settlements in, **39**:659, 663; midwifery in, **34**:431; militia of, **34**:272; naval station at, **42**:386, 388; piracy trials in, **38**:218-219; prices in, during War of 1812, **36**:389-390; and privateering, **38**:605-606; **42**:363, 366-369, 372, 379-380; probate records in, **32**:99; property taxes in, **32**:426-428; radical press in, **44**:682; Regulators complain about, **38**:661-665, 676, 679; shipwreck at, **39**:332; slave rebellions in, **37**:87; slavery in, **38**:418-419, 423-425, 428; **39**:577; and slave trade, **35**:196, 205; William Smith elected to Congress from, **45**:577
Charlevoix, Pierre de, **32**:71, 80; **36**:534
Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas, **42**:479, 488-490
Charlton, Thomas, **44**:544-545
Charming Polly (ship), **35**:379
Charming Sally (ship), **35**:390
Charter of Liberties of 1683 (N.Y.), **36**:403
Chase, James, **40**:580
Chase, Philander D., review by, **41**:162-165
Chase, Samuel, **33**:474; **36**:77; **38**:352
Chase, Thomas, **40**:55
Chastain, Magdalene Trabue, **39**:127
Chastain, Peter, **39**:119
Chastellux, François Jean, marquis de, **31**:351; **33**:56
Chatham, Lord, **32**:116
Chatham, earl of. *See* Pitt, William
Chatham, N.J., **36**:580
Chatham, Va., **31**:665
Chatham Co., Ga., **39**:588, 592, 593
Chatloe, **32**:555
Chatterton, Thomas, **37**:478
Chaucer, Geoffrey, **41**:621
Chaumont, Ray de, **32**:280, 281
Chauncey, Isaac, **42**:384-389, 392
Chauncy, Charles: on Andrew Croswell, **43**:240; on baptism, **41**:7, 26-28; inaugurates *Telltale,* **33**:642; on "New Lights," **37**:628; on oratory, **34**:528; on origin of the state, **38**:264; sermons of, **35**:482; on slavery, **37**:26; on William Williams, **45**:490
Chauvin Des Islets, Antoine, **44**:176
Chavannes de la Giraudière, L., **41**:592-593, 596-599
Chavez, Fray Angelico, **35**:197
Checkley, Thomas, **38**:214
Cheetham, James, **44**:664, 667, 674, 676-677, 681
Cheevers, Sarah, **44**:724
Chelmsford, England, **34**:398
Chelsea, Mass., **43**:165
Chénier, Marie-Joseph de, **41**:592-593, 606
Cheraw Indians, **41**:544, 546
Chernow, Barbara A., reviews by, **36**:484-486; **39**:719-721
Cherokee Indians: in Ft. Duquesne campaign (1758), **35**:647; and power of print, **44**:306; and scalping, **37**:454; and S.C. fur trade, **38**:671, 675; smallpox epidemic among (1738), **33**:290, 298; Thomas Jefferson and nationalism among, **32**:547-580; wars of, with S.C. (1750s), **34**:272; **37**:427
Cherry, Conrad, *Nature and Religious Imagination: From Edwards to Bushnell,* reviewed, **38**:525-527
Cherry, George L., **35**:694
Chesapeake (region): Am. Rev. in, **37**:401; architecture in, **41**:234; community studies of, **43**:174-175; Congressional

voting patterns of, **36**:378, 382; consumption patterns in, **45**:121; convict trade to, **42**:202-204, 220-224, 226; defamation cases in, **44**:28, 38-39; demography of, **39**:9-10, 50, 176-177, 180-182, 190, 461-462; disease in, **33**:31-60; **41**:543, 564; economic power of planters in, **37**:595; economy of, **40**:171-196; **42**:208; **43**:64-65; family studies of, **39**:13, 15, 22-23; gentry ideal pursued in, **34**:200; historians treat as region, **43**:534; indentured servants in, **40**:107-108; Indians in, **36**:553-554, 558, 564; Irish trade of, **42**:340, 352; J.P.s in, **35**:460; literature of, **45**:318-321; and London consignment trade, **43**:87-89, 91, 95-96; migration patterns in, **44**:89-103; migration to, **39**:445; military history of, **44**:245; political power of planters in, **36**:425; **37**:603; promotional tract for, **34**:196; religión in, **42**:182; slave rebellion in, during Am. Rev., **37**:83; slave religion in, **35**:212; slave society in, **34**:32-65; **35**:195, 226-259; **43**:333-361; slave trade in, **35**:205-206; Stamp Act in, **41**:579; standard of living in, **45**:135-161, 165-166; tobacco trade of, **40**:369, 380; trade to, **40**:3-41; and trade with Scot., **43**:66; and western land policy, **43**:200; women in, **34**:542-571; **44**:777

Chesapeake (ship), **42**:384, 392

Chesapeake Affair, **36**:384, 391; **38**:18

Chesapeake Bay, **39**:629; **40**:370

Chesheire, William, **44**:15

Cheshire, Neil, **45**:571

Cheshire, Conn., **31**:398

Cheshire, England, **41**:130

Chesnay, Joseph-Felix, **36**:524-526, 535

Chesnutt, David R.: as editor of *Laurens Papers*, **45**:578; and George C. Rogers, Jr., *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Henry Laurens*, Vol. V, reviewed, **34**:666-668

Chester, England, **45**:714

Chester, Pa., **43**:553; **44**:727-738, 739, 741-746

Chester Co., Pa.: economic independence of women in, **44**:40-64; economy of, **42**:462-465; ethnicity in, **42**:459-460; James A. Henretta on, **35**:6; land tenancy in, **43**:542-569; legislators from, **42**:468; migration from, **43**:368-369; setting for *Arthur Mervyn*, **43**:364; William Moore in, **36**:63

Chesterfield, Lord. *See* Stanhope, Philip Dormer

Chesterfield, N.J., **44**:727-736, 738, 740-741, 743-746

Chesterfield Co., Va., **39**:116; **45**:68

Chestertown, Md., **42**:206, 217

Cheston, James, **42**:205-208, 210, 214-217, 219-220, 223-225

Chew, Anne Sophia Penn, **44**:44

Chew, Benjamin, **33**:416, 419-421, 425, 428, 432

Chew, Benjamin, Jr., **33**:433; **44**:43

Chew, Katherine Banning, **44**:43-44

Chew, Samuel, **39**:635-636, 644

Chew, Samuel, II, **39**:637

Chewney, Nicholas, **39**:481-485, 489

Chiapas, Mexico, **45**:477

Chicago, Ill., **41**:441, 443

Chicago, University of, **44**:345-348, 413; **45**:237

Chickahominy Indians, **35**:75

Chickanee Indians, **41**:549

Chickasaw Indians, **44**:172, 176-177, 189

Chickasawtahee, **32**:570

Chicopee, Mass., **40**:607

Chicopee Field, Springfield, Mass., **35**:42

Chielens, Edward, **37**:474

Chiffinch, Thomas, **31**:258

Child, Josiah, **36**:271

Child, Robert, **33**:231; **35**:689; **39**:473; **41**:198, 209-211

Childbirth, **34**:426-445, 550-555

Childe, V. Gordon, **40**:423

Childs, Francis, **44**:512

Chile, **41**:419; **43**:583; **45**:461, 479, 488

Chillingworth, William, **39**:484

Chilmark, Mass., **37**:228-229; **38**:378-382, 386

Chinard, Gilbert: A. Owen Aldridge on, **45**:522; Garry Wills on, **36**:521; and Howard Peckham, **41**:466; Merrill Peterson on, **45**:243; on Thomas Jefferson, **39**:297; and Thomas Jefferson's early notebooks, **42**:434, 438-439, 445-447, 449

Chinitz, Mark, letter to the editor by, **35**:599

Chinn, John, **33**:384

Chipman, Nathaniel, **44**:616

Chippenham, England, **34**:557

Chiseldyne, Kenelm, **35**:661, 663

Chisholm, John D., **32**:553, 563, 570

Chitimacha Indians, **44**:172, 183, 186, 191
Chittenden, Thomas, **36**:438, 441
Choctaw Indians: Bernard Romans on, **44**: 187; raid Ger. settlements, **44**:185; relations of, with Fr. **44**:172-173; and scalping, **37**:466; trade in La., **44**:175-178, 183, 189, 191;
Choiseul, Etienne-François, duc de, **40**: 361; **41**:418
Cholmondeley, Robert, **33**:202
Choptank River, **39**:632
Choquet, Cecile, **44**:786
Chowan Co., N.C., **37**:93
Chrisman, Adam, **43**:560
Christ Church, Oxford, **35**:467
Christchurch Newgate, **34**:284
Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co., Va., **39**:259
Christian, Israel, **31**:664
Christian, William A., Jr., **39**:34; **42**:175
Christianity, **31**:19-26
Christiansted, St. Croix, **42**:479, 485, 487-488
Christiantown, Mass., **38**:382-383, 390-391, 393
Christian VIII, king of Denmark, **42**:487, 494, 497
Christie, Ian R., and Benjamin W. Labaree, *Empire or Independence, 1760-1776: A British-American Dialogue on the Coming of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **34**: 657-659
Christie, Nancy J., review by, **45**:186-188
Christman, Margaret C. S., *Adventurous Pursuits: Americans and the China Trade, 1784-1844*, reviewed, **42**:155-158
Christophe, Henry, **44**:288
Christopher (ship), **31**:253
Christophers, Christopher, **37**:631, 633
Christophers, John, **35**:323; **37**:631, 633
Chrysostom, St. John, **45**:764
Chu, Jonathan M.: "Madmen and Friends: Quakers and the Puritan Adjustment to Religious Heterodoxy in Massachusetts Bay during the Seventeenth Century" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:450-451; *Neighbors, Friends, or Madmen: The Puritan Adjustment to Quakerism in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts Bay*, reviewed, **44**:382-383
Chubb, Thomas, **38**:265
Church, Benjamin, **36**:186
Church, Col. Benjamin: **38**:66; *Diary of King Philip's War, 1675-1676*, ed. Alan and Mary Simpson, reviewed, **33**:706-707
Church, Philip, **43**:469
Churchill, Armistead, **33**:56
Churchill, Henry, **42**:519
Churchill, John, duke of Marlborough, **34**: 4, 29; **35**:705, 728; **43**:415, 439, 458
Churchman, John, **44**:748
Church of England. *See* Anglican church
Church of Ireland, **44**:666
Church of Scotland, **33**:300-308
Churton, William, **34**:639
Cicero, **37**:16; **42**:8; **44**:581; **45**:4, 15
Cincinnati, Society of the, **36**:328-329; **37**: 24, 202; **38**:76
Cist, Charles, **39**:161
Citizens' Advocate Center, **37**:452
City of Philadelphia (ship), **38**:193
City Remonstrance (1646), **34**:380
Civil millennialism, **31**:407-430
Civil War (U.S.): and concept of "just war," **42**:24; Federal troops in, **39**:582, 587-588; and garrison government, **43**:418; historiography of, **41**:438; religion and, **42**:167
Civil War (English), **43**:417-418, 438; **44**: 608
Claeson, Lawrence, **40**:555
Claiborne, Philip Whitehead, **43**:256, 259
Claiborne, William, **39**:630
Claiborne, William C. C., **33**:64
Clap, Mary, **34**:428
Clap, Nathaniel, **31**:484; **45**:20
Clap, Roger, **31**:73, 74; **32**:232
Clap, Thomas, **31**:488; **34**:428; **38**:263; **43**:224
Clapham, Mary, **33**:603
Clapham, William, **33**:604
Clapp, John, **37**:277
Clapp, Samuel, **37**:268, 271
Clarendon, earl of. *See* Hyde, Edward
Clarfield, Gerard H.: "Protecting the Frontiers: Defense Policy and the Tariff Question in the First Washington Administration," **32**:443-464; reviews by, **34**:672-673; **38**:536-537; **43**:682-685; **44**:401-402; *Timothy Pickering and the American Republic*, reviewed, **38**:331-333
Clark, Abraham, **33**:474; **35**:100-109; **45**: 404, 422
Clark, Caleb, **37**:282
Clark, Christopher, **39**:24

Clark, Daniel, **31**:85
Clark, Ebenezer, Jr., **37**:274, 280-281
Clark, Edward W., **45**:334
Clark, Ellen McCallister, **40**:288
Clark, Ephraim, **37**:635
Clark, Ezra, **37**:278
Clark, George Rogers, **44**:268-269
Clark, G. N., **35**:693
Clark, Harry H., **41**:444
Clark, Increase, **37**:276
Clark, Joel, **37**:283
Clark, John, **40**:579
Clark, John G., review by, **32**:361-363
Clark, Jonathan, **44**:671
Clark, Joseph, **37**:274
Clark, Lord Kenneth, **31**:133
Clark, Martha, **40**:106
Clark, Nathll, **37**:275, 282
Clark, Nathll, Jr., **37**:282
Clark, Noah, **37**:272
Clark, Peter, **38**:207; **41**:251
Clark, Rachel, **37**:276
Clark, Rebeckah, **37**:275
Clark, Sarah, **37**:282
Clark, Thomas, **33**:237
Clark, William Bell, ed., *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*. Vols. III and IV, reviewed, **45**:196-198
Clark, William (explorer), **38**:464-465, 479-480
Clark, William (gov. of N.Y.), **36**:435
Clark, William (of Mass.), **37**:279
Clarke, Edith, **35**:338-339
Clarke, Forster, **43**:116
Clarke, John, **32**:242, 249-250, 257; **36**: 82; **37**:230, 475
Clarke, Jonas, **42**:111
Clarke, Capt. Peleg, **32**:613
Clarke, Richard, **35**:477-478
Clarke, Samuel, **44**:218
Clarke, William, Jr., **38**:269
Clarke, William, Sr., **38**:269-270, 285-286, 290
Clarke Hall (Phila.), **38**:269-270, 283, 285-286, 288
Clarkson, L. A., **35**:538
Clarkson, Robert, **39**:631
Clarkson, Thomas, **36**:353
Clausen, Peder, **42**:486, 489
Clausewitz, Karl von, **44**:256, 623
Claverack, N.Y., **45**:755-756, 767
Clavière, Etienne, **32**:404
Clawson, Thomas, **39**:615
Clay, Charles, **39**:120
Clay, Henry, **38**:612
Clay, Martha, **39**:120
Clayton, John, **33**:44; **34**:249, 286; **43**: 176-177
Clayworth, England, **31**:94
Cleaveland, John, **43**:226
Clebsch, William, **44**:203
Cleeve, Capt. Christopher, **31**:253-254
Cleland, C. E., **40**:434
Clemens, Paul G. E.: *The Atlantic Economy and Colonial Maryland's Eastern Shore: From Tobacco to Grain*, reviewed, **38**: 521-523; review by, **40**:132-134
Clement, Simon, **38**:269
Clements, William L., **41**:464, 467
Clements Library, **41**:464-466, 468-469, 471-476
Clendinnen, Inga, **45**:476
Cleopatra (ship), **32**:607-609, 612, 614-617
Cleson, Thenkfull, **37**:272
Clifford, Thomas, **40**:212, 214, 223
Clifton, William, **45**:259
Climate, effects of, on Am. colonists, **41**: 213-240
Cline, S. L., **45**:474
Clinton, Catherine: "The Plantation Mistress: Another Side of Southern Slavery, 1780-1835" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:486-487; *The Plantation Mistress: Woman's World in the Old South*, reviewed, **41**:327-328
Clinton, George (N.Y. State gov.): Alexander Hamilton on, **32**:476; challenges James Madison for presidential nomination, **44**:412; and Cherokees, **32**:562; on peacetime army, **38**:77-79, 82-83; receives 1783 petition, **43**:63; supporters of, attack James Madison, **33**:561, 568-569
Clinton, Gov. George, **31**:545; **37**:427
Clinton, Sir Henry: army of, attracts runaway slaves, **37**:86-87; and army profiteering, **31**:111-122; commands Brit. army in N.Y., **43**:38, 47-48; negotiates with Benedict Arnold, **36**:186; retains martial law in N.Y., **43**:55-60; and treatment of civilians, **43**:381, 383-393, 401, 403, 405; writes history of Am. Rev., **41**:472
Clive, John, review by, **41**:171-174
Clopton, John, **39**:141-142
Clough, Gibson, **38**:406-409

Cloughton, James, **44**:3
Cloverdale, Va., **34**:43-44
Clowse, Converse D.: *Economic Beginnings in Colonial South Carolina, 1670-1730*, reviewed, **31**:512-513; *Measuring Charleston's Overseas Commerce, 1717-1767: Statistics from the Port's Naval List*, reviewed, **40**:633-635; review by, **40**: 630-632
Club of Honest Whigs, **35**:427
Clubs, **32**:295-306
Clute, Jannes, **37**:71, 73
Clymer, George: and Am. Rev. in Phila., **31**:579; **40**:212, 223; as conservative opponent of state constitutions, **40**:225; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:636; and republican society, **40**:225; and Tench Coxe, **32**:381; **33**:474; **34**:410-411
Coale, Ansley, **34**:42
Coale, Joseph M., III, and Edward C. Papenfuse, comps., *The Hammond-Harwood House Atlas of Historical Maps of Maryland, 1608-1908*, reviewed, **41**:146-148
Coale, Josiah, **39**:629
Coaley, Benjamin, **35**:42
Coan Race Course (Va.), **34**:251
Coaster (ship), **42**:230
Coates, Beulah, **44**:728-729, 735
Coates, Thomas, **44**:728
Coates, William, **42**:467-468
Coatney, G. Robert, **33**:41
Cobb, David, **31**:286, 287, 288
Cobb, Richard, **45**:578
Cobbett, William, **44**:685
Cochran, Stephen, **42**:464
Cochran, Thomas C.: Brooke Hindle on, **41**:428; *Frontiers of Change: Early Industrialism in America*, reviewed, **40**:302-309
Cocke, Catesby, **39**:144
Cocke, Stephen, **34**:253
Cocke, William, **39**:144
Cockerill, Robert, **44**:29-30
Cocklyn, Thomas, **38**:216-217, 219
Cockspur Island, Ga., **45**:264
Coddington, William, **31**:76; **32**:242; **35**: 689; **36**:79, 82-83, 85; **40**:124
Codignola, Luca: as editor of Am. papers in Italy, **41**:291; reviews by, **35**:419-420; **44**:148-150
Cododah, Isaac, **40**:576
Codrington, William, **35**:323
Cody, Cheryll Ann, "Naming, Kinship, and Estate Dispersal: Notes on Slave Family Life on a South Carolina Plantation, 1786 to 1833," **39**:192-211
Coe, Aaron, **40**:86-87
Coercive Acts, **35**:432-454; **37**:209; **38**: 75; **40**:223; **41**:582
Coffin, George, **40**:569
Coffin, Joseph, **40**:569, 575
Coffin, Robert P. T., **45**:547
Coffin, Shubael, **40**:577
Coffin, Stephen, Jr., **40**:577
Coffin, Zephaniah, **40**:577
Coffyn, Francis, **32**:288
Coggeshall, John, **45**:738, 741
Coggeshall, Ralph de, **45**:766
Cogswell, Rev. James, **31**:425
Cohen, Bernard, **41**:425
Cohen, Charles Lloyd: *God's Caress: The Psychology of Puritan Religious Experience*, reviewed, **44**:374-376; "The 'Liberty or Death' Speech: A Note on Religion and Revolutionary Rhetoric," **38**:702-717; on Puritan religious experience, **44**:212, 219-220, 224-225
Cohen, Daniel A., "Arthur Mervyn and His Elders: The Ambivalence of Youth in the Early Republic," **43**:362-380
Cohen, Edward H., *Ebenezer Cooke: The Sot-Weed Canon*, reviewed, **34**:507-508
Cohen, Lester H.: "Explaining the Revolution: Ideology and Ethics in Mercy Otis Warren's Historical Theory," **37**: 200-218; *The Revolutionary Histories: Contemporary Narratives of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **39**:383-385
Cohen, Mendes J., **36**:108
Cohen, Morris Raphael, **41**:455-456, 458
Cohen, Norman S., reviews by, **35**:573-574; **36**:145-146, 304-305
Cohen, Patricia Cline: *A Calculating People: The Spread of Numeracy in Early America*, reviewed, **41**:158-159; "Statistics and the State: Changing Social Thought and the Emergence of a Quantitative Mentality in America, 1790 to 1820," **38**:35-55
Cohoes, N.Y., **37**:75
Cohoes Falls, **41**:64
Cohoes River, **41**:64
Coit, William, **41**:374
Coke, Edward, **35**:668, 684-685; **37**:16-17, 51, 375-377
Coke, Sir John, **45**:82
Colacurcio, Michael, **31**:56-57; **45**:316-317

Colaqueskee, **32**:559
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, **41**:411
Colbourn, Trevor: ed., *Fame and the Founding Fathers. Essays by Douglass Adair*, reviewed, **32**:500-504; as member of history faculty at P.S.U., **45**:529; review by, **33**:177-179
Colden, Alice Christie, **39**:131
Colden, Cadwallader, **32**:56-57; **39**:416; **40**:530; **43**:48
Colden, David, **43**:48-49, 62
Cole, Anne, **33**:90, 92, 104-105, 109, 115-116, 125
Cole, Charles, **32**:303-304
Cole, Donald B., review by, **41**:325-327
Cole, Edward, **40**:189
Cole, Elisha, **33**:95
Cole, Fay-Cooper, **40**:424, 426
Cole, Jeffrey A., **45**:462
Cole, John, **38**:215
Cole, Joseph G., **38**:563, 620
Cole, Nathan, **33**:89-126; **34**:519
Cole, Rebecca, **40**:172, 174
Cole, Robert, **34**:558; **40**:172-196
Cole, Robert, Jr., **40**:175, 189
Cole, Samuel, **44**:316
Cole, Thomas, **41**:76-77
Cole, William, **40**:189
Coleman, D. C., **35**:720; **36**:284; **45**:561
Coleman, John M.: review by, **37**:160-161; *Thomas McKean: Forgotten Leader of the Revolution*, reviewed, **33**:166-168; **34**:673-675
Coleman, Kenneth, *Colonial Georgia: A History*, reviewed, **34**:508-511
Coleman, Peter J.: *Debtors and Creditors in America: Insolvency, Imprisonment for Debt, and Bankruptcy, 1607-1900*, reviewed, **32**:359-361; review by, **42**:140-141; on state bankruptcy legislation, **44**:538
Coleman, Rebecca, **44**:729
Coleman, William, **33**:420
Coles, Edward, **33**:578
Coles, Robert, **45**:652
Coligny, Gaspard de, **33**:353
Colin, William & Thomas Dunlop, **40**:12
College of Medicine of Maryland, **34**:437
Colleton, James, **34**:208
Colley, Richard, Lord Wellesley, **38**:28
Collier, Christopher, review by, **41**:664-666
Collier, Donald, **40**:425
Collier, John, **39**:600
Collingwood, G. Harris, **36**:330
Collingwood, R. G., **40**:445; **41**:417
Collins, David, **43**:112
Collins, Edward, **41**:37, 43, 47
Collins, Martha, **41**:37, 40, 42
Collins, William, **31**:72, 77; **44**:12
Collinson, Patrick: on church membership, **44**:224; on popular Protestantism, **32**:8; *The Religion of Protestants: The Church in English Society, 1559-1625*, reviewed, **41**:143-146; on spiritual autobiographies, **44**:218
Colman, Benjamin: and Jonathan Edwards, **45**:490-491; and ministerial scholarship, **37**:223; Perry Miller's use of, **31**:463; Philip F. Gura on, **37**:236; **45**:321; praises industriousness, **45**:20; publications of, **37**:227-228, 241; on Puritan ministry, **31**:488; and William Cooper, **35**:479
Colombia, **45**:483, 488
Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, **40**:588; **41**:423, 431-432, 434; **44**:333-335
Colonies, British, North America: assemblies of, **34**:28, 266, 271; Brit. army in, **38**:110-112; character of, **34**:183-214; childbirth in, **34**:426-445; churches of, **34**:207; communications in, **34**:519-541; constitutions of, **34**:361; councils of, **34**:28; economic development of, **32**:191-222; **35**:24; Eng. garrison government in, **34**:1-31; franchise in, **34**:446-458; Fraud Act and, **37**:380-381; General Courts of, **34**:256; idea of independence in, **31**:533-564; legislative turnover in, **38**:442-463; legislatures of, **34**:361; medical practice in, **34**:285-297; medical schools in, **34**:435-436, 439, 441; midwifery in, **34**:427-445; migration to, **35**:500, 525; militia of, **34**:23; **38**:238; modernization in, **34**:194-214; pharmacology in, **34**:281-297; pirates and, **38**:203-227; political behavior in, **32**:481-494; and political thought of James Otis, **36**:194-214; population growth in, **32**:193-199; Puritan laity in, **34**:402; relations of, with G.B., **32**:481-494; religion in, **34**:519-541; slave codes of, **34**:258-280; social structure in, **32**:481-494; taxation in, **32**:417-432; **37**:561-576; trade of, in 18th cent., **37**:435; and trade with G.B., **32**:

307-308; **34**:281-297; white Indians in, **32**:55-88
"Colonist's Advocate" Letters, **32**:111-124
Colonization, of N. and S. America: by Fr. **33**:290; by G.B., **33**:290, 691, 693; by Sp., **33**:290, 693; **34**:286
Colquhoun, Walter, **45**:439
Colson, Adam, **38**:584
Colt, Henry, **41**:221, 225, 231, 233
Colton, George, **35**:42, 51-52
Columbia, S.C., **41**:448
Columbia Broadcasting System Television Network, "George Washington," reviewed, **41**:489-493
Columbia River, **33**:290
Columbia University, **38**:103; **41**: 455-457, 460, 462; **45**:244-245. *See also* King's College
Columbus, Christopher, **35**:198-199; **36**: 325, 330, 334-335, 338, 348, 444
Combs, Diana Williams: *Early Gravestone Art in Georgia and South Carolina*, reviewed, **44**:141-143; review by, **37**:346-348
Commager, Henry Steele, **36**:338; **41**: 460-461, 471
Commissary of Captures Dept., **31**:112-115, 120-122
Commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes, **37**:374
"Committee to Alleviate the Miseries of the Poor" (Phila.), **33**:13, 14
Commons, John R., **36**:102
Compagnie du Scioto, **32**:407
Comparative Literature Studies, **45**:524-525
Compton, Henry, **39**:312, 317, 323-324
Compton, John, **45**:744
Conant, James Bryant, **45**:241
Conard, A. Mark, "The Christianization of Indians in Colonial Virginia" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:485
Concord, Mass.: age of selectmen in, **35**:7; Battle of, **38**:601; **39**:441; Battle of Lexington and, **33**:382, 435-436, 456, 461; **35**:435; **44**:246; economy of, **41**:341, 358, 362; family life in, **45**:124; impact of Am. Rev. in, **43**:167; Israel Potter and, **41**:372; Joseph Estabrook as minister of, **37**:228; Mercy Otis Warren on Battle of, **37**:208; **38**:75-76; premarital conception in, **35**:30; Samuel Eliot Morison in, **36**:333; Shays's rebels tried in, **40**:612; tombstones in, **36**:353; town layout of, **32**:20; and western lands, **35**: 27-28
Concordia (ship), **44**:751
Condon, Ann Gorman, *The Envy of the American States: The Loyalist Dream for New Brunswick*, reviewed, **43**:323-325
Condon, Thomas J., **36**:404
Condon, Tom, **45**:584
Condorcet, Marquis de (Marie Jean Antoine Nicholas de Caritat), **44**:685
Cone, Carl B.: letter to editor by, **32**:672; reviews by, **31**:698-699; **35**:741-742; **37**:326-328
Conestoga, Pa., **33**:275, 277, 279; **42**:463
Coney, John, **39**:331
Confederate States of America, **41**:410, 412
Confederation era, **36**:581, 585, 588-590; **37**:399
Conforti, Joseph A.: review by, **40**:142-144; *Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity Movement: Calvinism, the Congregational Ministry, and Reform in New England between the Great Awakenings*, reviewed, **40**:148-150; "Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity: Theology, Ethics, and Social Reform in Eighteenth Century New England," **34**:572-589
Congregational church: admission to (in 1640s), **39**:486; and antislavery, **40**:86-87; burial practices of, **39**:58; and church adherence, **39**:252; clergy of, on Am. Rev., **42**:10, 13, 21; in Eng., **35**:716; and folk culture, **35**:498; and franchise, in Conn., **36**:243; ministers of, and republicanism, **39**:351; Nathan Cole on, **33**:124; in N.E., **35**:26; **39**:245, 249-250, 268-270; "New Lights" and, in New London, Conn., **37**:627, 629-630, 632-637; in North Haven, Conn., **45**:290; in Pa., **42**:470; and Samuel Gorton, **36**:80, 84; theology of, **41**:241-264
Congregationalism: in Conn., **31**:369-406; fosters localism, **32**:21-22; and N.E. ordinations, **31**:481-490; and Perry Miller, **31**:459-461
Congregationalists, **37**:104, 109, 127-128, 632-641
Congregation of God in the Spirit, **33**:277, 279, 287
Congreso Internacional de Americanistas, **41**:418
Congress, U.S.: Alexander Hamilton's financial proposals for, **45**:110; Alien and

Sedition Acts passed by, **36**:43-44; and Am. prisoners of war, **32**:289, 290, 292; appoints Horatio Gates commander of southern army, **36**:179; and army recruits (1812-1815), **43**:619, 622-623, 625; and bankruptcy legislation, **44**:540; and Benedict Arnold, **36**:185; and compulsory military service, **33**:65-68, 84, 86-88; and contract clause, **44**:536, 547; creates Indian Claims Commission (1946), **35**:112; debate on site of capital in, **32**:581-600; and defense policy and tariffs, **32**:443-464; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:599-600; economic interests of, in 1780s, **44**:595; economic policies of, **40**:401-406; as envisioned in *Federalist*, **44**:498; establishes pension for War of 1812 veterans, **43**:617; Federal Farmer on, **44**:523-525; fiscal policy of, **40**:226, 408; House of Representatives of, and monetary policy, **40**:407; House of Representatives of, and statistics, **38**:45; House of Representatives of, and turnover of members, **38**:46, 445; House of Representatives of, and voting patterns, **36**:373-395; and impeachment, **36**:77; Israel Potter petitions, **41**:368, 388; James Madison and, **36**:220, 234; **40**:227-255; **44**:270; John Dickinson's views on, **40**:256-282; and manufacturers, **32**:369, 371-373, 375; Melancton Smith on, **44**:526-527; military policy of, **38**:73, 77, 81-82, 85-89, 91, 93-94; and need of stronger powers, **40**:613; and negative on state laws, **36**:227; Newburgh conspiracy and, **31**:273-298; and nonimportation laws (1810s), **38**:23; and origins of War of 1812, **33**:558-560, 583-584; and paper money, **44**:474; patent bill and, **34**:411; and patent of Arkwright loom, **34**:411; political parties in, **38**:40; and power of taxation, **40**:412; **41**:567, 588-590; **44**:521, 675; powers of, **44**:413, 437, 461, 477-482, 560; prepares for War of 1812, **38**:32; and presidential veto, **44**:473; purchases Thomas Jefferson's library, **36**:522; **41**:615, 619-621, 628; and reexport trade, **44**:76; and representation, **44**:462, 464; role of, in presidential election, **44**:469-470; Senate of, and negative on state laws, **36**:227-229, 234; Senate of, and statistics, **38**:46, 47; Senate of, makes Meriwether Lewis governor of Upper Louisiana, **38**:464; Senate of, William Blount expelled from, **36**:437; and statistics, **38**:44-49; and Thomas Jefferson, **44**:65, 72-73; and Va.-Pa. alliance, **33**:310-311; and Va.'s western lands, **34**:353-374; warns against war profiteering, **36**:176; and William Duer, **32**:393-416; and WXYZ affair, **34**:591-592, 596, 608, 612

Congressional Register, **38**:46

Conkin, Paul K.: on intellectual history, **41**:61; and John Higham, eds., *New Directions in American Intellectual History*, reviewed, **37**:314-318; reviews by, **36**:618-620; **38**:301-305; **45**:380-382; *Self-Evident Truths: Being a Discourse on the Origins & Development of the First Principles of American Government—Popular Sovereignty, Natural Rights, and Balance & Separation of Powers*, reviewed, **32**:349-351

Conley, Patrick T., *Democracy in Decline: Rhode Island's Constitutional Development, 1776-1841*, reviewed, **36**:155-157

Connaught, Ireland, **42**:186

Connecticut: agriculture in, **37**:429-434; Anglicans in, **31**:369-406; and annexation attempts by N.Y., **40**:545; antislavery in, **40**:88-90; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:631, 636; and Articles of Confederation (1643), **41**:205; artisans protest in, **42**:66-89; assembly of, **37**:436, 438, 442, 444, 448-449, 641; attitudes toward Indians in, **35**:136; attitudes toward military in, **44**:241-243; Brit. army in, **43**:383, 400; Charles M. Andrews writes thesis on, **43**:520; charter government restored in, **43**:420; church adherence in, **39**:268, 487; church attendance declines in, **42**:179; Council of, **45**:391-392; crafts and manufacturing in, **37**:438-443; debt legislation in, **44**:541; delegates to Constitutional Convention from, **44**:415-416, 445, 533; diet in, **42**:33; during Am. Rev., **41**:374; **44**:266-267, 271; economy of, **37**:427-450; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180, 192-198; **41**:113, 130; family studies of, **39**:24, 36; food requirements in, **41**:340; fur trade in, **37**:58; General Assembly of, **34**:87-93, 95-101; **42**:66-89; **45**:290, 292; General

Court of, **34**:85, 87, 89, 97-98; **36**:243; **39**:74-75, 472; Great Awakening in, **33**: 89-90; **43**:225; Hartford Convention of 1814-1815 in, **36**:343; House of Representatives of, **45**:391-392; impeachment in, **36**:75; inequality in, **41**:636; John Pynchon's negotiations with, **35**:38; John Winthrop reports on, **41**:210; and King George's War, **33**:446; land claims of, **34**:355; law reform in, **35**:672, 676, 679, 682; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 457-459; literature of, **45**:340; migration to, from Mass., **41**:200-201; Narragansett War in, **34**:87; officeholding in, **31**: 369-406; opposition to G.B. in, **37**:13, 16-18; opposition to taxation in, **41**:576; petitioning in, **45**:396-397; popular uprisings in (1780s), **45**:417-418; privateering from, during Am. Rev., **38**:605-606; probate records in, **32**:98; **41**:454; Puritans of, **34**:204; **38**:56; religious renewal and Puritan tribalism in, **36**:236-254; Robert J. Taylor on, **41**:483; sabbath breaking in, **45**:291; scalping in, **37**:469; search and seizure laws of, **37**: 387-388, 390; separatists in, **37**: 627-643; settlement of, **39**:472-473; and Shays's Rebellion, **40**:612; and slavery, **34**:265, 268; **37**:25; social stratification in, **41**:631; society in, **35**:7, 9-13, 16-17, 21-22, 27; **43**:248; soldiers from, during Seven Years' War, **40**:507, 515, 517; standard of living in, **45**:124-134, 160, 164-165; state library of, **37**:630; statistical history of, **38**:42; suffrage and representation in, **40**:260, 264, 267; taxation in, **41**:578-580; **45**:412-415; town government in, **34**:83-103; trade of, **37**: 434-438; **42**:346; transportation in, **37**: 443-445; warfare in, **44**:237; and War of 1812, **36**:377; and western land policy, **43**:206, 211; William Pynchon and, **39**: 474, 476

Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, **38**:42-43, 47

Connecticut Agricultural Society, **37**:434

Connecticut Courant, **45**:24

Connecticut River: economy of, **37**:431-432; **41**:356-358, 362; ferries across, **37**:444; Israel Potter as boatman on, **41**:370; land speculation along, **34**:87; settlement along, **40**:510; shipyards on, **37**:440; town of Agawam on, **39**:471-472; trade along, **37**:436; **45**:127; William Pynchon acquires land on, **35**: 39

Connecticut Valley: crafts in, **40**:592; economy of, **41**:356-357, 359, 361; land tenure in, **35**:38-39, 41; material culture in, **43**:245-251; migration along, **40**: 515; religious disputes in (1690s), **45**: 489-498; William Pynchon in, **39**:489-490

Connecticut Wits, **36**:355, 357, 365, 372

Connor, R.D.W., **41**:467

Connor, Timothy, **32**:275

Conoochee River, **45**:265

Conrad, Geoffrey W., **45**:478

Conrad, Stephen A., review by, **45**:775-778

Consent (ship), **31**:247

Constable, William, **32**:406, 408-410, 415-416

Constitution, U.S.: Abraham Clark accused of opposing, **35**:107; Alexander Hamilton's policies and, **40**:404-409; admired in Europe, **44**:673; and antagonists, **36**: 349; and antiarmy ideology, **44**:268; and census of 1790, **38**:45, 48; central government established by, **44**:598; commemorative celebrations of, **40**:256; and commerce, **45**:425; compromise in establishment of, **44**:458-484; and compulsory military service, **33**:61-88; contract clause of, examined, **44**:529-548; cultural interpretation of, **44**:550-555; debate on, **45**:3-4, 8-11, 21, 23-27, 31-32; defended in *Federalist*, **44**:494-495, 498-499, 501, 503-504, 506, 508-509; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**: 601, 603; Douglass Adair on, **44**:419; and economic development, **39**:308; economic interpretation of, **41**:446; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:368-369; Federal Farmer on, **44**:519-520; Fourth Amendment of, **37**:371-400; historiography of, **38**:337-368; ideological interpretation of, **44**:583-590; impeachment and, **36**:51, 75-76; James Hutson on, **44**:422; James Madison and, **36**:215-235; **37**:386; **40**:255; Joel Barlow on, **33**:318, 322-330; John Dickinson's views on, **40**:256-282; Martin Diamond on, **44**:420; Melancton Smith on, **44**: 517, 527; Mercy Otis Warren on, **37**: 201-202; needs and opportunities for

study of, **44**:423, 592-596; opposition to, **41**:587-588; Phila. celebrates ratification of, **40**:78; and power to tax, **41**: 566-567, 570, 584-585, 591; ratification of, **37**: 646; **44**:510-513, 522-525; ratification of, in Conn., **42**: 67; ratification of, in Pa., **42**: 457; ratification of, in Va., **31**:613-632; religion and, **45**:10-11, 42; and republicanism, **31**:167-188; **44**:713; Robert Yates's Plan of Union and, **34**: 298-306; and slave trade, **40**:89; Thomas Jefferson and, **45**:251; three-fifths clause of, **35**:221; William Winslow Crosskey on, **44**:413

Constitution (ship), **38**:612

Constitutional Convention (1787): Alexander Hamilton and, **45**:27; contract clause, **44**:530-532, 545-546; as counter-revolution, **33**:495-497; delegates to, **33**:465-480, 492-493; **38**:342; **44**:496, 538, 578; and executive influence, **38**: 362; Forrest McDonald on, **38**:347; and Great Compromise, **44**:424-457; and impeachment, **36**:76; influence of Montesquieu on, **38**:355; and instrumental-reasoning disputes, **44**:466-474, 483-484; and interest groups, **44**:460; James H. Hutson on, **44**:418; James Madison and, **36**:215-235; **38**:10; **40**:252, 254; John Dickinson at, **40**:256-282; reason and compromise at, **44**:475; and religion, **44**:637; Robert Yates and, **34**:301; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:349; Shays's Rebellion and, **40**:600; sources on, evaluated, **44**:411-423; and standing army, **33**:64-88; Thomas Jefferson on, **39**:295

Constitutional Society (Pa.), **31**:590-592, 610; **35**:436

Continental army: in Battle of Brandywine, **36**:263; Benedict Arnold and, **36**:163-187; Conn. provides supplies for, **37**: 434, 438; Don Higginbotham on, **44**: 253-263, 265-266, 268; and invasion of Can., **36**:538; Lafayette and, **38**:229, 236-239; mobility encouraged by service in, **36**:589; plans for, **38**:73-96; rations of, **38**:169, 171; recruits of, from N.J., **36**:577; religion and recruitment for, **42**:9; service of Founding Fathers in, **45**:25; winters in Morristown, N.J., **36**: 579

Continental Congress, First: "Address to Assembly of Jamaica" of, **33**:618; Arthur Lee and, **35**:437; Brit. reaction to Association of, **38**:10; calls for nonimportation, **40**:285; forms Association, **33**: 616; George Washington attends, **40**: 288; John Adams on, **35**:482; **41**:583; John Dickinson in, **40**:257; Phila. merchants and, **40**:198, 223; and plans for union, **34**:298, 300; representation in, **44**:427; Richard P. McCormick on, **45**: 558; and slavery, **34**:585; **37**:22; Thomas Jefferson in, **39**:290; Va. elects delegates to, **38**:716; and western land policy, **45**:25

Continental Congress, Second: appoints Thomas Jefferson minister to Fr., **41**: 584, 619; associated with scripture, **42**: 13; Brit. army threatens, **33**:432; **36**: 256; and Constitutional Convention, **44**: 443; and economic development, **39**: 295; Garry Wills on, **44**:626; and Henry Laurens, **41**:383; Jack N. Rakove on, **44**:621; John Dickinson in, **40**:257; John Hanson, president of, **43**:357; Lafayette and, **38**:229; and Mass. constitution, **33**:519-520; Melancton Smith serves in, **44**:511, 527; and military, **36**: 166, 168; **44**:254, 261, 266-267, 619; and Miss. R. navigation rights, **44**:449; nationalists control, **38**:361; and need for reform, **44**:432-433; Northwest Ordinance of, **44**:417; and origins of nationalist movement, **44**:255; and proportional representation, **44**:428; support for, in London, **40**:385; Thomas Jefferson submits Declaration of Independence to, **36**:520; weakness of, **44**:597-598, 615; and western land policy, **34**: 353, 362; **37**:423; **43**:179-213; and Western Reserve agreement, **44**:416

Continental Line, **36**:581

Continental System (Napoleonic), **38**:19, 33

Convict trade: organization of, to Md., **42**: 201-227; transports of, profiled, **42**:184-200

Conwaloe, **32**:570

Conway, Edwin, **37**:33

Conway, George Seymour, **41**:268

Conway, Henry Seymour, **41**:265, 268

Conway, Stephen: "British Army Officers and the American War for Independence," **41**:265-276; "To Subdue America: British Army Officers and the Con-

duct of the Revolutionary War," **43**: 381-407
Conway, Mass., **45**:417-418
Conyngham, Gustavus, **32**:278
Conze, Werner, **44**:756-758
Coode, John, **45**:212
Coode's Rebellion, **45**:211-212
Cook, Charles, **35**:470
Cook, Edward M., Jr., **41**:452; **42**:177; **43**:163; *The Fathers of the Towns: Leadership and Community Structure in Eighteenth-Century New England,* reviewed, **34**:485-487
Cook, John, **45**:292
Cook, Jonathan, **45**:281, 283-284, 286
Cook, Noble David, **45**:471
Cook, Ramsay, review by, **39**:240-242
Cook, Reginald L., **45**:527
Cook, Sherburne F., **31**:124-127, 129, 131-132; **41**:440; **45**:470-471, 480; *The Indian Population of New England in the Seventeenth Century,* reviewed, **35**:586-588
Cook, Temperance Rogers, **45**:281
Cook Co., Ill., **44**:622, 629
Cooke, Capt. Aaron, **31**:84
Cooke, Arthur, **31**:439, 449
Cooke, Jacob E.: reviews by, **32**:632-635; **36**:128-130; **44**:646-650; *Tench Coxe and the Early Republic,* reviewed, **36**:298-300; "Tench Coxe, Alexander Hamilton, and the Encouragement of American Manufactures," **32**:369-392
Cooke, Samuel, **39**:424
Cooley, Timothy, **40**:91
Coolidge, Ellen Randolph, **45**:248
Coolidge, John S., **33**:215; **44**:200, 210, 212, 224
Coomes, Martha, **38**:390
Coomes, Samuel, **38**:378
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury: directs Brit. policy, **43**:411, 428, 450-451; imperial policy of, **34**:18, 26-27, 577; K.H.D. Haley on, **35**:696-697; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:418; as whig, **35**:707
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3d earl of Shaftesbury, **44**:489
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th earl of Shaftesbury, **36**:517
Cooper, David, **36**:354; **37**:22-23
Cooper, James F., Jr., "The Confession and Trial of Richard Wayte, Boston, 1640," **44**:310-332
Cooper, James Fenimore, **38**:613, 616; **39**:496; **41**:63, 72, 84; **45**:341
Cooper, Jonas, **40**:579
Cooper, Robert, **44**:716
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, **31**:424; **35**:477-498; **37**:395
Cooper, Susannah, **39**:131
Cooper, Thomas: and Am. republicanism, **44**:664; attacked by Edmund Burke, **44**: 667; on commerce, **44**:679-680; on Constitutional Convention, **40**:257; Dumas Malone on, **45**:238; opposed by Federalists, **44**:684-685; on rural manufacturing, **43**:545, 567; serial publications of, **44**:687; and Thomas Jefferson, **42**:434, 444, 448; and Thomas Paine, **44**:676-677, 681; wealthy background of, **44**:670; writings of, **44**:672-673
Cooper, Dr. Thomas, **39**:326
Cooper, Thomas (of Phila.), **40**:72
Cooper, Thomas (of Salem, Mass.), **39**:171
Cooper, Timothy, **35**:54; **37**:76
Cooper, Judge William, **38**:613
Cooper, Rev. William, **35**:479-480; 488; **37**:227
Cooper River, **39**:573
Cooperstown, N.Y., **38**:613, 616
Coosa (Indian town), **37**:457
Coosa River, **44**:169
Coos Co., N.H., **41**:370
Coote, Richard, 1st earl of Bellomont, **37**: 77; **39**:327; **40**:550-553
Cope, Walter, **35**:63
Copeland, Pamela C., and Richard K. Macmaster, *The Five George Masons: Patriots and Planters of Virginia and Maryland,* reviewed, **33**:547-549
Copenhagen, Denmark, **42**:495
Copland, Patrick, **35**:71, 79, 82
Copley, John Singleton, **35**:481; **39**:90
Copley, Lionel, **39**:318, 647
Copley, Thomas, **35**:50
Coppock, John, **43**:565
Coppock, Margaret, **44**:730
Coquillot, **41**:593
Coram, Capt. Thomas, **45**:102, 104, 106
Corbin, Francis, **34**:640-641; **44**:542
Corbin, Gawen, **43**:68, 89
Corbin, Richard, **37**:415; **43**:68
Cordery, James, **36**:106
Cordosa, Isaac, **43**:580
Corey, Albert, **41**:470

Cork, Ireland, **40**:37; 42:**348**
Corkran, David H., **41**:472; review by, **31**:509-510
Cornblit, Oscar, **45**:485
Cornbury, Lord Henry, **37**:8
Corne, Peter, **35**:379
Cornell University, **38**:107; **41**:444; **43**:540
Cornish, Ann, **43**:359
Cornplanter, **37**:451-452
Cornwall, England, **41**:130; **42**:211
Cornwallis, Charles, 2d earl: army of, attracts runaways, **37**:81, 87-89; disputes with Clinton, **31**:111-116, 120, 122; John Parke Custis attends surrender of, **43**:272; military operations of, in S.C., **43**:392, 395; military operations of, in Va., **38**:240; **43**:290-291; reaction in G.B. to defeat of, **43**:58; reaction in London to surrender of, **35**:439, 445
Cornwell, Peter, **31**:354
Coromantee slaves, **35**:293, 295, 319-322; **44**:277, 284-286
Corrigan, John, *The Hidden Balance: Religion and the Social Theories of Charles Chauncy and Jonathan Mayhew,* reviewed, **45**:805-807
Corruccini, Robert S., and Jerome S. Handler, "Weaning among West Indian Slaves: Historical and Bioanthropological Evidence from Barbados," **43**:111-117
Cors, Dina, **37**:264, 273
Cors, Reuben, **37**:268, 279, 282
Cortés, Hernando, **33**:292
Cosby, William, **36**:433; **39**:600
Coshomon, Mary, **38**:386, 393
Coste, Pierre, **33**:648
Cosway, Maria, **35**:89
Cott, Nancy F., **44**:40, 707; **45**:666-667; *The Bonds of Womanhood: "Woman's Sphere" in New England, 1780-1835,* reviewed, **35**:566-568; "Divorce and the Changing Status of Women in Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts," **33**:586-614
Cotta, Joan, **39**:170
Cotta, Robert, **39**:170
Cotton, Anthony, **44**:3
Cotton, John: and Anne Hutchinson, **31**:58-60, 64, 67-69, 72, 74; **38**:629-630, 647; and Antinomians, **38**:634, 642-645, 649-650, 652; attack on Roger Williams by, **34**:382; attacked for fleeing Eng., **45**:71; on baptism, **41**:17, 19-21; and conversion narratives, **38**:658; David D. Hall on, **44**:208-209, 212, 221; defends execution of Charles I, **37**:103-124; defines aristocracy, **33**:214, 219; as influence on Samuel Gorton, **36**:87, 94-95; John Dickinson on, **43**:239; and John Stedman, **41**:52; and John Wheelwright, **45**:733-750; John Winthrop on, **41**:198-199, 201-202, 205-206; and the laity, **34**:403; Larzer Ziff on, **33**:216; and millennialism, **32**:223-260; Perry Miller on, **31**:455-458, 462; **45**:347; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:312; on "plain style," **37**:577-591; on power of rulers, **37**:258; preaches on repentance, **44**:312; proposes biblical legal code, **35**:675; on psalm singing, **42**:107; publication by, **37**:226, 237, 239; at Richard Wayte's trial, **44**:318-319, 325, 331; and Roger Williams, **39**:491; and the sacraments, **34**:398-399; on seizing land from Spain, **45**:91, 95; Thomas Shepard and, **38**:655; on wicked men, **34**:202; and William Pynchon, **39**:476, 480
Cotton, John, III, **37**:241
Cotton, John, Jr., **37**:241; **38**:380-381, 383
Cotton, Josiah, **43**:220, 229, 232, 234-235, 237
Cotton, Rowland, **37**:231
Cotton, Seaborn, **33**:129
Couden, Robert, **40**:24
Coudray, M., **32**:269
Coues, Elliott, **38**:469
Coughtry, Jay, *The Notorious Triangle: Rhode Island and the African Slave Trade, 1700-1807,* reviewed, **41**:662-664
Council of Safety, of Ga., **45**:278
Council of Two Hundred, Switzerland, **34**:605
Counter-blaste to Tobacco, by James I (1604), **35**:60
Countess of Scarborough (ship), **32**:281
Country Journal (London), **45**:103-104
Countryman, Edward: *A People in Revolution: The American Revolution and Political Society in New York, 1760-1790,* reviewed, **40**:325-327; on access to land, **45**:404; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:628; on local politics and Am. Rev., **39**:352; "Of Republicanism, Capitalism, and the 'American Mind'," **44**:556-562; on radi-

calism and Am. Rev., **39**:354; reviews by, **33**:163-165; **34**:491-492; on social unrest and Am. Rev., **39**:338, 343; on society in Am. Rev., **45**:395
Country party, **38**:356-368; **40**:389, 396, 412
Courser, William, **44**:325
Coursey, Henry, **35**:662
Courtial, M., **41**:593, 607
Court Miscellany, The, **37**:477, 483
Courtney, Thomas, **38**:581; **44**:34-35
Court party, **38**:356-368; **40**:389
Courts, John, **43**:356
Courtwright, David T., "Fifty Years of American History: An Interview with Edmund S. Morgan," **44**:336-369
Cousins, John, **40**:29, 30
Coutts, Thomas, **40**:367
Couturier, Edith, **45**:467
Covenant of Grace, **45**:737
Coventry, R.I., **41**:366, 372
Coverly, Nathaniel, **41**:367
Coward, Joan Wells, *Kentucky in the New Republic: The Process of Constitution Making*, reviewed, **37**:525-526
Cowart, Elizabeth, **44**:724
Cowden, Gerald S., review by, **40**:642-643
Cowell, Benjamin, **41**:387-389
Cowing, Cedric B., **42**:5; review by, **38**: 527-529
Cowkeeper, Sarah, **38**:384-385
Cowper, William, **36**:353, 358
Cowpland, Sarah, **44**:730
Cox, Thomas, **37**:48
Cox, William, **44**:16
Coxe, Charles, **32**:386-387, 389
Coxe, Daniel, **31**:262; **39**:600, 608
Coxe, John, **39**:609, 615, 620, 624
Coxe, John D., **33**:433
Coxe, Tench: appointed to Treasury, **32**: 410; on Can., **38**:33; and compromise of 1790, **33**:314; criticizes Brit. commercial policy, **38**:9-11, 13; defends Thomas Jefferson, **44**:685; encourages agricultural development, **43**:200-201; encourages U.S. manufacturing, **32**:369-392; **34**: 406-411; family background of, **33**:433; and Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, **44**:80; papers of, **33**:309; urges internal improvements, **43**:197; and use of statistics, **38**: 44; and western lands, **43**:207; Zebina Stebbins and, **34**:424
Coxe, William, **33**:416, 420, 425, 428, 433
Crackel, Theodore J., **44**:269
Cradock, Thomas, **40**:48, 55, 60
Craford, Edith, **39**:168, 171
Cragan, Thomas M., **39**:304
Crage, William, **40**:76
Craig, James, **35**:462-463, 466, 469, 472
Craigie, Andrew, **32**:402-404, 406-408, 410, 414
Cranbrook, Kent, England, **34**:282
Crane, David, **36**:590
Crane, Elaine Forman, *A Dependent People: Newport, Rhode Island, in the Revolutionary Era*, reviewed, **45**:376-377
Crane, John, **39**:615
Crane, Stephen, **39**:615
Crane, Theodore R., **45**:519
Crane, Verner W., **32**:111-124; **35**:196; **41**:466; **45**:100, 104-105, 519
Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex, **35**: 659
Cranmer, Thomas, **44**:488
Cransborough, Oliver, **43**:578, 586
Cranston, R.I., **41**:365, 368, 371-372, 389
Crary, Catherine, **41**:473
Crashaw, William, **35**:6
Craton, Michael: "Hobbesian or Panglossian? The Two Extremes of Slave Conditions in the British Caribbean, 1783 to 1834," **35**:324; on Jam., **44**:281-282, 290-292, 294, 298; reviews by, **34**:342-345; **40**:333-336; *Searching for the Invisible Man: Slaves and Plantation Life in Jamaica*, reviewed, **37**:337-339; *Testing the Chains: Resistance to Slavery in the British West Indies*, reviewed, **40**:624-626
Craven, Avery, **45**:575
Craven, Wesley Frank: on Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, **41**:431; Douglas Greenberg on, **36**:397; Gordon S. Wood on, **35**:209; on Restoration in Va., **31**:231; Richard Morris on, **41**:461; on sex ratio in Va., **32**:33; on slave suicide in Va., **32**:41; on Va. slave trade, **42**: 229-230
Craven Co., N.C., **36**:595; **37**:84-85
Crawford, James, **40**:39
Crawford, Michael J.: "The Spiritual Travels of Nathan Cole," **33**:89-126; and William S. Dudley, eds., *The Naval War of 1812: A Documentary History*, reviewed, **44**:152-154
Crawford, Richard, **41**:473; and David P. McKay, *William Billings of Boston: Eigh-*

teenth-Century Composer, reviewed, **33**: 712-714
Crawford, William H., **33**:571
Crawford Town, Jamaica, **35**:299
Creech, Giles, **38**:637
Creek Indians, **33**:145; **37**:457, 464-465; **38**:671; **44**:176, 189; **45**:256
Crego, Richard, **39**:124
Crehore, Ann, **31**:478-479
Crehore, Timothy, **31**:478, 479
Creighton, Alexander, **40**:15
Creighton, Donald, **45**:536
Creoles, **35**:317-323, 328, 357-374
Crepore, Lemuel, **42**:97
Cresap, Thomas, **37**:392
Cress, Lawrence Delbert: *Citizens in Arms: The Army and the Militia in American Society to the War of 1812,* reviewed, **40**:649-651; Don Higginbotham on, **44**: 252-253, 267, 270; "Republican Liberty and National Security: American Military Policy as an Ideological Problem, 1783 to 1789," **38**:73-96; review by, **41**:174-176; "The Standing Army, the Militia, and the New Republic: Changing Attitudes toward the Military in American Society, 1768-1820" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**: 461-462; "Whither Columbia? Congressional Residence and the Politics of the New Nation, 1776 to 1787," **32**:581-600
Cresswell, Charles Nicholas, **35**:257
Cresswell, Nicholas, **43**:333, 336
Cressy, David: *Coming Over: Migration and Communication between England and New England in the Seventeenth Century,* reviewed, **45**:787-789; *Literacy and the Social Order: Reading and Writing in Tudor and Stuart England,* reviewed, **38**:738-740
Crèvecoeur, Michel-Guillaume St. Jean de: on frontier settlers, **32**:87-88; **43**:189; on immigrants, **35**:539; *Letters from an American Farmer* by, **36**:602-603; **45**: 331; on Nantucket whaling, **40**:563; on religion in N. Am., **39**:247; on white Indians, **32**:57-58
Crick, Bernard R., **41**:283, 286; **45**:566, 577
Criminal Ordinance of France (1670), **36**: 531
Cripe, Helen: and Diane Campbell, comp. and eds., *American Manuscripts, 1763-1815: An Index to Documents Described in Auction Records and Dealers' Catalogues,* reviewed, **35**:753-755; *Thomas Jefferson and Music,* reviewed, **32**:365-366
Crips, Richard, **38**:176
Crisp, Tobias, **40**:122
Crissé, Turpin de, **35**:641, 646
Crittenton, Ebenezer, **40**:614
Croade, Richard, **33**:259
Croce, G. C., **37**:481
Croghan, George, **32**:68; **33**:149
Croly, Herbert, **44**:565
Crompton, Samuel, **34**:405, 413, 415
Cromwell, Capt., **32**:246
Cromwell, Oliver: applies experience in Ire. to N. Am., **34**:14-15; army of, **43**: 438; on "Barebones Parliament," **37**: 377; crown offered to, **35**:671; encounters localism in Eng., **32**:17; imposes military rule in G.B., **43**:414; and John Cotton, **37**:108-109; and legal reform, **35**:668, 686; and millennialism, **32**:244, 248, 254-255; and N.E., **37**:105; religious toleration of, feared in N.E., **35**: 688; Samuel Gorton dedicates book to, **36**:97; suffers from malaria, **33**:40; transports settlers to N. Am., **41**:133; Va. submits to rule of, **31**:230; Western Design of, **34**:17-18; **43**:572; **45**:72, 88-92, 95-98
Croneman, Lenoard (*sic*), **38**:189
Crooks, William, **39**:326
Crosbie & Grafford, **40**:31
Crosby, Alfred W.: review by, **35**:586-588; "Virgin Soil Epidemics as a Factor in the Aboriginal Depopulation in America," **33**:289-299
Cross, Harry E., **45**:462
Cross Creek, N.C., **34**:218, 221, 223, 227
Crosskey, William Winslow, **31**:303; **44**: 412-414, 416, 423; and William Jeffrey, Jr., eds., *Politics and the Constitution in the History of the United States.* Vol. III, reviewed, **39**:552-554
Croswell, Andrew, **43**:214-244
Croswell, Joseph, **43**:219
Crow, Jeffrey J.: on blacks in N.C., **35**:196; communication from, **34**:695-697; and Larry E. Tise, eds., *The Southern Experience in the American Revolution,* reviewed, **37**:676-679; review by, **40**:635-638; "Slave Rebelliousness and Social Conflict in North Carolina, 1775 to 1802," **37**: 79-102

Crow, Steven D., review by, **34**:511-512
Crowe, Charles, review by, **35**:155-159
Crowfoot, John, **35**:52
Crowley, John E., **39**:345, 351; **45**:19; reviews by, **35**:562-564; **39**:534-536; **45**:616-618; *This Sheba Self: The Conceptualization of Economic Life in Eighteenth-Century America*, reviewed, **32**:646-648
Crowninshield, Benjamin W., **32**:466-467, 470-473
Crown Point, Battle of, **44**:121
Crown Point, N.Y., **38**:397, 399; **44**:239
Crown Point expedition, **40**:503, 523
Crowther, Simeon J., review by, **33**:538-540
Crozat, Antoine, **44**:174
Cruden, John, **37**:87
Crum, Mason, **39**:582
Cruttenden, Abraham, **39**:71
Cruttenden, Joseph, **34**:281-297
Cruttenden, Thomas, **34**:282; **39**:70
Cryndal, Samuel, **38**:189
Cuba: Brit. privateers cruise off of, **42**:375-376; Oliver Cromwell considers attacking, **45**:92; and Providence Is. Co., **45**:75; slave rebellion in, **44**:274, 279, 295-298; slavery in, **44**:289-290; sources for history of, **41**:292; trade of, with Jam., **43**:575, 584-585
Cuddihy, William, and B. Carmon Hardy, "A Man's House Was Not His Castle: Origins of the Fourth Amendment to the United States Constitution," **37**:371-400
Cudjoe (of Antigua), **35**:311
Cudjoe (of Jamaica), **35**:296-301, 303-306
Cudworth, William, **43**:242
Cuffee, **44**:285, 286
Culbertson, John, **42**:464
Culhuacan, Mexico, **45**:474
Cullen, Charles T.: *et al.*, *The Papers of John Marshall*. Vols. III and IV, reviewed, **45**:202-204; and Herbert A. Johnson *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of John Marshall*. Vol. II: *Correspondence and Papers, July 1788–December 1795. Account Book, July 1788–December 1795*, reviewed, **36**:646-648; review by, **34**:318-320
Cullen, George E., Jr., "Talking to a Whirlwind: The Loyalist Printers in America, 1763-1783" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:487-488
Cullen, Louis M., **42**:329, 349; **45**:561
Culloden, Battle of, **35**:639-640, 648
Culpeper, Nicholas, **34**:287
Culpeper, Lord Thomas: as gov. of Va., **34**:25; involved in N.E. land speculation, **31**:258, 260; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:419, 425, 438, 441; Va. gentry oppose, **34**:241
Cumberland, duke of. *See* William Augustus
Cumberland, England, **37**:184; **41**:93
Cumberland, Richard, **37**:482; **38**:264-265; **45**:322
Cumberland Co., N.J., **37**:602
Cumberland Co., Pa., **40**:216; **42**:460
Cumberland Co., Va., **39**:116-118, 120, 122, 130, 133; **45**:33
Cumberland Island, Ga., **45**:264, 269-270, 274
Cumberland Parish (Va.), **35**:462
Cumming, Thomas, **40**:58
Cumming, William, **40**:55
Cumming, William P.: **44**:335; *British Maps of Colonial America*, reviewed, **32**:358-359
Cummings, Alexander, **37**:128
Cummings, Diana, **39**:593
Cummings, Richard, **39**:586
Cummings, Sydney, **39**:593
Cummings, Thomas, **32**:298
Cummins, Light Townsend, "Spanish Agents in North America during the Revolution, 1775-1779" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:542-543
Cunliffe, Marcus, review by, **38**:514-517
Cunningham, Nathaniel, **38**:573
Cunningham, Noble E., Jr.: ed., *Circular Letters of Congressmen to Their Constituents, 1789-1829*. Vol. I: *First Congress–Ninth Congress, 1789-1807*. Vol. II: *Tenth Congress–Fourteenth Congress, 1807-1817*. Vol. III: *Fifteenth Congress–Twentieth Congress, 1817-1829*, reviewed, **36**:486-488; *In Pursuit of Reason: The Life of Thomas Jefferson*, reviewed, **45**:377-379; *The Process of Government under Jefferson*, reviewed, **36**:300-302; review by, **34**:481-482
Cunningham, William, **35**:60
Curaçao: Dutch slave trade and, **35**:376; Jam. supersedes as trade center, **43**:590, 592-593; runaway slaves in, **42**:492; slave rebellion in, **44**:288-290, 292; trade of, with Jam., **43**:578, 580; used by Dutch to dominate W.I. trade, **43**:574
Currency Act of 1764, **40**:211
Currey, Cecil B., *Code Number 72: Benjamin Franklin, Patriot or Spy?* reviewed,

31:150-152; letter to editor by, **32**:181-182
Currie, Robert, **42**:171
Currie, William, **39**:161
Currituck Co., N.C., **37**:96, 100
Curry, Richard, **44**:359
Curry, Thomas J.: *The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment,* reviewed, **44**: 652-654; review by, **45**:618-620
Curson, Samuel, **32**:289
Curtenius, Peter J., **34**:419
Curti, Merle, **41**:445, 449, 451, 471; **45**: 549
Curtin, Philip D.: on demography of slaves in N. Am., **32**:39, 45, 48-49; on disease and slavery, **35**:347; John E. Kicza on, **45**:482; Peter Wood on, **35**:200; on slave trade, **35**:357; **42**:231
Curtis, Charles, **45**:530
Curtis, George M., III, review by, **44**:654-656
Curtis, John, **37**:631-633, 637
Curtis, Nathall, **37**:274
Curtis, Zacheus, **39**:168
Curwin, George, **37**:231
Cushing, Thomas, **38**:264
Cushing, William, **36**:67
Cushman, Robert, **34**:375-403; **38**:59
Cushner, Nicholas P., **45**:483-484
Cushtusha, Miss., **44**:177
Custis, Daniel Parke, **43**:252, 255, 257, 259-261, 266, 268-269
Custis, Eleanor (Nelly) Calvert, **43**:268, 272, 274, 277, 281, 285, 288, 291
Custis, Eleanor Parke, **43**:272, 293
Custis, Elizabeth Parke, **43**:272, 292-293
Custis, George Washington Parke, **43**:267, 272, 291, 293
Custis, John, **38**:274, 277, 282
Custis, John Parke, **43**:254-255, 259, 261, 263-266, 267-293
Custis, Martha Parke, **43**:254-255, 259-261, 263-266, 268-269
Custis, Martha Parke (dau. of John Parke Custis), **43**:272, 292-293
Cutbush, Dr. Edward, **32**:466
Cutcliffe, Stephen H., "Indians, Furs, and Empires: The Changing Policies of New York and Pennsylvania, 1674-1768" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:543
Cutler, Manasseh, **32**:405-406; **43**:196; **44**:416-417
Cutler, Samuel, **32**:269, 285
Cutler, Sargent & Associates, **32**:405-406
Cutler, Timothy, **39**:314
Cutright, Paul Russell, *A History of the Lewis and Clark Journals,* reviewed, **35**: 176-177
Cutshamekin, **31**:35-37
Cutter, Barbary, **41**:43-45, 47
Cutter, Charles A., **31**:306-307
Cutter, Elizabeth, **41**:47
Cutting, John Brown, **32**:620, 623; **44**:541
Cutting, Leonard, **43**:48-49
Cyder Act (1763), **37**:382-383
Cyprian, **45**:764

D

Dabney, Richard Heath, **45**:239
DaCosta & Farr, **32**:603
Dahlerup, Hans Birch, **42**:495
Daily Journal (London), **45**:103
Daily Post (London), **45**:103
Dakota Indians, **33**:295; **42**:322
Dalaber, Joseph, **39**:166
Dale, Samuel, **39**:325
Dale, Thomas, **34**:8; **35**:62, 67-68, 71
d'Alembert, Jean Le Rond, **35**:88
Dallas, A. J., **44**:685
Dallas, Robert, **44**:290
Dalles, George M., **32**:465-467
Dalling, John, **33**:626-627
Dallman, Frederick, **44**:47
Dalrymple, Brig. Gen. William, **31**:117-118, 121
Dalrymple, Joseph, **39**:619
Dalrymple, William, **41**:274
Dalton, John, **42**:521
Dalton, Michael, **35**:676
Daly, Robert, **44**:214; **45**:327, 331; *God's Altar: The World and the Flesh in Puritan Poetry,* reviewed, **36**:628-629
Dalyell, David, **40**:12, 15, 17, 21, 27
Dalyell, Oswald & Co., **40**:16
Damerall, David, "The Modernization of Massachusetts: The Transformation of Public Institutions and Attitudes between 1689 and 1715" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**: 488
Damon, S. Foster, **33**:437, 439, 444, 447, 453, 456, 459
Dana, Francis, **34**:592

Dana, James, **38**:265
Dana, Richard, **35**:492
Dana, Richard Henry, Sr., **39**:503
Dana, Samuel W., **33**:63, 67
Danbury, Conn.: antislavery in, **36**:362; **37**:7; artisans in, **42**:66, 69, 78, 80, 83; Brit. raid on, **36**:185; officeholding in, **31**:372
Danby, earl of. *See* Osborne, Thomas
Danckaerts, Jasper, journal of, **37**:56, 64; **44**:104-120
Dandridge, Bartholomew, **43**:274, 292
Dandridge, Frances Jones, **43**:292
Dane, Nathan, **38**:362
Danes, **41**:107
Danforth, John, **37**:227
Danforth, Samuel, **41**:21; **45**:339
Dangerfield, George, **41**:472
Danhof, Clarence H., **41**:349
Daniel, Robert, **41**:43
Daniel & Lytcott, **32**:608-609
Daniell, Jane, **44**:17
Daniell, Jere R.: *Colonial New Hampshire: A History,* reviewed, **40**:139-140; reviews by, **31**:686-688; **39**:551-552
Daniels, Bruce C.: *The Connecticut Town: Growth and Development, 1635-1790,* reviewed, **38**:134-136; "Connecticut's Villages Become Mature Towns: The Complexity of Local Institutions, 1676-1776," **34**:83-103; "Economic Development in Colonial and Revolutionary Connecticut: An Overview," **37**:429-450; ed., *Town and County: Essays on the Structure of Local Government in the American Colonies,* reviewed, **37**:506-507; *Power and Status: Officeholding in Colonial America,* reviewed, **45**:182-184; reviews by, **34**: 160-162; **39**:700-702
Danks, Ephraim, **37**:277
Dann, John C., **41**:475; ed., *The Revolution Remembered: Eyewitness Accounts of the War for Independence,* reviewed, **38**:140-141; review by, **34**:688-689
Darby, Lucretia, **39**:167
Darby, Philip, **35**:323
Dareau, François, **36**:530, 534, 542
Dargo, George: *Jefferson's Louisiana: Politics and the Clash of Legal Traditions,* reviewed, **33**:698-700; review by, **34**: 664-666
Darien, Ga., **34**:619-631
Darnall, Col. Henry, **39**:646; **45**:218-219, 221
Darnall, Henry, III, **45**:234
Darnall, Henry, Jr., **45**:234
Darnall, Mary, **45**:218, 221
D'Arnaud, F.T.M. Baculard, **37**:482
d'Arnouville, Jean-Baptiste de Machault, **40**:358
Darnton, Robert, **41**:60; **44**:366
Darrell, John, **39**:665, 668
d'Artaguette, Bernard Diron, **44**:176
d'Artaguette, Martin, **44**:180
Dartmouth, earl of. *See* Legge, William
Dartmouth College, **40**:86
D'atchurut, Elizabeth, **44**:789
d'Auberteuil, Michel René Hilliard, **39**: 500
d'Aulnay, Charles, **41**:205
Daumier, Honoré, **36**:532
Dauphin Co., Pa., **42**:460, 466
Dauphiné, Durand de, **33**:54
d'Autremont, Louis, **34**:600, 608, 611
D'Avenant, Charles, **31**:538-539; **36**:271; **39**:302
Davenport, Deodate, **45**:291-292
Davenport, Esther, **44**:741
Davenport, Frances G., **41**:282
Davenport, Francis, **44**:740-741
Davenport, James: and Andrew Croswell, **43**:218-225, 227, 234, 237-239; and Hannah Heaton, **45**:294; role of, in Great Awakening, **43**:214-216, 244; starts revival in New London, Conn., **37**:627-628, 635
Davenport, John: on baptism, **41**:7, 20, 28; on church admission, **36**:248; criticizes millennialists, **32**:259; moves to New Haven, Conn., **36**:238; Perry Miller's use of, **31**:461; predicts Restoration, **32**: 257; on scripture, **41**:26; and Thomas Goodwin, **37**:104
Davenport, Rebecca, **44**:740
Davenport, Sarah, **44**:740
Davenport, William, **42**:521
Daventry College (England), **36**:603
David, Ebenezer, **36**:171
David, Paul A., **42**:28
Davidson, Cathy N., **45**:336
Davidson, James West, **39**:351; *The Logic of Millennial Thought: Eighteenth-Century New England,* reviewed, **35**:758-761
Davidson, Philip, **34**:533, 535
Davidson, William, **40**:38-41
Davidsz, Christoffel, **37**:61

Davie, William Richardson, **33**:474; **37**:96; **44**:462, 531-533
Davies, Glanville James, "England and Newfoundland, Policy and Trade, 1660-1783" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:510-511
Davies, K. G.: communication from, **44**:843-844; ed., *Documents of the American Revolution, 1770-1783,* 3 vols. reviewed, **31**:683-684; *The North Atlantic World in the Seventeenth Century: Europe and the World in the Age of Expansion,* Vol. IV, reviewed, **33**:690-692; on record series of Am. Rev., **41**:285; on slave trade, **35**:204; **42**:229; on trade, **35**:720; **43**:591; Walter E. Minchinton on, **45**:561
Davies, Nigel, **45**:472
Davies, Ralph, **45**:561
Davies, Samuel, **33**:266; **38**:712; **40**:45
Davies, William, **33**:312
Davis, Charles, **32**:616
Davis, David Brion, **35**:189, 207; **39**:404-405; *The Problem of Slavery in the Age of Revolution, 1770-1823,* reviewed, **33**:531-534; *Slavery and Human Progress,* reviewed, **42**:259-263
Davis, Edward, **38**:212
Davis, Harold E.: *The Fledgling Province: Social and Cultural Life in Colonial Georgia, 1733-1776,* reviewed, **34**:508-511; reviews by, **37**:522-523; **42**:284-286
Davis, Howell, **38**:216-219
Davis, James, **32**:555
Davis, Joseph L., **38**:354; *Sectionalism in American Politics, 1774-1787,* reviewed, **35**:574-576
Davis, Joseph S., **32**:382
Davis, Natalie Zemon, **39**:43; **42**:171
Davis, Nathan, **43**:560
Davis, Ralph, **35**:720; **38**:225; *The Rise of the Atlantic Economies,* reviewed, **31**:694-695
Davis, Richard Beale, **40**:42; **45**:318-319, 328, 348; *A Colonial Southern Bookshelf: Reading in the Eighteenth Century,* reviewed, **37**:350-353; *Intellectual Life in the Colonial South, 1585-1763,* reviewed, **36**:469-472; *Literature and Society in Early Virginia, 1608-1840,* reviewed, **31**:685-686; review by, **33**:682-684
Davis, Samuel, **40**:74-75; **43**:467
Davis, Thomas, **34**:250
Davis, Thomas J., *A Rumor of Revolt: The "Great Negro Plot" in Colonial New York,* reviewed, **43**:315-316
Davis, Thomas M., **37**:288; **45**:343-344
Davis, Virginia, **45**:343-344
Davisson, William I., **32**:101
Dawes, Thomas, **33**:455-456, 459-460
Dawes, Thomas, Jr., **37**:475
Dawidoff, Robert: *The Education of John Randolph,* reviewed, **37**:526-528; review by, **40**:154-155
Dawley, Alan, **44**:610
Dawson, Hugh J., review by, **43**:141-142
Day, Edward, **39**:637
Day, Elijah, **40**:604
Day, John, **31**:439; **32**:481-494; **37**:595
Day, Luke, **40**:600, 604, 606-608, 614
Day, Thomas, **36**:370; **39**:153-154
Dayton, Cornelia Hughes, review by, **45**:189-191
Dayton, Jonathan, **33**:474; **44**:463
Deal prison, **32**:289
Deane, Barnabas, **32**:621, 622-623
Deane, Jesse, **32**:621
Deane, Silas: attacks Arthur Lee, **40**:229; and Benedict Arnold, **36**:187; as commissioner to Fr., **41**:381-382; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:599; John Adams on, **45**:662; promises military commission to Lafayette, **38**:228-229, 231; and William Duer, **32**:397, 398; William Stinchcombe on death of, **32**:619-624
Dearborn, Henry, **32**:561-562, 564-567, 571; **33**:566
De Batz, A., **37**:466
de Beer, Esmond S., **35**:696
Debien, Gabriel, **35**:365; **42**:335
De Bonnard, **41**:607
De Brahm, William Gerhard, **45**:265, 275-276
deBry, Johann Theodore, **37**:465-466; **45**:727
Dechêne, Louise, **40**:292; **45**:684-685, 691; *Habitants et Marchands de Montréal au XVIIe Siècle,* reviewed, **32**:637-638
Declaration of Independence: Garry Wills on, **36**:503-523; John Dickinson refuses to sign, **40**:257; Lemuel Haynes and, **40**:90, 92; misquoted on Jefferson Memorial, **31**:133-138; Thomas Jefferson and, **39**:297
Declaratory Act, **35**:424, 444; **37**:4, 7, 13-15, 27, 567
DeConde, Alexander, *This Affair of Louisiana,* reviewed, **34**:664-666
Dedham, Mass.: age of marriage in, **39**:180; age of selectmen in, **35**:7, 40; avail-

ability of land in, **35**:33; church membership in, **44**:220; community in, **35**:56, 456, 472; **43**:175; community studies of, **37**:53; covenants in, **35**:672; family studies of, **39**:5-7; First Church at, **31**:482-483; franchise in, **33**:219-223, 229, 233, 235; **34**:453-458; Kenneth Lockridge on, **39**:40; **43**:170; migration rates in, **31**:94; objects to Indian land grant, **31**:40; population of, **33**:226
Deerfield, Mass., **35**:49; **37**:225, 279; **40**:610
Deetz, James, **39**:57
Defence (ship), **38**:562, 605-606
de Florian, Jean Pierre Claris, **36**:371
Defoe, Daniel, **31**:540-541; **35**:692, 714; **38**:90; **39**:407, 422; **44**:579
de Forest, Lee, **33**:352
Degler, Carl N., **35**:208; **39**:3; **45**:666-667; review by, **42**:259-263
Deguire, Jean Baptiste, **44**:789
Deguire, Marie Josephe, **44**:789
de Hulter, Johanna, **37**:69
DeJong, Gerald F., *The Dutch in America, 1609-1974*, reviewed, **33**:352
De Jong, Mary Gosselink, "'Both Pleasure and Profit': William Billings and the Uses of Music," **42**:104-116
Delacroix, Charles, **34**:593
DeLancey, James, **42**:358
DeLancey, John, **41**:274
De Lancey, Oliver, **43**:46
Delancey School (Phila.), **38**:102
De La Noy, Peter, **40**:549
Delany, Martin, **35**:198
Delattre, Roland, **33**:347
Delavall, John, **31**:439, 447
Delaware: army officer candidates from, evaluated (1798), **43**:469; and census returns of, **37**:187; **41**:86, 99; Daniel Blake Smith on, **39**:23; debt collection in, **45**:412; delegates to Constitutional Convention from, **40**:257-259; **44**:428, 434, 436, 450, 462, 464; ethnicity in, **41**:100; freedmen in, **41**:392; Jasper Danckaerts in, **44**:104; John Dickinson on, **40**:272-273, 276; lawyers in, **36**:39, 421; legislative turnover in, **38**:444, 451, 458, 460; literature of, **45**:322; no impeachment laws in, **36**:75; petitioning in, **45**:394-397, 401, 407, 409-410, 421; Puritans consider settlement in, **45**:95; slavery in, **34**:265, 274, 278; **35**:195; suffrage and representation in, **40**:264, 267; taxation in, **45**:415-416; vagrancy laws of, **37**:391
Delaware, University of, **41**:427, 432; **45**:553
Delaware Co., Pa., **43**:549
Delaware Indians: Eng. captives among, **32**:60, 62, 74, 77, 86; **33**:149; Francis Jennings on, **42**:307, 314; historiography of, **36**:415 in Seven Years' War, **40**:358, 360; and Walking Purchase, **41**:439
Delaware River: in Am. Rev., **36**:170; Brown's *Edgar Huntly* set on, **41**:72; Eng. troops settle on, **43**:448-449; ethnicity on, **37**:597-598; **42**:459; political life on, **36**:399; shipping on, **35**:17; **38**:183; **40**:206; Swedes settle on, **41**:90
Delaware Valley, **38**:179; **41**:127
Delaware Water Gap, **41**:74, 81
De la Warr, Lord. *See* West, Thomas
Delbanco, Andrew, **45**:71, 313; review by, **37**:665-667
D'Elia, Donald J.: *Benjamin Rush: Philosopher of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **32**:533-534; reviews by, **31**:695-696; **37**:342-344
Dell, Mary, **44**:734
Dell, William, **36**:79, 86, 88-90; **40**:121-122, 124
De Lolme, Jean Louis, **31**:307
Deloney, Lewis, **35**:461-462
Deloria, Vine, **37**:453
Delphia, **31**:199
Delumeau, Jean, **42**:171
de Maleville, Thomas, **42**:489
Demarest, Arthur A., **45**:478
deMause, Lloyd, ed., *The History of Childhood*, reviewed, **32**:640-643
Demeny, Paul, **34**:42
Demerara, British Guiana, **44**:279, 290, 292
Demeulle, Jacques, **36**:544
Democratic-Republicans, **43**:465, 468, 470
Demography: of 18th-cent. Am., **32**:193-199; of Indians, **31**:123-132; of slaves, **32**:29-54, 94; and social history, **39**:442-468
de Morgues, Jacques Le Moyne, **37**:457, 465-466
Demos, John: on child rearing, **44**:227; Darrett B. Rutman on, **43**:163; Edmund

S. Morgan on, **44**:365; *Entertaining Satan: Witchcraft and the Culture of Early New England,* reviewed, **40**:466-469; on family, **31**:486; **35**:26; and family history, **39**:5-6, 12, 29, 44, 52, 64; George Selement on, **31**:454; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; "John Godfrey and His Neighbors: Witchcraft and the Social Web in Colonial Massachusetts," **33**: 242-265; and "local history," **41**:474; on mortality, **39**:50; on N.E. society, **41**: 32; *Past, Present, and Personal: The Family and the Life Course in American History,* reviewed, **44**:802-805; on Plymouth, Mass., **31**:80; succeeds Edmund S. Morgan, **44**:336; "Words and Things: A Review and Discussion of 'New England Begins'," **40**:584-597
Demosthenes, **37**:16
de Muesos, Don Miguel, **42**:486
Denevan, William M., **45**:471; ed., *The Native Population of the Americas in 1492,* reviewed, **35**:586-588
Denison, Stephen, **34**:396; **38**:630, 636, 637
Denman, Thomas, **34**:439, 443
Denmark: archives in, **41**:282, 292; Brit. grant neutral rights to, **44**:74; colonization of, in W.I., **42**:476-477, 486, 490, 494, 497; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388; slave trade of, **35**:203
Denne, Henry, **40**:122
Denny, William, **36**:63-65; **38**:681-682
Denonville, Jacques-René de Brisay de, **40**:546-547
Dent, Ann, **43**:359
Denys, Nicolas, **31**:4, 11, 18-19, 21-23
Deparcieux, Antoine, **45**:109, 112, 114
De Pauw, Linda Grant, **38**:350; **45**:666-667; ed., *Documentary History of the First Federal Congress of the United States of America, March 4, 1789–March 3, 1791.* Vol. II: *Senate Executive Journal and Related Documents.* Vol. III: *House of Representatives Journal,* reviewed, **44**:646-650; review by, **31**:319-320
Derborough, Hugh, **31**:447
Derby, Conn., **31**:372, 376-379, 385; **34**: 99
Derby, earl of. *See* Stanley, William
Derbyshire, England, **45**:633-634
Derry, John, *English Politics and the American Revolution,* reviewed, **35**:741-742
de Sales, Delise, **36**:517
Descartes, René, **36**:4; 44:206
d'Eschambault, Rev. A., **41**:416
Descoux, Marie, **44**:785, 788
Desire (ship), **31**:249
DeSoto, Hernando, **37**:456-457; **41**:542
Despeaux, Joseph, **36**:105-107, 112
Despins, Marie Louise, **44**:786
Dessalines, Emperor, **44**:287
d'Estaing, Charles Hector, comte, **38**:232-233, 236; **43**:278; **44**:266
Destutt de Tracy, comte Antoine Louis Claude, **43**:6
Dethlefsen, Edwin S., **39**:57
Detroit, Mich.: Am. Rev. in, **43**:393; Francis Jennings on, **41**:443; Francis Parkman on, **42**:320; Fr. garrison in, **45**:515; fur trade in, **40**:344, 346, 348; and Iroquois Indians, **40**:552-553; trade of, with Miss. Valley, **44**:784
Detroit, Strait of, **42**:310
Deuel, Thorne, **40**:424, 426
Deutsche Gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien (Phila.), **33**:23
The Development of a Revolutionary Mentality, Library of Congress Symposia on the American Revolution, reviewed, **31**: 332-334
Devens, Carol, review by, **38**:523-525
Devereaux, John, **44**:670
de Villette, Madame, **34**:609-610
Devil's Field (Va.), **34**:251
Devine, T. M.: "A Glasgow Tobacco Merchant during the American War of Independence: Alexander Speirs of Elderslie, 1775 to 1781," **33**:501-513; *The Tobacco Lords: A Study of the Tobacco Merchants of Glasgow and Their Trading Activities, c. 1740-1790,* reviewed, **34**:496-497
Devis, Arthur, **39**:109
Devon, England, **42**:211
Devon prison (England), **35**:527
Devonshire, England, **41**:130
De Vorsey, Louis, Jr., review by, **34**:685-687
De Voto, Bernard, **35**:144; **41**:465
Dew, Charles B., "David Ross and the Oxford Iron Works: A Study of Industrial Slavery in the Early Nineteenth-Century South," **31**:189-224
Dewees, William, **34**:435, 439-440, 442, 444; **39**:162
Dewey, Frank L., **42**:447; *Thomas Jefferson, Lawyer,* reviewed, **45**:200-201; "Thomas

Jefferson's Notes on Divorce," **39**:212-223
Dewey, John, **41**:456
Dewhurst, John, **32**:411
de Winter, Bastiaen, **37**:75
Dexter, Aaron, **37**:475
Dexter, George, **34**:375, 378-379, 381-383
d'Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry, baron, **36**:517
Diamond (ship), **38**:605-606
Diamond, Martin, **38**:346; **44**:419-421, 426, 576
Diana (ship), **32**:607
Diaz, Don Francisco Pimienta, **45**:86
Dibble, Ebenezer, **31**:398
Dibble, Fyler, **31**:374
d'Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, **41**:411, 414
Dick, **32**:36
Dickason, Olive Patricia, *The Myth of the Savage and the Beginnings of French Colonialism in the Americas,* reviewed, **42**:403-405
Dickason, Thomas, **44**:539
Dickens, Charles, **38**:288
Dickinson, H. T., **38**:351, 358-360; *Liberty and Property: Political Ideology in Eighteenth-Century Britain,* reviewed, **37**:671-673
Dickinson, John: attacks Phila. merchants, **40**:219; background of, **31**:578-579; **33**:474; on Brit. colonial policy, **39**:421, 424; on character of rulers, **44**:564; Charles J. Stillé on, **38**:100-101; and "The Colonist's Advocate," **32**:119-120, 122; Constitutional Convention notes of, **40**:256-282; directs boycott, **31**:568; George Grenville on, **37**:572; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:606; on negative of state laws, **44**:471; on representation, **44**:428, 436, 438-440, 447, 464; and Scot. merchants, **40**:24; and slavery and opposition to G.B., **37**:3, 6-9, 14, 18, 21, 26-27; Thomas M. Doerflinger on, **40**:212-213
Dickinson, John A., **41**:458; review by, **36**:312-313
Dickinson, Jonathan, **43**:223, 228-229, 239-240
Dickinson, Rodolphus, **38**:40
Dickson, P.G.M., **35**:724-725, 730; reviews by, **32**:160-162; **39**:527-529
Dickson, R. J., **41**:95
Dickson, William, **33**:620, 632
Dicky, John, **44**:48
Diconson, Tryamor, **31**:247
Dictionary of American Biography, **45**:240-241, 244
Diderot, Denis, **36**:517
Diefendorf, Barbara, **44**:787
Dièreville, sieur de, **31**:7, 19, 24
Dieskau, Ludwig August, **35**:633
Diet, composition of, in N.E., **42**:26-65
Diffie, Bailey W., reviews by, **32**:512-515; **34**:662-664
Digges, Charles, **45**:234
Digges, Gov. Edward, **31**:233
Digges, Thomas (18th cent.), **32**:283, 288-289, 293
Digges, Thomas (16th cent.), **34**:107
Digges, William, **45**:234
Diggins, John Patrick: **44**:559, 599, 620; **45**:19; "Between Bailyn and Beard: The Perspective of Gordon S. Wood," **44**:563-568; *The Lost Soul of American Politics: Virtue, Self-Interest, and the Foundations of Liberalism,* reviewed, **43**:133-136
Dike, Anthony, **39**:168
Dike, Tabitha, **39**:168
Dillingham, Pitt, **42**:93-94, 97
Dillon, Richard, **38**:469
Dincauze, Dena, **40**:415, 445
Dinkin, Robert J.: review by, **45**:184-186; *Voting in Provincial America: A Study of Elections in the Thirteen Colonies, 1689-1776,* reviewed, **36**:127-128; *Voting in Revolutionary America: A Study of Elections in the Original Thirteen States, 1776-1789,* reviewed, **40**:486-487
Dinkins, Joshua, **38**:666
Dinmore, Richard, **44**:674, 679
Dinwiddie, Robert: and Fr. expansion on Ohio, **37**:412-415; George Buchanan as agent of, **43**:68; and pistole fee controversy, **40**:381; promises land grant for troops, **34**:363; on S.C. vessels (1740), **42**:367; and Seven Years' War, **44**:243
Dippel, Horst: **44**:752-753; *Germany and the American Revolution, 1770-1800: A Sociohistorical Investigation of Late Eighteenth-Century Political Thinking,* reviewed, **35**:742-744; review by, **32**:541-542
Discovery (ship), **31**:247
Disease: among Indians, **35**:139. *See also* Epidemics

Dispatch (ship), **31**:253
Dissenters (English), **40**:365
Distow, Anthony, **38**:677
Ditz, Toby L., *Property and Kinship: Inheritance in Early Connecticut, 1750-1820*, reviewed, **45**:189-191; review by, **45**:594-596
Dixon, Roger, **43**:93
Dobbs, Arthur, **31**:562; **34**:230, 635, 637; **41**:550
Doboy Island, Ga., **45**:264
Dobson, C. R., *Masters and Journeymen: A Prehistory of Industrial Relations, 1717-1800*, reviewed, **42**:267-271
Dobson, Thomas, **39**:161
Dobyns, Henry F.: on Indian population, **31**:124-129, 131-132; **41**:440; **45**:471; *Their Number Become Thinned: Native American Population Dynamics in Eastern North America*, reviewed, **41**:649-653
Doctor Joe, **37**:97
Docwra, William, **38**:289
Dod, John (of Newark, N.J.), **36**:575
Dod, John (Puritan divine), **40**:54
Dod, Mary, **44**:25, 29-31
Dod, Richard, **44**:29
Dod, Thomas, **44**:25
Dodsley, Robert, **39**:161
Doerflinger, Thomas M.: *A Vigorous Spirit of Enterprise: Merchants and Economic Development in Revolutionary Philadelphia*, reviewed, **45**:193-195; "Philadelphia Merchants and the Logic of Moderation, 1760-1775," **40**:197-226; review by, **40**:302-309
Doghead, **32**:578
Doherty, John, **32**:559
Dolbeare, Thomas, **32**:612-615
Dollard, John, **41**:449
Dolmetsch, Carl, review by, **34**:507-508
Dolmetsch, Christopher L., *The German Press of the Shenandoah Valley*, reviewed, **43**:510-511
Dolmetsch, Joan, review by, **32**:358-359
Dominica: Brit. troops in, **38**:112; **43**:653; exempted from Brit. mercantile laws, **37**:564; fears of slave rebellion in, **44**:289, 292; Prussian protectorate of, proposed, **37**:302-311; trade of, with Phila., **34**:406
Dominion of New England, **43**:420, 441
Dongan, Thomas, **37**:73-74, 76; **40**:545-548; **43**:419, 448
Donnan, Elizabeth: on capacity of slavers, **35**:392; Peter Wood on, **35**:204-205; work of, on slave trade, criticized, **42**:231, 510-511, 514, 523
Donne, George, **34**:11
Donne, John, **35**:79; **45**:324
Donnelly, Alton S., review by, **37**:163-164
Donnelly, F. K.: "A Possible Source for Nathan Hale's Dying Words," **42**:394-396; communication by, **43**:329-330
Donovan, Arthur L., *Philosophical Chemistry in the Scottish Enlightenment: The Doctrine and Discoveries of William Cullen and Joseph Black*, reviewed, **34**:681-682
Doohregan Manor (Md.), **35**:251
Doolittle, Isaac, **31**:387
Doolittle, Thomas, **40**:54
Dorchester, Anthony, **35**:48-49
Dorchester, Benjamin, **35**:48
Dorchester, Lord. *See* Carleton, Sir Guy
Dorchester, Mass., **33**:228-229; **36**:238; **37**:221, 228; **44**:224
Dorchester, Mass., Church, **31**:465-480
Dorchester Co., Md.: Charles Carroll owns land in, **45**:220; population of, **37**:618-620, 623-625; Quakers in, **39**:632, 634-635, 637, 640; Scot. merchants in, **40**:24
Dorchester Company, **45**:85
Dorothy (ship), **31**:254
Dorr, Edward, **33**:102
Dorr, Harbottle, **38**:597
Dorr, Rev. Joseph, **31**:481
Dorrington, William, **39**:637
Dorset, England, **42**:211
Dorson, Richard, **35**:113
d'Osmond, Antoine-Eustache, **34**:597
Dos Passos, John, **42**:435
Doublehead, **32**:553-554, 556-563
Dougharty, James, **42**:489
Dougherty, Esther, **38**:197
Dougherty, John, **38**:197
Douglas, Mary, **42**:28
Douglas, William, **42**:440
Douglass, Elisha P., **34**:218-219; **38**:108
Douglass, Frederick, **40**:89; **43**:338
Douglass, William, **34**:285; **38**:37
Dover, N.H., **37**:228
Dow, Mary, **42**:51
Dowd, Douglas F., **33**:495
Dowd, Ebenezer, **39**:81
Dowdeswell, William, **37**:566
Downame, George, **31**:458

Downe, Samuel, **38**:263
Downes, Randolph C., **42**:309
Downes, Richard, **31**:651
Downing, Elizabeth, **44**:46-47, 49
Downing, Emmanuel, **41**:193
Downing, George, **31**:536
Downing, Hannah, **39**:165
Downing, Lucy, **31**:57-58
Downing, Richard, **44**:46, 49
Downing, Sally, **34**:426
Downing, Samuel, **36**:190
Downing, William, **44**:46-47
Downman, Francis, **43**:398
Doyle, David Noel, *Ireland, Irishmen, and Revolutionary America, 1760-1820*, reviewed, **41**:666-668
Doyle, J. A., **39**:310; **42**:310
Doyle, Mildred, **37**:473
Doyle, William, **45**:577
Doysié, Abel, **41**:289
Dragging Canoe, **32**:551, 553
Dragon (ship), **39**:331
Drake, Sir Francis, **31**:243-244; **44**:356; **45**:74, 720
Drake, Jacob, **31**:84-85
Drake, James, **45**:770
Drake, Joan, **37**:221
Drake, Samuel G., **31**:648-649
Drake, William, **36**:105
Drake (ship), **32**:272, 286, 291
Draper, James, **34**:455
Draper, Margaret, **33**:407
Draper, Richard, **43**:103
Drayton, John, **39**:577
Drayton, William, **39**:592
Drayton, William Henry, **32**:437; **39**:676
Dreadful Waters, **32**:559
Dreadnought (ship), **39**:130
Drenthe, Holland, **37**:64
Dresbeck, Sandra Ryan, "The Episcopalian Clergy in Maryland and Virginia, 1765-1805" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:462
Drescher, Seymour, *Econocide: British Slavery in the Era of Abolition*, reviewed, **35**:746-748
Drew, John, **38**:189
Driggers, Winslow, **38**:677
Drighouse, Fran, **38**:274
Drimmer, Melvin: reviews by, **34**:499-501; **42**:144-146
Drinker, Elizabeth, **31**:595-596; **34**:426, 428, 433, 438-439
Drinker, Henry, **40**:197, 206, 209, 212, 219, 223
Drinker, Jonathan, **31**:601-602, 609
Driscol, Denis, **44**:670, 675
Driver, Harold, **31**:125-126
Drugs, **34**:286-288
Drummer, William, **37**:225
Drummond, Duncan, **31**:118
Drusius, Johannes, **45**:763
Duane, James, **34**:300-301
Duane, William: edits *Aurora*, **44**:682-685; and James Madison, **33**:561, 566, 574-577, 584; publishes work of Thomas Jefferson, **39**:287; quotes John Locke, **44**:677; and Thomas Paine, **44**:664, 671; urges war with G.B., **38**:31
Dublin, Ireland, **40**:37; **41**:131; **42**:346, 348; **44**:668, 673
Dublin, Thomas, **39**:23; **43**:169; **44**:610
DuBois, Isaac, **37**:87
Du Bois, W.E.B., **35**:186; **41**:437
Duché, Jacob, **37**:21
Ducke, Thomas, **43**:576
Duclos, Antoine, **44**:789
Dudley, Hugh, **35**:54-55
Dudley, Joseph: assessed as military governor, **43**:419; attacks Samuel Gorton as heretic, **36**:85; Bruce McCully on, **39**:310; on fossils, **45**:755; and Francis Nicholson, **39**:332; impeachment of, sought, **36**:53-54, 71; involved in land speculation, **31**:255-272; and Roxbury Free School, **39**:320
Dudley, Paul, **40**:563-564
Dudley, Rebecca Tyng, **31**:261
Dudley, Thomas, **35**:684; **41**:197-199, 205
Dudley, William S., and Michael J. Crawford, eds., *The Naval War of 1812: A Documentary History*, reviewed, **44**:152-154
Duer, William: Alexander Hamilton corresponds with, on manufacturing, **32**:384, 388; as conservative, **40**:226; encourages manufacturing, **32**:393-416; fails as director of SEUM, **32**:390; hears of Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:280, 293; imprisoned for debt, **45**:411
Duesto, Anthony, **38**:674
Duff, Stella F., **41**:279
Duffield, Rev. George, **31**:408
Duffield, John, **31**:201
Duffy, John, **33**:40, 51

Dufour, Ronald P., *Modernization in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1763,* reviewed, **45**:797-799
Dugald Stuart (Stewart) & Peter Simson, **40**:32
Dugan, Hugh, **38**:197
Dugard, Robert, **42**:380
Duggins, Michael, **44**:12
Duke University, **45**:519, 522
Dulany, Benjamin Tasker, **43**:291
Dulany, Daniel, **32**:119-120, 122, 299; **41**:580
Dulany, Daniel, Sr., **31**:664
Dulany, Margaret, **32**:296
Dulany, Walter, **32**:297, 299
Dull, Jonathan R.: *A Diplomatic History of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **43**: 682-685; *The French Navy and American Independence: A Study of Arms and Diplomacy, 1774-1787,* reviewed, **34**:145-147
Dumbleton, John, **35**:47
Dummer, Jeremiah, **31**:541; **32**:119-120, 122
Dummer, Mary, **31**:62
Dumond, Dwight, **41**:472
Dumont de Montigny, Jean François Benjamin, **44**:177
Dunbar, Christopher, **35**:308
Duncan, John, **42**:232
Duncan, Nathaniel, **31**:470
Duncan, William, **36**:111, 514-515
Duncannon, Robert, **40**:11
Dundas, Henry, **40**:387; **44**:667; **45**:429-439, 445, 449
Dundas, Robert, **44**:667
Dunglass, Lord. *See* Home, William
Dunk, Charles Montague, 2d earl of Halifax, **34**:24-25, 26
Dunk, George Montagu(e), Lord Halifax, **31**:547; **37**:385
Dunkards. *See* Baptists
Dunkirk, **40**:38-39; **43**:422
Dunlap, William, **41**:64, 73
Dunlop, Colin, **40**:12, 21, 30
Dunlop, Lilias, **40**:12
Dunmore, earl of. *See* Murray, John
Dunn, John, **35**:711; **36**:505-506
Dunn, Mary Maples: review by, **32**:344-346; and Richard S. Dunn, *The Papers of William Penn,* Vol. I, reviewed, **40**:314-317
Dunn, Richard S.: "A Tale of Two Plantations: Slave Life at Mesopotamia in Jamaica and Mount Airy in Virginia, 1799 to 1828," **34**:32-65; on Barbados, **41**: 391; compares N.E. and Caribbean, **33**: 58-59; "John Winthrop Writes His Journal," **41**:185-212; and Mary Maples Dunn, *The Papers of William Penn,* Vol. I, reviewed, **40**:314-317; reviews by, **33**: 669-672; **45**:779-782; on role of women, **31**:56; Walter E. Minchinton and, **45**:561; on W.I. demography, **34**: 571; on W.I. slavery, **35**:365, 371; **41**: 406
Dunn, Robert, **39**:635
Dunn, Thomas, **44**:672
Dunn, William J., **31**:201
Dunstable, Mass., **31**:258-259
Dunster, Henry, **36**:339; **37**:105; **41**:35, 39, 54
Dunton, John, **33**:648-651
du Poisson, Paul, **44**:182
Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel, **34**: 600, 609; **39**:287, 297; **45**:240
Dupree, A. Hunter, **41**:425
Duquesne, Ange de Menneville, marquis, **33**:150; **40**:357-359
Durand, Asher, **41**:68, 76
Durand, Jane, **39**:116
Durand of Dauphiné, **34**:239, 241, 244, 248
Durant, Will, **45**:254
Durborrow, Elizabeth, **44**:742-743
Durell, John, **32**:64
Durey, Michael: review by, **44**:824-825; "Thomas Paine's Apostles: Radical Emigrés and the Triumph of Jeffersonian Republicanism," **44**:661-688
Durfey, Richard, **31**:382
Durham, Walter T., *Daniel Smith, Frontier Statesman,* reviewed, **34**:687-688
Durham, Conn., **37**:276
Durham, England, **41**:93
Durham, N.H., **37**:230
Durham Co., England, **37**:184
Durham Parish (Md.), **43**:343, 347, 359
Durie, John, **32**:245-246
Durkheim, Emile, **37**:449; **44**:631
Dustin, Hannah, **37**:469
Dutarque, Lewis, slaves of, **39**:580, 588
Dutarte, Lewis, **39**:119
Dutarte, Mary Anne, **39**:119
Dutch: adopt word "scalp," **37**:463; attitudes of, toward blacks, **35**:194; Donald H. Akenson on, **41**:103, 106, 108-109,

126-127; Forrest and Ellen McDonald on proportion of, in U.S. population (1790), **37**:179-180, 188-199; and Great Awakening, **36**:418; and Indians, **35**:122; **36**:416; **37**:453, 460; navy of, **36**:174; in N.J., **35**:4-5; and North Atlantic trade, **40**:565; in N.Y., **36**:408; and origins of N.J. assemblymen, **37**:598; Thomas L. Purvis on, **41**:86, 89, 97; townsmen and land use of, in N.Y., **37**:53-78; U.S. trade with, **35**:660. *See also* New York and New Jersey
Dutchess Co., N.Y., **43**:61-62; **45**:402
Dutch Reformed church: in Albany, N.Y., **37**:63; and church adherence, **39**:251; and lack of crusading spirit, **42**:10; in N.J., **37**:597, 606, 614
Dutch Reformed Classis of Amsterdam, **33**:281
Dutch West India Company, **37**:54-55, 57
Duval, Gabriel, **33**:575
Duverger, Maurice, **45**:556
Dwight, Theodore, **36**:354, 360
Dwight, Timothy: and antislavery, **36**:354, 358-359, 366, 372; and Charles Brockden Brown, **41**:65, 82-83; on government, **39**:440; praises people of Guilford, Conn., **39**:82; as president of Yale, **39**:434; *Travels* by, **41**:68; on use of statistics, **38**:41-43, 47, 49; William Breitenbach on, **41**:243
Dye, Ira, **42**:383, 389-390
Dyer, Mary, **31**:61-62, 73; **41**:198, 202; **44**:724

E

Eachard, John, **38**:633, 635
Eadie, John W., ed., *Classical Traditions in Early America*, reviewed, **35**:580-582
Eagle (18th cent. brig.), **35**:385
Eagle (19th cent. schooner), **42**:492
Eames, Anthony, **32**:27
Earl, Ralph, **43**:248
Earle, Alice Morse, **39**:3, 31
Earle, Carville V.: communication of, **41**:533-534; *The Evolution of a Tidewater Settlement System: All Hallow's Parish, Maryland, 1650-1783*, reviewed, **34**:157-159; on Md. tobacco economy, **41**:355; reviews by, **31**:146-148; **34**:310-312; **41**:151-153
Earle, Col. Elias, **32**:562, 563
East, Robert A., **32**:393; **41**:293; **45**:584; and Jacob Judd, eds., *The Loyalist Americans: A Focus on Greater New York*, reviewed, **33**:542-543
East Africa, **35**:203
Eastburn, John, **44**:737
East Caln, Pa., **44**:46, 49
Easterby, J. Harold, **45**:574
Eastern Abenaki language, **37**:465
Eastern Shore: Andrew Hamilton in, **38**:274-275, 280-281; economy of, **42**:223; Eng. frigate wrecked on, **43**:277; Indians in, **36**:551, 563-564, 568; John Parke Custis owns land in, **43**:275; population of, **37**:625; Quakers in, **39**:631-633, 637, 649; Scot. merchants in, **40**:10; slavery in, **35**:250, 252, 256, 284
East Florida, **35**:327, 347; **36**:437
East Greenwich, England, **43**:104, 107-109
East Guilford, Conn., **34**:90, 93; **35**:7
East Haddam, Conn., **34**:90
Eastham, Mass., **37**:225, 228
East Hampton, N.Y., **39**:126
East Hartford, Conn., **37**:442
East India Company, **35**:720; **37**:566, 573-574
East Indies, **43**:573, 653, 654
East Jersey, **35**:194; **36**:571-592; **37**:598, 600-602, 606, 608-610
Easton, David, **45**:557-558
Easton, Nicholas, **40**:124
Easton Co., Pa., **42**:459
Easton Treaty, **40**:360
Eastport, Maine, **38**:21
East Windsor, Conn., **44**:121-123
Eaton, Anne, **38**:642
Eaton, Daniel Isaac, **44**:676-677, 684
Eaton, John, **38**:632-634, 638, 644, 647, 651; **40**:122
Eaton, Nathaniel, **41**:35
Eaton, Peggy, **36**:348
Eaton, Theophilus, **38**:642
Eblen, Jack Ericson, and Trudi J. Eblen, review by, **35**:398-400
Eblen, Trudi J., and Jack Ericson Eblen, review by, **35**:398-400
Eccles, Richard, **41**:37
Eccles, W. J., **40**:292; **41**:440; communication by, **42**:562-563; "Forty Years Back," **41**:410-421; "The Fur Trade and Eighteenth-Century Imperialism," **40**:

341-362; reviews by, **31**:501-503; **43**: 480-483
Echeverria, Durand, **38**:232-233
Eckert, Edward K., *The Navy Department in the War of 1812,* reviewed, **31**:696-698
Ecole des Science Politiques (Paris), **36**: 332
Ecology, cultural, **31**:3-26
Ecouchard, Ponce-Denis, **41**:593, 607
Eddis, William, **34**:534; **42**:215
Eden, William, 1st Lord Auckland, **43**: 55-56; **44**:74-75
Edenton, N.C., **34**:222, 635; **37**:93, 199
Edgar, Walter, **45**:579
Edgar (ship), **40**:31
Edgar Huntly, literary analysis of, **41**:62-84
Edgartown, Mass., **38**:376-377, 380-381, 383-384, 388, 393-394
Edgecombe Co., N.C., **37**:100
Edgworth, John, **38**:185
Edict of Nantes, **33**:647
Edie, Carolyn A., review by, **36**:308-310
Edinburgh, Scotland, **39**:157-158; **40**:33; **40**:35-36; **44**:667-668
Edinburgh Castle, **35**:636
Edisto Island, S.C., **39**:573, 577
Edisto River, **38**:667, 671
Edmondson, John, **39**:642, 645-647
Edmondson, William, **39**:636, 642
Edmondston, James, **37**:33
Edmonton, Canada, **41**:416, 418
Edmund, **31**:207-208
Edmunds, R. David, *The Shawnee Prophet,* reviewed, **41**:526-528
Edward (ship), **40**:29
Edward Gray and Company, **36**:110
Edward III, king of England, **35**:653, 662; **37**:381
Edwards, Bryan, **33**:628-629; **35**:350; **38**: 9-10, 12; **44**:282-283
Edwards, Dudley, **45**:571-572
Edwards, Jonathan: Alan Heimert on, **34**: 521; and Andrew Croswell, **43**:217, 228-229, 237; and civil millennialism, **31**:409-410, 412-416, 429; and Eng. periodicals, **33**:642, 659; influenced by father, **44**:123-124; John Adams as "Ploughjogger" on, **37**:131; *Life of Brainerd* by, **43**:232-233, 239; and material culture, **43**:250; and millennial interpretation of N. Am., **42**:4-5; Perry Miller on, **45**:345, 347; philosophy of, **39**:416, 419; on revival experience, **34**: 541; Robert Middlekauff on, **44**:217; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:330-331; and Samuel Hopkins, **34**:572-585, 587; success of preaching of, **33**:266; theology of, **41**:243, 253, 255-257; on virtue, **35**:483; **44**:508; on William Williams, **45**:490
Edwards, Jonathan, Jr., **37**:25, 645; **41**: 243, 245, 254-255
Edwards, Mary, **44**:739
Edwards, Morgan, **31**:357, 363-364
Edwards, Samuel, **37**:278
Edwards, Sarah Pierpont, **43**:250
Edwards, Thomas, **39**:483; **40**:121-123
Edwards, Timothy, **44**:121-124
Edwards, William, **39**:666
Edwardston, Suffolk, England, **41**:188
Eeckel, Jan Jansz, **37**:70
Egan, Clifford L., *Neither Peace Nor War: Franco-American Relations, 1803-1812,* reviewed, **41**:522-524
Egelston, Begat, **31**:93
Egelston, Benjamin, **31**:93
Egelston, Joseph, **31**:93
Egerton, John, **39**:316
Eggan, Fred R., **40**:427
Egmont, earl of. *See* Percival, John
Egnal, Marc: communication from, **37**:172-175; "The Economic Development of the Thirteen Continental Colonies, 1720-1775," **32**:191-222; on economic trends, **37**:446; on 18th-cent. per capita output, **45**:690; "The Origins of the Revolution in Virginia: A Reinterpretation," **37**: 401-428; reviews by, **31**:510-511; **33**: 158-160; **37**:655-658; **43**:667-669; **45**: 193-195; on Va. expansionists, **39**:296-297
Egremont, earl of. *See* Wyndham, Charles
Ehrman, John, **35**:727
Eidelberg, Paul, **44**:419
Eiseley, Loren, **35**:124
Eisenhower, Milton, **45**:529
Eisenstadt, Peter R., **42**:169, 179; and Patricia U. Bonomi, "Church Adherence in the Eighteenth-Century British American Colonies," **39**:245-286
Ekirch, A. Roger: "'A New Government of Liberty': Herman Husband's Vision of Backcountry North Carolina, 1755," **34**: 632-646; "Bound for America: A Profile of British Convicts Transported to the

Colonies, 1718-1775," **42**:184-200; *"Poor Carolina": Politics and Society in Colonial North America, 1729-1776,* reviewed, **39**:707-709; "'Poor Carolina': Society and Politics in North Carolina, 1729-1771" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:451-452
Ela, Daniel, **33**:256
Elde, Mr. (Master in Chancery), **38**:288
Elder, Glen H., Jr., **39**:46
Eldred, John, **31**:254
Eleuthera, **35**:334, 338, 342
Eleutherian Mills–Hagley Foundation, **41**:427
Elfrith, Capt. Daniel, **45**:76, 78-80
Elias, Robert H., and Eugene D. Finch, eds., *Letters of Thomas Attwood Digges (1742-1821),* reviewed, **41**:165-167
Eliot, Andrew, **35**:482
Eliot, Jared, **37**:129-130, 227-228, 433
Eliot, John: attacks Indian shamans, **34**:73; converts Indians, **35**:83; **38**:69, 391-392; **41**:12; demands "Europeanization" of Indians, **38**:371, 380-381; founds church in Roxbury, Mass., **39**:471; Indian converts of, **34**:69, 71; Indians debate with, **34**:76, 78; on Indian witchcraft, **38**:67; John Winthrop on, **41**:198; migrates from Eng., **34**:398; millennialist views of missionary work of, **32**:238, 243-258; Neal Salisbury on, **31**:27-54; ordains Indian pastors, **38**:383; **44**:301, 308; publication by, **37**:226; and Thomas Weld, **34**:400
Eliot, John (London merchant), **43**:66
Eliot, Rev. John (18th-cent.), **37**:475
Elizabeth (ship), **41**:371-372; **42**:214
Elizabeth and Cleeve (ship), **31**:253-254
Elizabeth City, N.C., **37**:97
Elizabeth City Co., Va., **35**:253, 260-286
Elizabeth I, queen of England, **34**:191, 397; **37**:106; **41**:230; **45**:74, 89, 720
Elizabethtown, N.J.: **32**:589, **43**:229; Abraham Clark publishes in, **35**:100; agrarian unrest in, **39**:616, 619-621, 626; during Great Awakening, **43**:229; land grants in, **39**:602-608, 610, 613; petitions to become U.S. capital, **32**:589
Elkin, A. P., **31**:130
Elkins, Stanley M., **35**:119, 188, 214; **38**:365; **44**:589; **45**:25
Elk Ridge, Md., **35**:251
Eller, Ernest McNeill, *Chesapeake Bay in the American Revolution,* reviewed, **40**:150-151
Ellery, William, **32**:584; **33**:474
Ellet, Elizabeth F., *The Women of the American Revolution,* **45**:660-661, 670
Ellice, Joseph, **34**:455
Elliot, Andrew (of N.Y.), **43**:56-57, 402-403
Elliot, Andrew (of Phila.), **33**:420-421
Elliot, Gilbert, **43**:647, 652-656
Elliot, Grey, **45**:259
Elliot, Jonathan, **44**:411-412, 524
Elliot, Samuel, **39**:592
Elliott, Emory: on church democracy, **44**:310; David D. Hall on, **44**:196; on N.E. piety, **39**:41; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:310; *Power and the Pulpit in Puritan New England,* reviewed, **33**:694-696; relates sermons to family life, **44**:226; reviews by, **31**:493-494; **44**:374-376; *Revolutionary Writers: Literature and Authority in the New Republic, 1725-1810,* reviewed, **40**:651-653; on sermon imagery, **45**:336; William C. Spengemann on, **45**:315
Elliott, J. H., **32**:16
Ellis, Charles Augustus, Lord Seaford, **35**:339
Ellis, David Maldwyn, review by, **37**:335-337
Ellis, Geoffrey, **45**:578
Ellis, John, **37**:42; **45**:271
Ellis, Joseph J.: *The New England Mind in Transition: Samuel Johnson of Connecticut,* reviewed, **31**:314-319; reviews by, **37**:507-509; **43**:133-136
Ellis, Richard E., review by, **38**:322-325
Ellis, Welbore: and Brit. colonial military policy (1762-1763), **45**:499, 502-504, 506, 512; on Brit. colonial policy, **43**:646-648, 650, 652-656; on Fr. W.I. garrison, **38**:110-112; on government in N.Y. (1782), **43**:58
Ellsworth, Oliver: attacks R. H. Lee, **31**:304, 305; on Constitution, **36**:228; debates contract clause, **44**:533; extra-convention activities of, **44**:415; family background of, **33**:474; John Marshall on, **38**:339; proposals of, at Constitutional convention, **44**:452-453, 469; on representation, **44**:443, 445, 447, 449-450; on U.S. Army, **33**:71
Elton, Hannah, **39**:126
Ely, Ezra Stiles, **41**:250
Ely, John, **39**:155, 161
Ely, Nathaniel, **35**:55-56

Ely, Samuel, **45**:422
Ely O'Carroll, Ireland, **45**:208-209
Emanson, Nicholas, **44**:12
Emerson, Everett: ed., *American Literature, 1764-1789: The Revolutionary Years*, reviewed, **35**:409-411; ed., *Letters from New England: The Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629-1638*, reviewed, **34**:679-681
Emerson, Joseph, **37**:19-20, 26; **39**:66
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, **38**:619; **39**:493; **45**:314, 345, 347
Emery, John, **33**:607
Emlen, George, **44**:729
Emlen, Mary, **44**:728
Emlen, Samuel, **43**:368
Emmet, Thomas Addis, **44**:669
Emmons, Nathanael, **41**:243-244, 263
Emory College, **45**:237
Empson, Mary, **44**:25-28
Empson, William, **44**:24-28, 30
Encomienda system, **45**:463
Endeavour (ship), **41**:375
Endecott, John, **41**:194, 198, 201; **45**:86-87
Endy, Melvin B., Jr., **44**:241, 273; "Just War, Holy War, and Millennialism in Revolutionary America," **42**:3-25; reviews by, **39**:545-546; **44**:382-383; *William Penn and Early Quakerism*, reviewed, **32**:344-346
Enfield Falls, Mass., **35**:39
Engels, Friedrich, **33**:486, 490
Engerman, Stanley L., **34**:65; **35**:188, 356; **39**:192; **43**:111-112, 116-117; and Herbert Klein, "Fertility Differentials between Slaves in the United States and the British West Indies: A Note on Lactation Practices and Their Possible Implications," **35**:357-374; and Herbert Klein, letter to the editor by, **36**:158-159; and Herbert Klein, review by, **35**:738-739; and Robert William Fogel, *Time on the Cross*. Vol. I: *The Economics of American Negro Slavery*. Vol. II: *Evidence and Methods—A Supplement*, reviewed, **32**:496-500
England: and administration of colonies, **43**:538; admiralty courts in, **44**:72; age distribution of population of, **42**:195; aid for Mass. sought in (1641), **45**:87; Am. prisoners of war in, **41**:387; Am. republicanism in, **44**:553, 661, 686; antiarmy sentiment in, **44**:250; army in, **41**:270; **43**:420, 445-446; artistic style in, **41**:66; attitudes toward poverty in, **33**:16-18; Charles M. Andrews in, **43**:519-520; Charles M. Andrews on importance of studying, **43**:531; climate of, compared to Am., **41**:213-216, 220, 230, 233, 237-239; colonial policies of, **42**:321, 329; **43**:529-530; colonists of, and Indian relations, **42**:319-321; colonists' suspicions of, **44**:573; and colonization in W.I., **42**:476; Commission for Regulating Plantations in, **41**:200; commonwealth tradition in, **44**:359, 606; community studies of, **43**:169, 171; and conduct of Am. Rev., **44**:254; convict trade from, **42**:203, 205, 226; corruption in government of, **44**:583-586; Council of State of, **45**:92, 94; criminals in, **42**:186-188, 192; crops in, **42**:32; Earl Percy returns to, **43**:401; and early exploration, **44**:356; emigration to Va. from, **45**:629-655; established Christianity challenged in, **42**:173; evolution of N.E. Way, **44**:223; financial system of, emulated by Alexander Hamilton, **44**:674; gentry culture of, **45**:630-631, 643-645, 648; gentry culture of, imitated in colonies, **45**:165, 169; George Whitefield in, **43**:603, 613; government finance in, **45**:107, 109-111; household items in, **45**:136; iconoclasm in Reformation in, **42**:175; impact of commerce of, in Latin Am., **45**:458; and Irish Atlantic trade, **42**:338-341, 344-345, 348-351, 354; Israel Potter in, **41**:365-366, 379, 381, 383; John Dickinson on, **40**:280; John Winthrop and, **41**:188, 193-195; learned journals in, **33**:642-660; loyalist refugees in, **33**:394, 399-409; manufactures in, **44**:680; migration from, to N. Am., **41**:92-93, 95-97, 105-106, 114-115, 121, 543; **44**:96; military rule in, **44**:245; military service in, **33**:81; missionary activity in, **44**:300-309; N.E. ministers and, **42**:5; occupies W.I., **42**:486; penal policy of, **42**:199; planters return to, **42**:336; political émigrés from, **44**:666; Puritan attitudes toward, **45**:70-71; Puritans in, **41**:37, 38; **44**:227, 343; Quakers migrate from, **44**:734, 737; and relations with Denmark, **42**:495; religious toleration in, **42**:470; repression of colonial legislatures by, **33**:

591; repression of radicals in, **44**:669; Richard Wayte in, **44**:319; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388, 391; settlement of marital problems in, **33**:588-589, 600, 612; and 17th- and 18th-cent. political thought, **43**:3-19, 20-34; 17th-cent. constitutional conflicts in, **42**:396; slander cases in, **44**:8; and slave trade, **42**:230; surnames in, **41**:101, 111, 128-129; theological thought in, **44**:203-204; and ties to Pa. church organizations, **42**:473; and trade in La., **44**:175-176; and trade with Sp., **43**:572-574, 576; and trade with Ste. Genevieve, **44**:784; and trade with W.I., **43**:581, 583-586; tradition of dissent in, **44**:571-572; tradition of self-government in, **44**:592; and treaty negotiations, **44**:66, 73; U.S. Army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:644; war causes migration in, **42**:198; and war with Fr., **41**:385; and war with Sp., **43**:598; W.I. colonies of, **43**:571; William Pynchon in, **39**:489. *See also* Great Britain

England, Church of. *See* Anglican church

English: Donald H. Akenson on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:103-106, 108-110, 113-116, 126-127; Forrest and Ellen McDonald on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **37**:179-199; **41**:134; Thomas L. Purvis on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:86, 88-89, 92-97, 99-100, 120; trade with Indians of, **41**:549, 552-554

English, Philip, **39**:168

English, Capt. William, **32**:607-609, 611-616

Enlightenment, **45**:336

Eno Indians, **41**:544-546

Entick v. *Carrington*, **37**:385

Ephrata Cloisters, **33**:275, 278-279, 283, 285, 287

Epictetus, **41**:626

Epicurus, **41**:625

Epidemics: cultural impact of, **33**:58; and depopulation in N. and S. Am., **33**:287-308; in early Chesapeake, **33**:31-59; and economic position, **33**:55-56; in W.I., **33**:633

Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church

Episcopalians, **42**:178, 455

Eppes, Francis, **41**:618

Eppes, John Wayles, **33**:575

Eppes, William, **34**:253

Epstein, David F., *The Political Theory of the Federalist*, reviewed, **42**:296-299

Erbury, William, **36**:86, 91

Erie Indians, **36**:552, 554; **40**:541

Erikson, Erik H., **39**:12, 355

Ernst, Joseph Albert: communication, **41**:533; on 18th-cent. economic transformation, **39**:338; *Money and Politics in America, 1755-1775: A Study in the Currency Act of 1764 and the Political Economy of Revolution*, reviewed, **31**:673-675; reply by, **31**:669-671; reviews by, **31**:514-516; **38**:314-315; **40**:156-160

Ernst, Robert, review by, **32**:659-660

Erskine, David M., **44**:65

Erskine, Ebenezer, **43**:239, 242-243

Erskine, John, **34**:586

Erskine, Ralph, **43**:242-243

Erskine, Sir William, **31**:117; **43**:43

Erving, George, **41**:375

Erving, John, **35**:484, 488

Ervington, Ann, **41**:54

Esdaile, James, **35**:433, 452

Eskimos, **33**:289, 292-293

Esopus, N.Y., **37**:58; **43**:390, 392, 448

Essex, England, **32**:14-15; **34**:400; **42**:187; **45**:649

Essex (ship), **44**:71-73, 86

Essex Co., Mass.: court records in, **39**:164; **42**:30; crafts in, **40**:592; depositions at court of, **33**:243, 245; fishermen of, **40**:569; franchise in, **33**:226; inventories in, **32**:101; John Godfrey in, **33**:253, 263; militia of, in Shays's Rebellion, **40**:606; soldiers from, during Seven Years' War, **40**:507, 510, 514-515, 517, 519; taxes in, **34**:452; Thomas Waters on, **34**:446; wealth in, **42**:98

Essex Co., N.J.: agrarian unrest in, **39**:619; assemblymen of, **37**:602; Committee of Correspondence of, **37**:614; elections in, **37**:611; land grants in, **39**:603-605, 608, 613; population growth in, **36**:575

Essex Co., Va., **34**:36; **37**:33; **45**:633

Essig, James D.: *The Bonds of Wickedness: American Evangelicals against Slavery, 1770–1808*, reviewed, **42**:142-144; "Break Every Yoke: American Evangelicals against Slavery, 1770-1808" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:485-486

Estabrook, Joseph, **37**:228

Estate inventories, **32**:100-110

Estes, J. Worth, *Hall Jackson and the Purple Foxglove: Medical Practice and Research in Revolutionary America, 1760-1820,* reviewed, **38**:744-746
Ethnohistory (Indian), **35**:110-144
Ethnohistory (journal), **35**:112, 114
Etiemble, René, **45**:522
Eton, England, **34**:35
Europe, **40**:192, 203, 206, 207; studies of religious practice in, **42**:167-183
European Magazine, The, **37**:475, 477-482
Europeans, **37**:409, 451-472
Eusononu, **32**:570
Eustachi, Bartolommeo, **45**:759
Eustis, William, **31**:275; **32**:579; **38**:465, 481
Evangelicalism: in N.E., **43**:214-244; in S.C., **43**:594-614
Evangelicals, **34**:522-523, 525-526, 529; **35**:455, 468-474
Evans, Charles, **35**:101; **38**:270; **41**:279; **42**:105
Evans, David, **40**:72-73
Evans, Dorinda, *Mather Brown: Early American Artist in England,* reviewed, **40**: 655-658
Evans, E. Estyn, **45**:569
Evans, Elizabeth, **44**:737; *Weathering the Storm: Women of the American Revolution,* **45**:665
Evans, Emory G.: reviews by, **32**:531-532; **39**:536-537; *Thomas Nelson of Yorktown: Revolutionary Virginian,* reviewed, **33**: 165-166
Evans, Israel, **42**:14
Evans, John, **36**:55-57, 71; **38**:285
Evans, Katharine, **44**:724
Evans, Owen Dudley, **45**:577
Evans, Tabitha, **39**:120
Evans, Thomas, **45**:44
Evans, William, **40**:174, 176
Evans-Pritchard, E. E., **35**:117
Evarts, Amos, **39**:81
Evarts, Caleb, **39**:81
Evarts, Judah, **39**:81
Eve, George, **45**:42
Eve, Sarah, **34**:433
Evelyn, William Glanville, **43**:396
Evening Post (Boston), **45**:19
Everard, John, **36**:93-94, 96; **38**:637
Everard, Richard, **36**:60-61
Everard, Thomas, **43**:266
Everden, Thomas, **39**:637, 647
Everest, Allan S.: *Moses Hazen and the Canadian Refugees in the American Revolution,* reviewed, **36**:146-147; review by, **42**:288-290
Everett, Edward, **39**:440; **44**:640
Everill, James, **44**:325
Everitt, Alan, **32**:6-7; **35**:533, 723
Everts, Jeremiah, **39**:591
Ewell, Thomas, **34**:441-442
Ewer, Robert, **31**:439
Ewers, John C., **35**:113
Excise tax, **32**:450
Exeter, England, **42**:211
Exeter, N.H., **45**:418, 734-735, 744
Eyre, Severn, **38**:277
Eyton, Richard, **34**:293

F

Fadden, Ray, **37**:453
Fagan, Brian M., *The Great Journey: The Peopling of Ancient America,* reviewed, **45**:782-784
Fage, J. D., **35**:200-201
Fairbanks, Charles, **40**:437-439, 445
Fairbanks, Jonathan, **40**:592, 596
Fairbanks, Richard, **44**:316-317, 322-323
Fairchild, Lewis, **42**:385
Fairfax, Bryan, **40**:287-288
Fairfax, George William, **42**:517
Fairfax, Sarah, **42**:517
Fairfax, Lord Thomas, **31**:663-664
Fairfax, William, **37**:406-408, 416; **42**:517
Fairfax, Maine, **42**:94, 97
Fairfax, Va., **34**:608
Fairfax Co., Va.: Am. Rev. in, **40**:285-288; Episcopalians in, **45**:49; John Parke Custis moves to, **43**:274-276; John Parke Custis purchases land in, **43**:270; Mason family in, **42**:520; militia in, **33**:379; slavery in, **35**:245; **42**:510, 518
Fairfax Resolves, **40**:283-291
Fairfield, Conn., **31**:372; **34**:96-97, 99; **37**:17
Fairfield Co., Conn., **37**:432-433
Fairholme & Malcolm, **40**:36
Falb, Susan Rosenfeld, "Advice and Ascent: The Development of the Maryland Assembly, 1635-1689" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**: 462-463

Falckner, Daniel, **33**:272
Falckner's Swamp (New Hanover), Pa., **33**: 270, 277, 280
Faler, Paul G., **44**:610
Falkirk, Scotland, **35**:638-639, 648
Falkner, Matthew, **44**:667, 684
Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., **34**:415, 420
Falmouth, Mass., **41**:333
Falmouth. *See* Portland, Maine
Familism, **36**:96
Family studies: on child rearing, **39**:150-163; historiography of, **39**:3-28; of Guilford, Conn., **39**:64-86; of N.E., **39**:29-63; of Perquimans Co., N.C., **39**:176-191; and portraiture, **39**:87-113; of Puritans, **39**:29-63; of slaves, **39**:192-211; of Va., **39**:135-149
Fanning, Edmund, **34**:216, 224, 227, 229-238
Farb, Peter, **31**:4; **37**:452
Farell & Jones, **43**:95
Farías, Eduardo Arcila, **45**:463
"Farmer, A" (1792), pseud., **32**:460
Farmer, Jasper, **35**:389
Farmers General (France), **33**:505
Farmington, Conn.: local government in, **34**:86-88, 90, 95-96, 101; relations between Anglicans and Congregationalists in, **31**:395; Roger Newton minister at, **36**:242
Farmington River, **37**:444
Farnsworth, Susanna, **44**:740
Farquhar, George, **39**:407, 410
Farr, William, **37**:179; **41**:110
Farrand, Max, **40**:256-258; **41**:102; **44**: 421, 423
Farriss, Nancy M., **45**:477
Fauchet, Citizen, **44**:282
Fauchier, M., **41**:610-611
Faulkner, Capt. Ephraim, **31**:602, 604, 609
Faulkner, Ralph, **43**:286
Faulkner, Robert K., reviews by, **33**:154-156, 709-710; **36**:646-648
Fauquier, Francis, **32**:61; **37**:415-416, 418; **40**:378; **42**:518, 523
Fauquier Co., Va., **42**:519
Faust, Albert B., **41**:291
Faust, Clarence, **45**:345-346, 350
Fausz, J. Frederick: and Jon Kukla: "A Letter of Advice to the Governor of Virginia, 1624," **34**:104-129; "The Powhatan Uprising of 1622: A Historical Study of Ethnocentrism and Culture Conflict" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:544; reviews by, **32**:635-636; **37**:500-502; **42**:279-281
Favre, Simon, **44**:177
Favret-Saada, Jeanne, **42**:175
Faÿ, Bernard, **41**:607, 612
Fayette, N.C., **37**:199
Fayette Co., W. Va., **37**:199
Fayetteville (Cross Creek), N.C., **37**:86, 93
Febvre, Lucien, **42**:171
Federalist (ship), **34**:53, 55, 56
Federalist, The: Alexander Hamilton writes, **33**:69, 85; **45**:3, 7-9, 12, 25-28; faculty psychology in writing of, **44**:485-509; James Madison writes, **33**:69; **36**:215, 228, 233-235; **45**:5-8, 13, 15-16; Joel Barlow on, **33**:318, 320, 322; No. 10 (Madison), **36**:217, 230; **39**:292; **45**: 6-7, 12-13
Federalist party, **34**:590-592, 600, 614-615
Federalists: advocate strong central government, **44**:616; and aristocratic government, **44**:564-567, 584-585, 587-588; attitudes of, on war, **44**:273; characteristics of, **44**:593-595; Charles Beard's conception of, **44**:599; and commerce, **45**: 654; and compulsory military service, **33**:63-67, 71, 73, 86-87; concept of civil society of, **43**:32; and contract clause, **44**:531, 533, 535, 547-548; and country ideology, **43**:7-8; and *court* v. *country*, **39**:302, 307-308; and debate on U.S. Constitution, **44**:631-632; **45**:3-32; debate with Republicans, **43**:18; dislike colonial constitutional precedents, **36**:76; Dumas Malone on, **45**:249; E. James Ferguson on, **40**:411; editor of, attacked, **36**: 329; and fears of corruption, **37**:292; Garry Wills on, **44**:626; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:558-562, 573-574; historiography of, **38**:337-368; **43**:21-23; ideology of, **44**:422; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:446; **44**:595; James Madison and, **38**:15; **40**: 228; Joel Barlow and, **33**:318, 320-321; John M. Murrin on, **44**:600; and *Letters from the Federal Farmer*, **31**:299-308; **44**: 524-526; liberalism and, **43**:13-16; **44**: 581; in Md. Senate, **44**:545; on military security, **38**:91, 94; and Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, **44**:67, 82, 85; and N.Y. ratification debates, **44**:511, 522; oppose War of

1812, **36**:386-387, 390-391; and postwar military establishment, **44**:269; and powers of taxation, **41**:590-591; radical émigrés react to policies of, **44**:674-675, 679, 683; and radical press, **44**:685-686; and ratifying conventions, **44**:474-477, 482; repeal of Va. glebe laws and, **45**:57-58; and republicanism, **31**:167-188; **44**:577-579, 713; and Republicans, **33**:565; rhetoric of, **44**:598, 617-622; in S.C., **45**:577; in U.S. Army, **43**:465, 468; in Va., **31**: 613-632; and voting patterns, **36**:378
Fehrenbacher, Don E., **41**:461
Feidelson, Charles, **45**:315
Feiling, Keith, **35**:703
Fellbach, Germany, **44**:755
Fell's Point, Md., **36**:105-106
Felt, Joseph B., **34**:451
Felton, Thomas, **35**:659
Fendall, Benjamin, **43**:360
Fenn, Benjamin, **36**:250-251
Fenn, Joseph, **36**:251
Fennell, Dorothy, **45**:419
Fenner, Arthur, **37**:251-254, 256
Fenske, Hans, **44**:760, 764, 768-769, 771
Fenton, William N., **35**:111, 117-118, 123; **41**:440
Feret, Pierre, **36**:524-526, 531, 535, 539
Ferguson, Adam, **36**:503-504, 509-510, 517, 521; **39**:430
Ferguson, Clyde R.: reviews by, **34**:147-148, 691-692; **45**:198-200
Ferguson, E. James, **36**:173; **39**:302; **41**: 451; *The American Revolution. A General History, 1763-1790,* reviewed, **32**:143-144; *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Robert Morris, 1781-1784,* reviewed, **40**:156-160; *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Robert Morris, 1781-1784,* Vol. I, reviewed, **31**: 514-516; "Political Economy, Public Liberty, and the Formation of the Constitution," **40**:389-412; reviews by, **34**:322-325; **38**:125-130
Ferguson, Henry, **39**:575
Ferguson, James R., **45**:520; "Reason in Madness: The Political Thought of James Otis," **36**:194-214
Ferguson, Patrick, **41**:274; **43**:49, 383
Ferguson, Robert A., *Law and Letters in American Culture,* reviewed, **43**:325-326
Ferling, John E., **44**:232-235, 237, 244, 272; *The Loyalist Mind: Joseph Galloway and the American Revolution,* reviewed, **36**:145-146; review by, **41**:161-162; *A Wilderness of Miseries: War and Warriors in Early America,* reviewed, **39**:546-548
Ferm, Robert L., review by, **36**:305-306
Fernández Méndez, Eugenio, **42**:484
Ferrar, John, **34**:104
Ferrar, Nicholas, **35**:70
Ferre, John, **33**:607-608
Ferry, Ebenezer, **37**:279
Ferry, Joseph, **40**:601, 612
Ferry, Robert J., **45**:463, 483
Fessenden, John, **41**:38, 42, 45
Festinger, Leon, **32**:174
Fetter, Frank Whitson, "The Revision of the Declaration of Independence in 1941," **31**:133-138
Feudalism, **33**:183-211, 490-491, 498
Few, William, Jr., **33**:474; **34**:222-223
Few, William, Sr., **34**:226
Fewster, Joseph M., "The Jay Treaty and British Ship Seizures: The Martinique Cases," **45**:426-452
Fiddler, Jeffrey E., letter to the editor by, **31**:527-528
Fiedler, Leslie, **37**:452
Fielding, Henry, **39**:423; **40**:44
Fields, Dick, **32**:559
Fields, George, **32**:559
Fiennes, Nathaniel, **45**:94, 96
Fiennes, William, viscount Saye and Sele, **45**:73-74, 84-85
Fiering, Norman: A. Owen Aldridge on, **45**:525-526; Daniel Howe on, **44**:493; David D. Hall on, **44**:201, 205-206, 210, 223; *Jonathan Edwards's Moral Thought and Its British Context,* reviewed, **39**:689-693; *Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard: A Discipline in Transition,* reviewed, **39**:687-689; reviews by, **31**:314-319; **32**:139-141; **34**: 513-516; **36**:133-134; "The Transatlantic Republic of Letters: A Note on the Circulation of Learned Periodicals to Early Eighteenth-Century America," **33**: 642-660
Fife, Robert H., **41**:102
Fifth Monarchy, **32**:223-260
Fifth Monarchy Men, **39**:485
Fight, Christian, **38**:177
Filmer, Robert, **35**:712-713; **38**:263-265
Filson, John, **43**:185
Finch, Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham, **35**: 713

Finch, Eugene D., and Robert H. Elias, eds., *Letters of Thomas Attwood Digges (1742-1821)*, reviewed, **41**:165-167
Finch, James Allen, **43**:468
Finch, Katherine, **31**:69
Findeisen, Hans-Volkmar, **44**:755
Findlay, Hopkirk & Co., **40**:19
Findley, William, **41**:588; **44**:664
Fingerhut, Eugene R.: review by, **34**:168-169; *Survivor: Cadwallader Colden II in Revolutionary America*, reviewed, **41**:318-319
Finkelman, Paul, review by, **37**:513-516
Finkelstein, Robert Z., "Merchant, Revolutionary, and Statesman: A Re-Appraisal of the Life and Public Services of John Hancock, 1737-1793" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:511-512
Finley, Samuel, **39**:156
Firmin, Giles, **31**:460, 461; **45**:496
First Mountain, N.J., **39**:606, 609, 616
Firth, C. H., **35**:695
Fischer, David Hackett, **32**:173; **39**:452; *Growing Old in America*, reviewed, **35**:564-566
Fish, Carl Russell, **41**:290
Fish, Elisha, **37**:26
Fish, Maj. Nicholas, **31**:276
Fish, Thomas, **40**:36
Fishborne, Ralph, **39**:637
Fishbourne, Elizabeth, **44**:733
Fishbourne, Richard, **31**:249
Fisher, Edgar Jacob, **37**:592
Fisher, H.A.L., **45**:582
Fisher, John, **40**:16
Fisher, Joshua, **40**:209, 219
Fisher, Joshua Francis, **38**:270, 272
Fisher, J. R., **45**:462
Fisher, Lt.-Col. Gerrit, **45**:438-439, 445-447
Fisher, Mary, **44**:724
Fisher, Miers, **34**:406
Fisher, Raymond H., *Bering's Voyages: Whither and Why*, reviewed, **37**:163-164
Fisher, Robin, and Hugh Johnston, eds., *Captain James Cook and His Times*, reviewed, **39**:554-557
Fisher, Samuel, **34**:455
Fisher, Vardis, **38**:469
Fishlow, Albert, **36**:277, 286
Fishman, Laura Schrager, "How Noble the Savage? The Image of the American Indian in French and English Travel Accounts, ca. 1550-1680" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:488-489
Fiske, John: A. A. Fursenko on, **33**:483; Charles M. Andrews and, **43**:521; on Francis Parkman, **42**:316; Howard Peckham on, **41**:465; on motives for Antifederalism, **38**:341; Richard P. McCormick on, **45**:553
Fiske, Rev. John, **44**:213
Fiske, John (of Salem, Mass.), **39**:168
Fitch, John, **38**:178
Fitch, Thomas, **38**:401-402; **41**:576, 580
Fitch, Timothy, **35**:484
Fithian, Philip Vickers, **31**:348-350; **33**:368; **35**:27; **37**:615
Fitting, James, **40**:432-434, 436, 438, 441, 444
FitzGerald, Edward, **41**:268
FitzGerald, George, **40**:36
Fitzhugh, Henry, **39**:137
Fitzhugh, William: on death, **33**:59; describes his rise in Va., **45**:642; family background of, **45**:632, 640; on filial duties, **39**:141-142; income of, **34**:252-253; pattern of life of, **34**:244, 246; plans attack on Fort Duquesne, **37**:415; on "seasoning," **33**:43, 54; tries to acquire family seal, **45**:651; visits Annapolis, Md., **32**:298
Fitzpatrick, John, **44**:179-180
Fitzpatrick, John C., **40**:284-285
Fitzpatrick, Richard, **41**:265-266, 268; **43**:393-394
Fitzredmond, William, **45**:230, 234
Fitzsimons, Thomas, **32**:371, 453; **33**:310-312, 474; **40**:245
Fitzwater, Thomas, **31**:445-446
Flaherty, David H., **41**:452; review by, **34**:338-339
Flanders, **35**:632, 634, 646, 648; **40**:40
Flannigan, William, **36**:106
Flathead Indians, **40**:557-559
Flatt River, **34**:640
Flavel, John, **45**:288
Fleecy Hosiery Manufactory, **34**:421
Fleet, Henry, **36**:554-555
Fleming, Donald, **45**:528
Fleming, Sanford, **39**:31
Fleming, Thomas, *1776: Year of Illusions*, reviewed, **33**:552-553
Flemming, John, **42**:464
Fletcher, Abel, **42**:26

Fletcher, Benjamin, **40**:549-550; **43**:419, 441
Fletcher, Eliza, **44**:668
Fletcher, Jonathan, **33**:607-608
Fleury, André-Hercule de, **40**:354
Flexner, James Thomas, **36**:261-263; **40**: 284; **43**:293
Fliegelman, Jay, **44**:691, 693, 706; *Prodigals and Pilgrims: The American Revolution against Patriarchal Authority, 1750-1800*, reviewed, **40**:481-483; review by, **41**:516-517
Flinn, M. W., **35**:719
Flint, John, **39**:167
Florence, Italy, **42**:175
Florida: archaeology of, **40**:437-439; and Brit. privateers, **42**:374, 376; Brit. troops in (1763), **38**:112; Charles M. Andrews on, **43**:521; Francis Jennings on, **41**:442-443; Fr. consider seizing (1794), **34**:594; Hernando DeSoto in, **37**:456; James Oglethorpe seeks capture of, **34**:623, 630; **43**:598; Jonathan Bryan seeks land in, **45**:254, 279; runaway slaves in, **35**:197; **42**:484; slave trade in, **35**:205; Span. docs. of, calendared, **38**:718-722; Span. troops sent to, **44**:296; and War of 1812, **38**:3. *See also* East Florida
Flory, Rae Jean Dell, **45**:457
Flower, Elizabeth, and Murray G. Murphey, *A History of Philosophy in America*, reviewed, **36**:133-134
Flower, Milton E., *John Dickinson: Conservative Revolutionary*, reviewed, **40**: 644-646
Flower, Robert, **42**:376
Flowerdewe, John, **40**:372
Flowerdewe, Thomas, **43**:86
Floyd, William, **33**:474
Fly, William, **38**:214, 218; **45**:333
Flying Hope (ship), **31**:248
Flying Horse (ship), **36**:53
Flynt, Henry, **43**:221, 235, 237
Flynt, Rev. Josiah, **31**:471, 472
Fogel, Robert William, **34**:65; **35**:188, 356, 526; **39**:192; **45**:135; and Stanley L. Engerman, *Time on the Cross*. Vol. I: *The Economics of American Negro Slavery*. Vol. II: *Evidence and Methods—A Supplement*, reviewed, **32**:496-500
Fog's Weekly Journal (London), **45**:103-104
Folger, Peleg, **40**:566-567
Folger, Peter, **31**:456, 461-462; **38**:381, 392
Folger Shakespeare Library, **35**:507
Folsom, James K., **45**:334
Foner, Eric: John Howe on, **44**:574; O. S. Ireland on, **42**:471; on Phila. artisans and Am. Rev., **38**:108; **39**:338-339, 341, 352; on Thomas Paine, **44**:662; *Tom Paine and Revolutionary America*, reviewed, **37**:324-326
Foner, Philip S., **38**:165; ed., *Labor and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **35**:411-413; ed., *The Democratic Republican Societies, 1790-1800: A Documentary Sourcebook of Constitutions, Declarations, Addresses, Resolutions, and Toasts*, reviewed, **35**:413-415; *History of Black Americans: From Africa to the Emergence of the Cotton Kingdom*, reviewed, **34**:172-174
Fontaine, Peter, **39**:147-148
Fontenoy, Battle of, **35**:634-635
Forbes, Cecil, **40**:8
Forbes, Duncan, **39**:430
Forbes, Esther, **41**:466; **45**:541
Forbes, James, **40**:37
Forbes, John: dealings of, with civilians, **44**:251; George Washington serves with, **44**:236; and Indian relations, **42**:308; leads expedition against Ft. Duquesne, **35**:646-647; **37**:415; **40**:360; studies Turpin de Crisse, **35**:641
Ford, J. A., **40**:423
Ford, Paul Leicester, **31**:307; **35**:97-98; **42**:434
Ford, Reuben, **45**:37
Ford, Thomas, **31**:84
Ford, William, **39**:637, 640
Ford, Worthington Chauncey, **33**:438; **39**: 310
Forman, Sidney, communication from, **44**: 841-843
Formisano, Ronald P., **42**:469; review by, **36**:486-488; *The Transformation of Political Culture: Massachusetts Parties, 1790s-1840s*, reviewed, **41**:298-300
Formwalt, Lee W., "Benjamin Henry Latrobe and the Development of Internal Improvements in the New Republic, 1796-1820" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:452
Forrest, Joan, **44**:730
Forrest, Thomas ("Andrew Barton"), **33**: 442

Forrister, John, **37**:46
Forstar, Moise, **44**:177
Forster, Cornelius P.: review by, **41**:159-161; *The Uncontrolled Chancellor: Charles Townshend and His American Policy*, reviewed, **37**:673-676
Forsythe, Dall W., *Taxation and Political Change in the Young Nation, 1781-1833*, reviewed, **36**:151-152
Fort Albany, N.Y., **35**:38
Fort Argyle, Ga., **45**:265
Fort Augustus (Scotland), **35**:639
Fort Barrington, Ga., **45**:264
Fort Caroline (Fla.), **37**:457
Fort Charles, Jamaica, **43**:447
Fort Christanna, **41**:544, 547
Fort Duquesne: Gov. Edward Braddock leads campaign against, **35**:643; **40**:358; Indian involvement in expeditions against, **42**:308-309; John Forbes leads campaign against, **35**:641, 646; and Treaty of Easton, **40**:360; Virginians seek destruction of, **37**:415-416
Fort Edward, **40**:503
Fortes, Meyer, **39**:68
Fortescue, Maj. Gen. Richard, **45**:93
Fort Frederica, Ga., **34**:623
Fort Frontenac, **38**:112; **40**:354-355, 546-548, 556
Fort Harmer, Treaty of, **34**:647
Fort Johnston (N.C.), **37**:83
Fort Necessity (Pa.), **37**:413; **40**:358
Fort Niagara (Canada), **36**:541; **40**:353-355, 358, 360, 546, 556
Forton prison, **32**:261-294
Fort Orange (New Netherlands), **37**:54, 58, 460
Fort Oswego, **38**:396
Fort Pickering, **38**:466
Fort Pitt, **38**:89
Fort Putnam, **41**:65
Fort Rosalie, Miss., **44**:169
Fort Stanwix, **34**:363
Fort St. Louis, La., **44**:180
Fort Swamp, Ga., **45**:260
Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., **36**:180, 184; **38**:397, 408; **40**:86
Fort Tombecbé, Ala., **44**:183
Fort Toulouse, Ala., **44**:169
Fortune, Stephen Alexander, *Merchants and Jews: The Struggle for British West Indian Commerce, 1650-1750*, reviewed, **42**:413-415
Fort Washington, N.Y., **36**:180
Fort William Henry, **35**:650; **40**:503
Fort Wilson incident, **31**:589-612
Fosdick, Katherine, **37**:636
Fosdick, Thomas, **37**:636
Foster, Augustus, **33**:575, 580-583; **38**:26
Foster, Edward, **35**:46-47
Foster, Hannah, **44**:718
Foster, John, **34**:35; **40**:590
Foster, Michael K., Jack Campisi, and Marianne Mithun, eds., *Extending the Rafters: Interdisciplinary Approaches to Iroquoian Studies*, reviewed, **42**:410-413
Foster, Stephen: B. Katherine Brown on, **33**:234; on democracy in Mass., **33**:218, 220; "The Faith of a Separatist Layman: The Authorship, Context, and Significance of *The Cry of a Stone*," **34**:375-403; on migration, **39**:445; "New England and the Challenge of Heresy, 1630 to 1660: The Puritan Crisis in Transatlantic Perspective," **38**:624-660; on office-holding in Mass., **33**:232; on Puritanism, **44**:223, 225, 227; review by, **41**:143-146; on social stratification, **34**:526; on society in Mass., **31**:487, 490
Foster, Thomas, **34**:35
Foster, William, **36**:342
Foster, W. Z., **33**:493
Fothergill, Samuel, **44**:748
Foucault, Michel, **34**:188 *The History of Sexuality*. Vol. I: *An Introduction*, trans. Robert Hurley, reviewed, **36**:637-640
Fouchard, Jean, **44**:287
Founding Fathers, **33**:465-480
Fournel, Jean-François, **36**:531
Fowey (ship), **41**:375, 377
Fowle, Thomas, **39**:473
Fowler, William M., Jr.: *Rebels under Sail: The American Navy during the Revolution*, reviewed, **35**:594-595; reviews by, **32**:162-163, 363-364; *William Ellery*, reviewed, **31**:339-340
Fox, Charles, **35**:445
Fox, Charles James, **41**:266, 268; **44**:72, 73
Fox, Elizabeth Pratt, **43**:245-246
Fox, George: advises Md. Quakers, **39**:642-643, 647; encourages Quaker women, **44**:724, 726; founds Quakers, **39**:629; **40**:123-124; and Keithian schism, **31**:438, 440-441, 443; on "praying Indians," **38**:369; visits Md.,

(1672-1673), **39**:633, 636, 640; visits Samuel Gorton, **36**:98
Fox, Henry, **43**:648, 652-653
Fox, Henry Richard, 3d Lord Holland, **44**: 73, 75
Fox, Jacob, **40**:614
Fox, James, **31**:439
Fox, Joseph, **33**:10
Fox, Thomas, **38**:220
Foxcroft, Bridgett, **38**:274, 276-279
Foxcroft, Helen C., **35**:696
Foxcroft, Isaac, **38**:274-275, 283
Foxcroft, Rev. Thomas, **31**:427, 486, 489; **37**:227, 233, 237; **43**:222
Foxe, John, **41**:49, 196
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, *The Origins of Physiocracy: Economic Revolution and Social Order in Eighteenth-Century France,* reviewed, **34**:505-507
Fox Hill, N.J., **33**:281
Fox Indians, **37**:465; **40**:552
Foxwell, Richard, **39**:169
Fraizer, Alexander, **44**:177
France: Abigail Adams on, **45**:664; acquires Santo Domingo from Sp., **44**:296; allies with U.S. (1778), **36**:171; and Am. Rev., **35**:444; **38**:228-241; **44**:254; archival repositories in, **41**:282, 289-290, 292; army of, **43**:633; artistic fashion in, **40**:592; attitudes toward, in N.E., **31**: 417-428; Benjamin Franklin in, **32**:261-294; **41**:378; and Brit. foreign policy, **43**:651; Brit. radicals migrate to, **44**: 668-669; Brit. regiments in, **43**:445; Charles Lincoln on, **38**:102; claims against, by U.S., **34**:697; colonial policies of, **42**:321; colonists of, and Indian relations, **42**:307-308, 310-313, 319-321; and colonization in W.I., **42**:476; **44**:293; colonization of N. Am. by, **41**: 442; commerce of, **44**:71; commerce of, disrupted by Brit. privateering, **42**:359, 372-374, 376-378, 380-382; constitution of, **44**:673; Council of Five Hundred of, **34**:593-594; depicted in 18th-cent. poetry, **41**:596, 599-601, 611-613; Directory of, **34**:591, 593-597, 600, 606, 610, 614-617; economic role of women in, **44**:788; exploration of N. Am. by, **45**: 571-572; and fur trade in, **40**:341-362; garrison of, in New Fr., **43**:429; garrison of, in W.I., **38**:110, 112; Ger. migration to, **44**:764; and ideas of Am. independence, **31**:549-554, 561; imperial policy of, in N. Am., **40**:341-362, 528-559; incites Maroon rebellion, **44**:280-281; influence of, on popular culture of New Fr., **36**:524-547; and Ira Allen's plans for rebellion in Canada, **36**:436-448; and Ir. Atlantic trade, **42**:329-331, 341, 344, 348-350; Israel Potter in, **41**:379; John Adams responds to critics in, **44**:567-568; and La. exchange economy, **44**: 165-192; Madison and, **33**:564-568, 581; **40**:232, 238-239; merchants of, **40**:202; migration to U.S. from, **41**:127; military policy of (1760s), **45**:508; missionary activities of, in New Fr., **35**:140; **43**:654; **44**:300-309; naming patterns in, **41**:87; and Netherlands, **44**:290; Oliver Cromwell criticized for ignoring, **45**: 89; peasants in, compared to slaves, **37**: 8; plans invasion of Jam., **44**:287-289; plans to sell Arkwright loom to, **34**:410; property laws in, **44**:779, 782; and "quasi-war," **36**:376; relations of, with G.B., **34**:29, 600; **41**:366, 384-385; relations of, with U.S., **34**:590-617; representatives from, oppose James Madison (1781), **40**:236; restricts W.I. markets (1760s), **37**:435; Revolution in, compared to Am. Rev., **33**:481-500; and Revolution of 1688, **35**:699; and rivalry with G.B. in N. Am., **35**:493; **36**:428; role of women in settlements of, **44**: 775-789; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388, 391; seizes Brit. ships in W.I. (1790s), **45**:442; and Seven Years' War, **44**:239, 241; and slavery in Caribbean region, **44**:274, 275, 283; studies of religious practice in, **42**:170, 173, 183; support for Republic of, in Va., **45**:57; Thomas Jefferson and radicals from, **39**: 297; Thomas Jefferson in, **42**:448; Thomas Jefferson's *Notes on . . . Virginia* published in, **35**:85-99; tobacco trade of, **40**:36, 39-40; trade of, with Canada, **45**:686; trade of, with N.Y., **37**:69; trade of, with U.S., **36**:174; trade of, with W.I., **43**:593; U.S. Army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:626, 644; U.S. debt to, **32**:404; U.S. supplies colonies of (1790s), **45**:426, 428-430; W. J. Eccles in, **41**:411-413; war of, with G.B., **40**:363; **41**:593; **42**:198, 357, 365, 367; **44**:65, 85, 279, 679; war of, with G.B.,

affects U.S., **38**:4, 15, 18, 25, 32, 190; WXYZ affair, **34**:590-617
Francke, August Hermann, **33**:283
Francklyn, Gilbert, **43**:112, 115, 117
Franco-American treaty (1778), **38**:229
Frankel, Gusti Wiesenfeld, "Between Parent and Child in Colonial New England: An Analysis of the Religious Child-Oriented Literature and Selected Children's Works" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:544-545
Frankfurter, Felix, **41**:458; **44**:340
Franklin, Benjamin: A. Owen Aldridge on, **45**:521-523; adages of, **38**:582-583; and antislavery, **36**:354, 356, 372; as apprentice, **38**:574-575; at Constitutional Convention, **44**:438, 450, 463, 468, 578; attitude of, toward war, **44**:273; on authorship of He-Monster pamphlet, **38**: 268, 270, 286, 294; *Autobiography* of, **39**:503; **41**:198; **43**:379; on Benedict Arnold, **36**:164; Bernard Cohen on, **41**: 425; on colonial growth, **31**:558-561; and "Colonist's Advocate," **32**:111-124; and commercial republicanism, **36**:3; complains about luxury imports, **36**:174; Congregational ministers and, **42**:21; and Constitution, **45**:24; in Constitutional Convention, **40**:261; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:593, 596, 599, 604-606, 610, 612; on dislike of Brit. officers, **43**:47; Douglas Greenberg on, **36**:396; Dumas Malone on, **45**:240; as exemplar of virtue, **38**:566; as expansionist, **37**:426; experiments with rice by, **45**:272; family background of, **33**: 474; founds Phila. Academy, **36**:62; in Fr., **41**:378-382; and idea of Am. independence, **31**:554; on interest, **44**:446; Israel Potter and, **41**:366, 384; James Madison and, **40**:238-239; and John Adams, **39**:291; **43**:21; and Lafayette, **38**: 229, 235; and loyalists, **45**:585; on marriage, **38**:581; mocks European knowledge of N. Am., **45**:754; Papers of, **32**:113-114, 116-117, 119-120; Pa. assembly sends as agent to London, **40**: 216-217; and Pa. politics, **38**:682; Peter Kalm and, **31**:553; on political economy, **35**:605-628; **44**:509; on poor in Pa., **33**:7-8, 16-18; popularized in 18th-cent. Fr., **41**:592; proposes colonial union, **31**:546; **34**:299; racial prejudice of, **35**: 194; and repeal of Declaratory Act, **37**: 563; and Samuel Cooper, **35**:481, 495-496; style of, imitates *Spectator*, **33**:642; on taxation, **41**:575-578, 580; on transportation of Brit. convicts, **42**:199, 203; and U.S. prisoners of war in G.B., **32**: 261-294; on "white indians," **32**:57; writings of, **36**:603; **43**:542; **45**:321, 331; on yeoman farmers, **43**:545
Franklin, Jesse, **38**:4
Franklin, John Hope, **35**:188; **41**:437
Franklin, Josiah, **38**:574-575
Franklin, Wayne, **45**:332; *Discoverers, Explorers, Settlers: The Diligent Writers of Early America*, reviewed, **38**:509-514
Franklin, William, **37**:596, 612
Franklin, William Temple, **32**:286
Franklin Co., Mass., **45**:125
Franklin Institute, **41**:428
Frantz, John B.: "The Awakening of Religion among the German Settlers in the Middle Colonies," **33**:266-288; review by, **34**:348-350; **42**:292-294
Frantz, Ray, **45**:246
Fraser, Wharton & Molleson, **40**:35
Fraser & Wharton, **40**:35
Fraud Act (Brit.), **37**:378, 384, 392-393
Fraunces, Andrew G., **32**:410
Frazer, Nedger, **39**:589
Frederick, Md., **33**:281, 284
Frederick Co., Md., **36**:30-50; **43**:357-358
Frederick Co., Va., **40**:284
Fredericksburg, Va., **31**:667; **33**:371, 380; **36**:603; **40**:11, 284
Frederick Schroeder & Co., **40**:39
Frederick the Great, **35**:631, 644; **37**:302-311; **42**:323; **44**:768
Frederick Township, Pa., **33**:277
Frederiksted, St. Croix, **42**:479, 487-488
Frederik VII, king of Denmark, **42**:490
Free, William J., **37**:473
Freedmen's Bureau, **39**:584-585, 594
Freeman, Douglas Southall, **36**:255-263; **40**:284; **41**:465; **43**:252-254, 271, 293; **45**:244
Freeman, Edward, **43**:524
Freeman, James, **37**:474-475, 477
Freeman, Thomas, **35**:323
Freeman Papers, **36**:260
Freemasons, **40**:49
Frégault, Guy, **41**:414-416, 418
Freiberg, Malcolm: ed., *Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts*, Vols. XLIV-L,

reviewed, **40**:164-165; ed., *Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts*. Vols. XLI-XLIII, reviewed, **32**: 650-652; "People and Places," **45**:527-532; review by, **37**:520-522
Freiberg, University of, **38**:101
Freidel, Frank, ed., *Harvard Guide to American History*, reviewed, **32**:507-510
Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus, **33**:266
French: and Am. Rev., **35**:495-496; attitudes toward, in Va., **37**:403-406, 409, 411-417, 424, 427; Donald H. Akenson on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:103, 106, 108-109, 126-127; Dutch defense against, in N.Y., **37**:58; Forrest and Ellen McDonald on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**: 129; and Indians, **35**:59; military tactics of, **35**:629, 634-635, 643; origins in Am. (1790), **37**:179-180, 187; scalping and, **37**:451, 458-459, 466; and Seven Years' War, **35**:485; Thomas L. Purvis on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:86, 89-90, 97. *See also* France
French, Allen, **41**:467
French, Jonathan, **38**:403; **41**:245
French, Joseph, **43**:61
French, Peter, **42**:174
French, Robert, **38**:271
French and Indian War. *See* Seven Years' War
French Directory, **36**:436-448
Freneau, Philip, **32**:447; **39**:493-494; **43**: 196; **45**:342
Freshwater River, **35**:52
Freud, Sigmund, **44**:352-353
Frey, Sylvia R., review by, **40**:640-642
Frick, George F., reviews by, **36**:490-492; **44**:404-406
Friederici, Georg, **37**:455-456, 467, 469
Friedlaender, Marc: David Grayson Allen, Robert J. Taylor, and Celeste Walker, eds., *The Adams Papers*. Ser. I: *Diaries. Diary of John Quincy Adams*. Vol. I: *November 1779–March 1786*. Vol. II: *March 1786–December 1788*, reviewed, **41**:167-169; and L. H. Butterfield, eds., *The Adams Papers*. Ser. II: *Adams Family Correspondence*, reviewed, **31**:326-327; L. H. Butterfield, and Mary-Jo Kline, eds., *The Book of Abigail and John: Selected Letters of the Adams Family, 1762-1784*, reviewed, **34**:148-150
Friedlander, Amy Ellen, "Carolina Huguenots: A Study in Cultural Pluralism in the Low Country, 1679-1768" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:486
Friedman, Lawrence J., *Inventors of the Promised Land*, reviewed, **33**:345-346
Friends, Society of: library of, in London, **33**:128; in Phila., **33**:4, 15, 17, 415-417, 419, 420. *See also* Quakers
Friendship (ship), **35**:379, 392
Fries, Sylvia Doughty, *The Urban Idea in Colonial America*, reviewed, **36**:492-493
Fries's Rebellion, **41**:591
Frijhoff, Willem, **42**:171
Fristoe, Daniel, **31**:355-356
Friuli, Italy, **43**:169
Frobisher, Sir Martin, **44**:356
Frohock, John, **34**:231
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, **40**: 350, 546-548, 550; **41**:411, 414-415; **42**:319
Frost, J. William, **39**:33; *The Quaker Family in Colonial America: A Portrait of the Society of Friends*, reviewed, **32**:141-143; review by, **41**:307-310
Frothingham, Ebenezer, **33**:90, 117; **43**: 242; **45**:293, 300
Frow, **41**:561
Fry, Joseph, **38**:403
Frye, Jonathan, **37**:471
Fryer, David, **40**:73
Fuchs, Estelle, **35**:133
Fulcher, J. Rodney, review by, **32**:645-646
Fuld, James J., **33**:437
Fuller, Capt., **41**:371
Fuller, Benjamin, **40**:201
Fuller, John, **33**:124
Fuller, Joseph, **35**:21-24
Fuller, Major, **37**:23
Fuller, Thomas, **45**:712, 732
Fuller, William, **39**:630-631
Fullerton, James, **39**:603
Fulton, John, **42**:464
Fundamental Constitutions of Carolina, **34**:194
Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution, reviewed, **32**:534-537
Furber, Daniel, **42**:115
Furman, Erna, **39**:54
Furman, Moore, **32**:386-387, 389
Furman, Robert, **39**:54
Furneaux, Philip, **33**:517

Fursenko, A. A.: trans. Gilbert H. McArthur, "The American and French Revolutions Compared: The View from the U.S.S.R.," **33**:481-500
Furstenau, Langkopf & Molling, **43**:79
Fur trade, **45**:686-687, 691-693, 699-704, 710-711
Furtwangler, Albert, *The Authority of Publius: A Reading of the Federalist Papers*, reviewed, **42**:296-299

G

Gabriel, Ralph Henry, **41**:471
Gabriel insurrection. *See* Virginia
Gadobert, Anne Normand, **44**:785-786
Gadsden, Christopher, **32**:427, 438; **37**:426
Gage, Gen. Thomas: attempts to cut cost of Brit. army in N. Am., **45**:510; and Brit. army officers, **35**:433; **41**:272; commands at Battle of Bunker Hill, **44**:246; commands at Battle of Lexington, **42**:501; correspondence of, **41**:469; creates light infantry (1757), **35**:645; on discharged troops (1760s), **33**:21; and free blacks, **37**:23; as gov. of Mass., **44**:252; holds Boston, **38**:601; on Indians, **32**:62-63; John Alden on, **41**:472; **45**:518
Gage, Thomas (17th cent.), **41**:230; **45**:88, 92, 99
Gagliardo, John G., review by, **35**:742-744
Gaillard, David, **39**:197, 209
Gaillard, Elizabeth (Betsy), **39**:197-198, 209
Gaillard, James, **39**:195, 197
Gaillard, Lydia, **39**:197, 209
Gaillard, Peter, **39**:192-199
Gaillard, Peter, Jr., **39**:195, 197, 209
Gaillard, Samuel, **39**:195, 197, 202, 209
Gaillard, Theodore, **39**:195
Gaillard, Thomas, **39**:197, 207
Gaillard family, slaves of, **39**:192-211
Gaines, Pierce W., *William Cobbett and the United States, 1792-1835: A Bibliography with Notes and Extracts*, reviewed, **32**:351-353
Gale, George, **38**:277
Galenson, David W.: on indentured servitude in Chesapeake, **42**:203-204, 222-223; " 'Middling People' or 'Common Sort'?: The Social Origins of Some Early Americans Reexamined, With a Rebuttal by Mildred Campbell," **35**:499-524, 526-540; "The Social Origins of Some Early Americans: Rejoinder," **36**:264-286; *Traders, Planters, and Slaves: Market Behavior in Early English America*, reviewed, **44**:805-807; *White Servitude in Colonial America: An Economic Analysis*, reviewed, **40**:132-134
Gales, Joseph, **33**:567, 576; **44**:671, 677, 681, 683, 685
Gallatin, Albert: on barring Brit. seamen from U.S. service, **44**:86; demands enforcement of Embargo Act, **38**:20, 23; on George Clinton, **33**:568; on Indian languages, **42**:327; investigates Brit. colonial trade, **38**:30; and James Madison, **33**:561-562, 564; opposes naval expansion, **44**:685; resigns from cabinet, **33**:570; on standing army, **33**:64
Gallay, Alan: "Jonathan Bryan's Plantation Empire: Land, Politics, and the Formation of a Ruling Class in Colonial Georgia," **45**:253-279
Galleon Constance (ship), **31**:245, 247
Gallipolis, Ohio, **32**:407, 463
Gallissonière, Roland-Michel Barrin de la, marquis, **40**:356-357
Gallman, James M., "Determinants of Age at Marriage in Colonial Perquimans County, North Carolina," **39**:176-191
Gallman, Robert E., **41**:355, 358; **42**:28; **45**:687-690; reviews by, **38**:521-523; **42**:255-258
Gallop, Geoffrey, **44**:678
Galloway, Joseph: and Benjamin Franklin, **37**:563; **40**:217; indicts William Moore for libel, **36**:63-64; and judicial tenure, **37**:12; plans of, for colonial union (1775), **34**:300; on political decline, **37**:211; on slavery, **37**:6; supporters abandon, **31**:570
Gambia, **35**:392
Gamble, Francis, **38**:287
Gampel, Gwen Victor: and Joan R. Gundersen, "Married Women's Legal Status in Eighteenth-Century New York and Virginia," **39**:114-134
Gannon, Michael V.: "Documents of the Spanish Florida Borderlands: A Calendaring Project at the University of Florida," **38**:718-722
Ganster, Paul Bentley, **45**:460

Garacontié, Daniel, **40**:542; **43**:432, 450
Garden, Alexander, **34**:529; **39**:576; **43**: 217-218, 598, 600
Gardiner, Christopher, **35**:689; **41**:198
Gardiner, John, **43**:202
Gardiner, Luke, **40**:174-176, 180, 184, 187-190
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, **35**:695
Gardinier, Robert, **37**:76
Gardner, George, **36**:106-107
Gardner, James, **40**:66
Gardner, James B.: and George Rollie Adams, eds., *Ordinary People and Everyday Life: Perspectives on the New Social History,* reviewed, **41**:499-503
Gardner, John (of Mass.), **40**:573-574
Gardner, John (of Va.), **34**:251
Gardner, Joseph, **42**:464
Gardner, Joshua, **37**:233
Gardner, Richard: daughter of, **41**:369-371
Gardner, William, **44**:531
Garitee, Jerome R., *The Republic's Private Navy: The American Privateering Business as Practiced by Baltimore during the War of 1812,* reviewed, **35**:774-775
Garland, Charles: and Herbert S. Klein, "The Allotment of Space for Slaves aboard Eighteenth-Century British Slave Ships," **42**:238-248
Garland, David, **35**:474
Garland, David S., **31**:222-223
Garnier, Gen. George, **45**:513
Garraty, John A., **41**:461
Garrett, Clarke, **42**:173
Garrison, Webb: *Oglethorpe's Folly: The Birth of Georgia,* reviewed, **40**:632-633
Garrison, William Lloyd, **44**:566
Gary, Stephen, **39**:635, 637
Gaskin, Katharine, **39**:180
Gaspar, David Barry. "The Antigua Slave Conspiracy of 1736: A Case Study of the Origins of Collective Resistance," **35**: 308-323; *Bondsmen and Rebels: A Study of Master-Slave Relations in Antigua with Implications for Colonial British America,* reviewed, **44**:133-134; reviews by, **32**: 653-654; **40**:624-626
Gassendi, Pierre, **41**:626
Gaston, William, **44**:542, 546
Gates, Horatio: captures Burgoyne's army, **36**:170; James Madison hears of involvement of, in Newburgh Conspiracy, **40**: 245; and Newburgh Conspiracy, **31**:281, 284, 286, 290-291, 294-297; quarrels with Benedict Arnold, **36**:185; Richard Kohn on involvement of, in Newburgh Conspiracy, **31**:273, 275; routed at Camden, **36**:179
Gates, Thomas, **34**:8; **35**:62, 65-67
Gattrell, Richard, **42**:219
Gaustad, Edwin S., **39**:273; **42**:169; **43**: 214; *George Berkeley in America,* reviewed, **37**:507-509; reviews by, **40**: 330-332; **43**:130-133
Gauvreau, Marie Louise, **44**:788
Gavins, Raymond, **35**:196
Gawalt, Gerard W.: *The Promise of Power: The Emergence of the Legal Profession in Massachusetts, 1760-1840,* reviewed, **37**: 151-152; reviews by, **36**:313-315; **41**: 329-330; **43**:490-492
Gay, Ebenezer, **32**:102; **37**:227; **40**:599
Gayarré, Charles, **43**:267-268; **44**:166
Gay Head, Mass., **38**:372-376, 384
Gazetteer and New Daily Advertiser (London), **35**:427, 433
Gazette of the United States, **34**:408
Geare, Capt. Michael, **31**:245
Gearing, Fred, **35**:132
Geddes, Gordon E., *Welcome Joy: Death in Puritan New England,* reviewed, **39**:702-704
Gedney, Bartholomew, **31**:258, 262, 268
Gee, Edward, **32**:253-254
Gee, Joshua, **31**:540-541, 553; **39**:269
Geertz, Clifford: Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:366; on folk culture, **33**:364; John Higham on, **41**:59, 60; Joyce Appleby on, **43**:27; Michael Zuckerman on, **34**: 186; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:312, 351; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:355-356; Ruth H. Bloch on influence of, **44**:550; T. H. Breen on, **34**:243
Geggus, David Patrick: "The Enigma of Jamaica in the 1790s: New Light on the Causes of Slave Rebellions," **44**:274-299; *Slavery, War, and Revolution: The British Occupation of Saint Domingue, 1793-1798,* reviewed, **40**:333-336
Gehring, Charles T. and Robert S. Grumet, "Observations of the Indians from Jasper Danckaerts's Journal, 1679-1680," **44**: 104-120
Geib, George W.: review by, **34**:492-494
Geib, Susan, **40**:591

Geissler, Suzanne: "The Burr Family, 1716-1836" (Ph. D. diss.), **34**:463-464; *Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.: From the Great Awakening to Democratic Politics*, reviewed, **40**:142-144
Gelie, Louis, **44**:785
Gelles, Edith B., "The Abigail Industry," **45**:656-683
Gemery, Henry A., review by, **41**:662-664
Genesee Valley, N.Y., **35**:9-10, 13
Genet, Edmond, **33**:561; **36**:437; **44**:412
Geneva, Switzerland, **34**:593, 605; **35**:675; **37**:207
Genovese, Eugene D., **34**:65; **35**:188; **41**:437; **44**:276, 298; **45**:484-485; *Roll, Jordan, Roll: The World the Slaves Made*, reviewed, **33**:161-163
Gentleman's Magazine (London), **45**:103, 105
Gentz, Friederich von, **33**:481-482
George, Jane, **42**:489
George, Robert H., **45**:540
George (ship), **31**:245
George & Andrew Buchanan, **40**:19
George Buchanan & Co., **40**:10
George I, king of England, **34**:19; **38**:205, 219; **39**:320; **45**:227
George II, king of England, **35**:308, 637; **42**:370; **45**:102
George III, king of England: accession of, **35**:486; belief in conspiracy of, **39**:408, 428; colonial policy of, **35**:433-435, 444; **45**:500-505, 509; and debate on N. Am. garrison, **43**:647, 649-653, 656; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:595; effigies of, burned, **36**:190; First Continental Congress addresses, **40**:285-286; Hannah Heaton on, **45**:302; historiography of politics in reign of, **35**:705; influence of trade on imperial policy of, **37**:208; John Dickinson on, **40**:276; loyalists and, **43**:101; Patrick Henry on, **45**:23; and "pro-Americans" in G.B., **35**:454; and story of Israel Potter, **41**:378-379, 387
George Noble (ship), **31**:245
Georgetown, Guyana, **35**:348
Georgetown, Md., **32**:587-588, 596, 598
Georgetown District, S.C., **39**:579, 584
George Weare & Co., **40**:36
Georgia: Altamaha R. of, disputed with S.C., **45**:279; Am. Rev. in, **32**:438-439; **43**:47, 56, 278; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:634; assembly of, **34**:261; Brit. army in, **43**:388, 391, 401-402; census returns of, **41**:86, 99; and Constitution, **44**:418; and contract clause, **44**:534-535; Court of Oyer and Terminer of, **45**:258; Darien antislavery petition of, **34**:618-631; debt legislation in, **44**:539, 541-545; delegation of, divided on Great Compromise, **44**:438; development of cloth production in, **32**:220; Eng. garrison government in, **34**:30; **43**:444; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180, 183, 187; ethnicity in, **41**:100; Executive Council of, **45**:257-258, 266-270, 278-279; General Court of, **45**:258; George Grenville and British taxation of, **37**:565, 569; George Whitefield in, **43**:598, 614; Germans emigrate to, **34**:603; Gordon S. Wood on Am. Rev. in, **44**:597; House of Delegates of, **45**:278; migration to, from Md., Pa., Va., **34**:638; migration to, from N.J., **36**:590; impeachment in, **36**:75; Jean Conrad Hottinguer's land in, **34**:603, 606; legislative records of, **45**:395; legislative turnover in, **38**:445; loyalists from, settle in Barbados, **35**:327; prohibition of slavery in, **45**:255-257; promotion of colonization of, **45**:100-106; proprietary regime restored in, **43**:419; radical press in, **44**:682; search and seizure laws of, **37**:390, 399; settlement in, **45**:255-279; slave codes of, **34**:260-263, 265-269, 272-275; and slave importation issue in Constitutional Convention, **44**:462; slave labor and cultural systems in, **39**:563-599; slave rebelliousness and, **37**:83, 86; slavery in, historiography of, **35**:196; slave trade in, **35**:205, 378; **42**:234; suffrage and representation in, **40**:264, 267; and taxation by G.B., **41**:568; tax system of, **32**:428, 432; and trade in La., **44**:172; and War of 1812, **36**:378
Georgia, University of, **45**:521-522
Georgia Agricultural Co., **34**:603
Georgia Plan, **34**:619-631
Georgia State Industrial College, **35**:185
Gephart, Ronald M., review by, **31**:690-691
Gérard, Alice, **33**:481
Gerard, John, **41**:229
Gerard, Thomas, **40**:172-173

Gerard & Joshua Van Neck & Co., **40**:36
Gerardi, Donald F.: review by, **32**:155-157
Gerlach, Don R.: reviews by, **34**:327-329; **39**:378-381; **44**:820-821
Gerlach, Larry R., **44**:249, 251; ed., *New Jersey in the American Revolution, 1763-1783: A Documentary History*, reviewed, **34**:329-331; ed., *Prologue to Independence: New Jersey in the Coming of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **34**:329-331; and Michael L. Nicholls, "The Mormon Genealogical Society and Research Opportunities in Early American History," **32**:625-629; reviews by, **31**:327-330; **34**:153-154; **37**:320-322; **39**:375-377; **45**:373-376
Germain, Lord George: accused of promoting *Common Sense* in G.B., **35**:438; and Am. Rev., **33**:191; complains at pardoning of Revolutionaries, **43**:41; and John Dalling, **33**:626; and martial law in N.Y., **43**:38, 50-52, 55-56, 59; receives complaints of corruption in Brit. army, **43**:43; and William Burt, **33**:625
German Awakening, **33**:266-288
German Reformed church, **33**:268, 270-273, 278-282, 285-286; **39**:251, 265, 271-273, 275; **44**:763, 773
Germans: and Am. Rev. in Pa., **31**:577-578, 580, 583; **36**:39; Donald H. Akenson on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:103-104, 106, 108-109, 126-127; emigrate to La., **44**:182, 185; Forrest and Ellen McDonald on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **37**:179-180, 186-187, 199; **41**:129; and Great Awakening, **36**:418; in Pa., **36**:416; settle in Ga., **34**:603; settlement patterns of, **35**:4-5; support Republicans, **36**:43-44; Thomas L. Purvis on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:86, 88-90, 97, 100
Germantown, Pa.: Battle of, **36**:170; congressional residence in, proposed, **32**:591; estate of Benjamin Chew in, **44**:44; manufacturing in, **32**:219; religion revival in, **33**:278-279, 281, 283; Stephanie Wolf on, **36**:408; **39**:8, 23; **43**:164
Germantown Pike (Pa.), **34**:418
Germany: archives of, **41**:282, 290-291; emigration history of, **44**:750-774; guerrilla warfare in, **35**:631-632, 635; Jeffery Amherst and James Wolfe serve in, **35**:648; legal code of, **35**:675; migration from, to Pa., **33**:5-6, 12; **43**:550; migration from, to U.S., **41**:100, 126-127; naming patterns in, **37**:186; **41**:87; religious revival in, **33**:274, 288; scholarship in, evaluated, **44**:750-774; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388, 391; shrines in, **42**:175; tobacco reexported from G.B. to, **43**:81; trade of, with Scot., **40**:40; U.S. Army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:626; in World War II, **41**:412
Gerry, Elbridge: at Constitutional Convention, **33**:86; **38**:362; **40**:261; **44**:426-427, 452; and congressional residence, **32**:594; on Constitution, **31**:170; **44**:527; demands strict construction of Constitution, **31**:178; on election of federal legislature, **44**:439-440, 450; family background of, **33**:474; George Athan Billias on, **38**:354; at Harvard, **38**:262; on interest, **44**:461; on need for compromise, **44**:463, 465; opposes Federalist programs, **32**:584; opposes standing army, **38**:88-89; refuses to sign Constitution, **33**:68; **44**:476-477; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:351; on selection of the president, **44**:469-470; support of, for Alexander Hamilton, **32**:453, 456; and WXYZ affair, **34**:590-593, 595, 599-601, 606-617
Gershoy, Leo, **38**:107
Gervais, John, **32**:584
Gesner, Saloman, **37**:481
Geyer, Frederick, **32**:623
Gibb, Catharine, **44**:44
Gibb, James, **44**:44
Gibbens, Edward, **44**:330
Gibbes, Jane, **33**:391-392
Gibbes, Philip, **43**:116
Gibbes, Robert W., **39**:591
Gibbon, Edward, **39**:415; **41**:379
Gibboney, Stuart G., **31**:134-136
Gibbons, Thomas, **41**:272
Gibbs, Giles, **33**:462
Gibbs, Henry, **39**:95
Gibbs, Lee W., **44**:206
Gibbs, Robert (18th cent.), **38**:264
Gibbs, Robert (17th cent.), **39**:92, 95
Gibney, Harriet H., **39**:53
Gibraltar, **38**:111; **41**:268, 270; **45**:506, 512
Gibson, Charles, **45**:473-474
Gibson, Edward, **38**:677

Gibson, James (of Phila.), **31**:602-603
Gibson, James (Va. merchant), **43**:89
Gibson, James R.: ed., *European Settlement and Development in North America: Essays on Geographical Change in Honour and Memory of Andrew Hill Clark*, reviewed, **36**:475-478
Gibson, John, **40**:9
Gibson & Granbery, **43**:93
Giedion, Sigfried, **45**:241
Gifford, Prosser: ed., *The Treaty of Paris (1783) in a Changing States System*, reviewed, **43**:682-685
Gilbert, Abner, **32**:84
Gilbert, Alan, **42**:171
Gilbert, Benjamin, **32**:75; **33**:147, 150-151
Gilbert, Elizabeth, **32**:65
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, **33**:185; **36**:330; **45**:570
Gilbert, John, **38**:576
Gilbert, Joseph, **32**:77
Gilbert, Martin, **45**:577
Gilbert, William F. A., **42**:497-498
Gilbert (ship), **42**:195-196
Gilberthorpe, Esther, **44**:740
Gildart, James, **42**:520-521
Gildrie, Richard P., **41**:32; review by, **45**: 175-177; *Salem, Massachusetts, 1626-1683: A Covenant Community*, reviewed, **34**:487-489
Giles, Jacob, **36**:69
Giles, William Branch, **33**:561, 563
Gilje, Paul A.: "Mobocracy: Popular Disturbances in Post-Revolutionary New York City, 1783-1829" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**: 512; *The Road to Mobocracy: Popular Disorder in New York City, 1763-1834*, reviewed, **45**:589-591
Gill, Benjamin, **40**:172
Gillespie, Raymond, *Colonial Ulster: The Settlement of East Ulster, 1600-1641*, reviewed, **43**:478-480
Gillett, Mary C., *The Army Medical Department, 1775-1818*, reviewed, **40**:327-330
Gilley, Edward, **40**:114
Gillman, Elizabeth, **39**:169
Gillman, Moses, **39**:169
Gilman, Carolyn, *Where Two Worlds Meet: The Great Lakes Fur Trade*, reviewed, **40**:458-461
Gilman, John T., **43**:470
Gilman, Nicholas, **33**:474; **44**:531
Gilmore, Ben, **31**:210
Gilmore, William, **39**:593
Gilpin, W. Clark, *The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams*, reviewed, **37**:318-320
Gilpin, William, **41**:65-68, 74-76
Gilsdorf, Joy, **41**:4
Ginsburg, Arlin I., **41**:341; "The Franchise in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts: Ipswich," **34**:446-452
Ginzburg, Carlo, **42**:171, 174; **43**:169
Giornale de' Letterati, **33**:648, 649
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, **31**:655; **41**:468; **42**:307; **43**:531-532; **44**:235-236, 242; **45**:538
Giraud, Marcel, **41**:412-413, 420; *A History of French Louisiana*. Vol. I: *The Reign of Louis XIV, 1698-1715*, reviewed, **32**: 361-363; *The Métis in the Canadian West*, reviewed, **45**:186-188
Girton College, Cambridge, **41**:615
Girty, Simon, **32**:80
Gist, Samuel, **43**:89
Gist, Thomas, **32**:74, 76, 78, 82, 83
Gladwin, Henry, **41**:469
Glasgow, Scotland: Adam Smith in, **36**: 521; mercantile firms of, **40**:3-41; **43**: 65-68, 85; and transatlantic trade, **42**: 346; and Va. tobacco trade, **33**:501-513; **40**:363; **43**:77, 81-82, 94
Glasgow University, **37**:24
Glass, The, **32**:553, 558-559, 561-563, 569-571
Gleave, Elizabeth, **44**:730
Glebes, in Va., **45**:33-69
Glen, James, **31**:545; **33**:190, 194; **39**: 576; **41**:236, 555; **42**:368
Globe Mill, **34**:418, 421
Glorious Revolution: and Brit. constitution, **31**:427; and Brit. foreign policy, **40**:343; and concept of rebellion, **43**: 397; and "financial revolution," **38**:357-358, 362; **40**:391, 395-396, 412; and garrison government, **43**:427; impact of, in Md., **45**:211-212; impact of, in N. Am., **40**:548; J.G.A. Pocock on, **43**:30; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:454; Viscount Bolingbroke on, **39**:415
Gloucester, Mass., **41**:361; **44**:365
Gloucester, Co., N.J., **34**:421; **37**:602
Gloucester Co., Va., **33**:44, 53, 383; **39**: 321; **43**:176-177
Gloucestershire, England, **41**:130
Glover, Henry, **31**:376

Glover, Pelatiah, **35**:52
Glover, Richard, **33**:616
Gloyd, John, **39**:170
Gloyd, Mary, **39**:170
Gluckman, Max, **44**:28
Glynn, John, **35**:430-431
Godbold, E. Stanly, Jr., and Robert H. Woody, *Christopher Gadsden and the American Revolution,* reviewed, **40**:638-640
Goddin, John, **39**:637, 643, 647
Godechot, Jacques, **33**:482-486, 498
Godfrey, John, **33**:242-265
Godfrey, Peter, **33**:258
Godfrey, William G., *Pursuit of Profit and Preferment in Colonial North America: John Bradstreet's Quest,* reviewed, **41**: 310-312
Godfrey v. *Ela,* **33**:256, 260
Godolphin, Sidney, **35**:705, 725
Godson, Jane, **44**:17
Godson, Peter, **44**:17
Godwin, William, **32**:103; **44**:685
Goebel, Julius, **43**:527
Goff, Frederick, **41**:622-623
Goffman, Erving, **33**:359
Gold, Robert L., review by, **35**:415-417
Gold Coast, Africa, **32**:605; **35**:292, 320; **40**:31
Goldenberg, Joseph A., *Shipbuilding in Colonial America,* reviewed, **34**:175-176
Golden Dragon (ship), **31**:246
Golden Phoenix (ship), **31**:248
Golder, Frank A., **41**:291
Goldin, Claudia D., **44**:51; **45**:688
Golding, Gideon, **41**:403
Golding, William, **39**:594
Goldman, Eric F., **42**:306
Goldsborough, Robert, **40**:24
Goldsmith, Oliver, **36**:368
Goldstein, Jonathan, *Philadelphia and the China Trade, 1682-1846: Commercial, Cultural, and Attitudinal Effects,* reviewed, **36**:152-155
Goldthwait, Ezekiel, **38**:407-408
Gollin, Gillian Lindt, **39**:33
Golthwrite, Elizabeth, **39**:172
Gombrich, E. H., **41**:67
Gongora, Mario, **45**:459, 464-465
Gooch, William, **35**:267; **37**:30, 408, 411; **40**:379, 381
Goochland, Billy, **31**:210, 223
Goochland Co., Va., **39**:116-117, 120, 130
Goodale, Nathan, **38**:264
Goodhart, Arthur, **45**:583
Goodheart, Lawrence, **44**:359
Goodhue, Benjamin, **32**:457
Goodman, Christopher, **37**:105-107
Goodman, Paul, review by, **36**:298-300
Goodnestone, Kent, England, **36**:274
Goodrich, Samuel, **35**:14
Goodricke, Henry, **39**:333
Goodwin, Everett C.: "The Magistracy Recovered: The Development of a Specific, Independent Process of Adjudication in Connecticut, 1636-1818" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:489-490; *The Magistracy Rediscovered: Connecticut, 1636-1818,* reviewed, **39**: 700-702
Goodwin, Gary C., *Cherokees in Transition: A Study of Changing Culture and Environment Prior to 1775,* reviewed, **36**:320-322
Goodwin, Gerald J., review by, **35**:767-768
Goodwin, John, **39**:471, 483-488
Goodwin, Lucia S., **42**:435
Goodwin, Mary, **44**:333
Goodwin, Thomas: defends Pride's Purge, **37**:104; on free grace, **44**:212; and John Cotton, **37**:109; millennialism in sermons of, **32**:228-229, 232, 255
Goody, Jack, **39**:68
Gookin, Daniel, **31**:39-42, 46-47; **34**:17; **35**:83; **45**:96
Goold, John, **44**:38
Goold, Margery, **44**:22, 38
Gordon, Benjamin L., "The Federalists: Principle and the Political Marketplace" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:490
Gordon, John, **40**:48-49
Gordon, Ned, **31**:211
Gordon, Peter, **40**:82
Gordon, Thomas: and *Cato's Letters,* **36**: 511; **38**:75; and classical republicanism, **44**:661; Forrest McDonald on, **39**:302; impact of work of, **40**:225; on opposing arbitrary power, **31**:539-540; and opposition to Robert Walpole, **31**:637; and standing army, **37**:12; **38**:75
Gordon, William, **31**:295; **37**:200, 202
Gordon, William Braco, **41**:276
Gore, Christopher, **32**:410, 414; **45**:442
Gorges, Ferdinando, **31**:257; **41**:198, 216; **45**:85

Gorges, Thomas, **45**:85
Gorham, Nathaniel, **33**:474; **38**:362; **40**:245, 261; **44**:455, 469
Gorton, Samuel: Anne Hutchinson and, **31**:76; cited for contempt of court, **35**:679; and covenants, **35**:672; and Eng. religious radicals, **40**:121-124; ideology of, **36**:78-100; influenced by Eng. sectarians, **44**:212; John Winthrop on, **41**:198; Mass. "invades" R.I. to seize, **41**:206; mysticism of, **39**:478; Parliament supports, **41**:211; Perry Miller and, **31**:458; publishes in London, Eng., **37**:230-231; Stephen Foster on, **38**:642; urges religious toleration, **39**:470
Goshen, Conn., **31**:399; **35**:9
Goshen, Pa., **43**:561
Goshen Association, **45**:57
Goshenhoppen, Pa., **33**:279
Gosner, Kevin Marlin, **45**:477
Gosnold, Capt. Bartholomew, **31**:649
Gosse, Philip, **38**:211
Göttingen, Germany, **33**:280
Gottschalk, Louis, **33**:482-483; **38**:107, 233
Gottschall, Morton, **41**:458
Gouda, Holland, **37**:64
Goudy, William, **41**:585
Gouge, William, **45**:74
Gough, Barry M., *Distant Dominion: Britain and the Northwest Coast of North America, 1579-1809,* reviewed, **39**:554-557
Gough, Deborah Mathias, "A Further Look at Widows in Early Southeastern Pennsylvania," **44**:829-835
Gough, Richard, **39**:78
Gough, Robert: "Charles H. Lincoln, Carl Becker, and the Origins of the Dual-Revolution Thesis," **38**:97-109; "Officering the American Army, 1798," **43**:460-471; "Toward a Theory of Class and Social Conflict: A Social History of Wealthy Philadelphians, 1775 and 1800" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:545-546
Gould, Augustus Addison, **31**:307
Gould, Sarah, **33**:602, 610; **39**:173
Gould, Stephen Jay, **42**:325
Goulson, Sarah, **44**:19
Gourd, The, **32**:553, 570
Gouverneur, Isaac, **32**:289
Govan, Thomas P.: "Alexander Hamilton and Julius Caesar: A Note on the Use of Historical Evidence," **32**:475-480
Goveia, Elsa V.: review by, **35**:746-748
Grabo, Norman S., **37**:288, 577; **41**:71, 79; **44**:214; "So Who Killed Colonial Literary History?" **45**:342-344; work of, discussed, **45**:324-325, 328
Gragg, Larry Dale: "Migration in Early America: The Virginia Quaker Experience" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:452-453; *Migration in Early America: The Virginia Quaker Experience,* reviewed, **38**:318-320
Graham, Gerald, **45**:535
Graham, Ian C. C., **41**:95
Graham, John, **45**:259
Graham, Rev. John, **31**:485
Graham, Richard, **45**:484
Graham, Sir Richard, 1st Lord Preston, **39**:333
Graham, Walter, **33**:644, 646
Graham, William, **37**:644-648
Grainge, **37**:93
Grainger, James, **43**:112; **45**:322
Graisbury, Joseph, **38**:163, 200
Grammer, John, **44**:12
Gramsci, Antonio, **44**:355; **45**:312-313
Grand Bahama Island, **35**:353
Granger, Bruce Ingham: *American Essay Serials from Franklin to Irving,* reviewed, **36**:643-646; *Benjamin Franklin: An American Man of Letters,* reviewed, **35**:768-771; review by, **45**:614-616
Grant, Charles S., **34**:101; **35**:10-13; **41**:340-341, 474; **43**:163
Grant, James, **43**:392-395, 405
Grant, Matthew, **31**:85
Grant, Ulysses S., **43**:437; **44**:232
Granville, earl of. *See* Carteret, John
Granville, Mass., **42**:499
Granville, N.Y., **40**:87
Granville Co., N.C., **34**:224, 226; **37**:79
Granville District, **34**:235-236, 635
Grassett, Henry, **43**:115-116
Gratian, **42**:8
Graves, Ebenezer, **35**:50
Graves, Samuel, **41**:375, 377
Gravier, Charles, comte de Vergennes, **38**:239
Gray, Edward, **37**:275
Gray, Herman, **41**:455
Gray, Lewis, **39**:564
Gray, Robert, **35**:61-62
Gray, Samuel, **38**:588
Gray, Thomas, **35**:491

Graydon, Alexander, **33**:446
Graye, Abigail, **39**:169
Graybound (ship), **32**:603
Graymont, Barbara, **35**:126; reviews by, **32**:133-134; **42**:410-413
Grayson, Col., **31**:604
Grayson, William, **43**:185, 211
Great Awakening: and Am. Rev., **42**:3-5, 22, 24; Andrew Croswell and, **43**:214, 216, 222-229, 233, 239; and Anglican church, **39**:253; and church adherence, **39**:246-247, 249, 271, 275; in Conn., **31**:381-387; **37**:627; **45**:281-282; and conversion relations, **44**:121, 124; David D. Hall on, **44**:217; and egalitarianism, **34**:525; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:360; erodes traditionalism, **34**:183; and George Whitefield, **45**:290; and "German Awakening," **39**:265; Harry S. Stout on, **34**:520; in Mass., **37**:263, 267-268; in Middle Colonies, **36**:418-419; Nathan Cole on, **33**:89-126; and New Divinity movement, **41**:241, 264; in N.E., **31**:410-417, 423-424; poverty and, **40**:501; and republicanism, **39**:351; Richard L. Bushman on, **35**:10; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:330-331; Samuel Hopkins and, **34**:572-575; and social order, **39**:340; textual history of, **45**:336
Great Awakening, Second, **37**:94-96; **39**:46-47, 262, 274; **45**:283
Great Barrington, Mass., **34**:572; **40**:610-612
Great Britain: Admiralty of, **40**:370-371; and Albany Plan of Union, **34**:300-306; Am. Rev. disrupts trade with, **45**:399; and Am. prisoners of war, **32**:261-294; and Am. republicanism, **44**:686; and Am. Rev., **36**:169-193; **37**:205, 208, 401-428; **38**:240; **41**:585; **44**:267; Am. territory belonging to, after Am. Rev., **34**:359; Andrew Hamilton in, **38**:272; antislavery campaign in, **44**:274; archival repositories in, **41**:280, 282-283, 286, 288, 290, 292-293; army of, **34**:1-31; **40**:228, 499, 501-503, 505-506; **44**:251, 264-266, 271; army of, age of recruits in, **43**:633; army of, and Battle of Brandywine, **36**:256, 263; army of, as model for Continental army, **38**:74; army of, attracts slaves, in Am. Rev., **37**:87-89; army of, Oliver Cromwell leads, against Charles II, **37**:105; army of, during Am. Rev., **31**:111-122; **40**:228; **41**:265-276; **43**:381-407, 634; army of, in Ire., **44**:670; army of, size of debated in Parliament (1763), **38**:110-112; army service in, **33**:11, 81-82; artistic fashion in, **39**:109; attitudes in, toward blacks, **35**:207; attitudes in, toward child rearing, **39**:150; attitudes in, toward colonists, **34**:1-2, 198; attitudes toward, in N.E., **31**:425-430; and Bank of Eng., **35**:725; and Benedict Arnold, **36**:164, 169-193; Bill of Rights and, **35**:700; blockade of Netherlands by, **34**:595; Board of Treasury of, **32**:401-403, 409-410, 413-414; Chancery Court of, **38**:268-270, 283, 286, 288; **39**:659, 674; and Chesapeake trade, **40**:10-11; church adherence in, **39**:260-261; Civil War in, **34**:3, 7, 11-12, 14; **35**:668-690, 692, 710; **36**:98; and colonial economic development, **32**:191-222; and colonial policy, **36**:198; colonial privateering of, during wars of 1739-1748, **42**:357-382; colonial tobacco trade with, **33**:510-511; colonies of, **41**:390-394; colonies of, source materials for, **41**:277-295; colonists' attitudes toward, **37**:4, 103-124, 401-428; **39**:336, 341; and colonization, **34**:2-3, 5-6, 30; common law of, **34**:559; **38**:693-701; **39**:114-115; Commonwealth of, **34**:197; Congregationalists in, **37**:104, 109; Conn. economy and, **37**:429-450; constitution of, **34**:303-304; **36**:52, 64, 186, 199, 201; **44**:613-614; consumption patterns in, **45**:118; Convention of 1688 in, **36**:200; convict trade of, **42**:184-201, 205; Council of Trade and Plantations of, **38**:221; Court of Chancery in, **35**:677-678, 686; Court of Common Council in, **35**:427, 432, 434, 441, 446, 451-452; Court of Common Hall in, **35**:427-429, 431-432, 434-435, 441, 451; courts of, **38**:287; Courts of King's Bench of, **38**:686, 690-691, 694-696, 698; cultural influence of, on America, **45**:309-310; debt of, causes currency shortage in colonies, **40**:211; debt of, criticized, **39**:301; demand for whale oil in, **40**:565; demography of, **39**:176, 180, 462; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:602, 605, 608, 611, 613; economic opportunities in, **34**:13; economic

stratification in, **41**:630; 18th-cent. logic in, **39**:401-441; 18th-cent. radicalism in, **44**:678; emigrants from, to Md., **34**: 544; emigration from, to Mass., **40**:507, 509, 515, 517; emigration from, to Va., **40**:116, 119; entente with Toussaint Louverture, **44**:287; equity law of, **39**: 675; excise acts of, **37**:378-379, 393; Exclusion Crisis of, **34**:24-25; export of shoes to Phila. by, **38**:197; family structure in, **39**:68; female servants in, **34**: 549; and Fifth Monarchy, **32**:223-260; Foreign Office of, **38**:27, 31; Frederick the Great and trade relations with, **37**: 304-311; and fur trade, **40**:341-362; and garrison government, **34**:3-31; **43**:408-430, 431-459; **44**:293; gentry of, **41**: 643; Glorious Revolution in, **35**:693-732; **36**:199, 423-424, 602; **37**:379; Habeas Corpus Act (1679) of, **38**:681, 686, 690, 698; habeas corpus in, **38**: 691-692, 694-695; High Commission of, **34**:379, 381; High Court of Admiralty of, **45**:437-438, 441, 444-445, 447; and hostilities toward Fr., **38**:190; and ideas of Am. independence, **31**:533-564; impeachment precedent in, **35**:653-667; **36**:68-77; and imperial competition in N. Am., **39**:327, 330; imperial policy of, **34**:1-31, 364; **43**:408-430, 431-459; imperial policy of, affects N. Am. Indians, **40**:528-559; imperial policy of, colonists oppose, **36**:195; impresses Am. seamen, **42**:383-393; Indian policy of, in Va., **35**:52-84; Indians and, **37**:451, 469; Industrial Revolution in, **35**:692-718; institutions in, **32**:3-28; and Ira Allen, **36**: 437; and Irish Atlantic trade, **42**:330, 353; Irish seek independence from (1790s), **38**:235; irregular warfare of, in Europe and Am., **35**:629-653; Jacobean culture of, **35**:72; Jacobites in, **34**:379-381; James Madison's distrust of, **40**: 252, 255; Jay Treaty signed by, **34**:590; John Day's view on relations of, with colonies, **32**:481-494; John Dickinson on, **40**:276, 278; land claims of, in U.S., **34**:355; late Stuart period of, **35**:691-732; legal tradition of, **34**:263, 266; liberal ideology in, **44**:600; Licensing Law of, **37**:384; literature in, **44**:692-693; literature on slaves in, **36**:368; Lords of Trade of, **37**:392; **38**:679; **40**:365-366, 368-369, 372; loyalists flee to, **34**:197; **42**:92; luxury as social issue in, **40**:43, 45; manufacturing in, **34**:405; maritime policies of, **38**:3-34; marriage age in, **39**:78, 660; marriage in, for women, **34**:553-554, 564, 569; Martin Howard defends, in right to tax, **36**:594; medical practice in, **34**:285, 287; merchants in, **40**:34, 202; midwifery in, **34**:429-431, 441-442; migration from, **41**:120-122; **44**:102; migration from, to N.E., **41**:3, 36; migration from, to U.S., **41**:100; migration to, of Huguenots, **41**:91; military policy of (1760s), **45**:499-516; Miss.'s east bank ceded to, **44**:777; as model for U.S. financial policy, **40**:248-249; monetary policy of, in 18th cent., **40**:389-412; and Monroe-Pinkney Treaty (1806), **44**:65-88; naming patterns in, **41**:87; Naval Office Law (1682) of, **37**:392-393; navy of, **35**:379; **41**: 374, 378, 383, 386; navy of, enforces policy, **38**:3; navy of, and piracy, **38**: 205-207, 210-211, 224-225; navy of, and privateering, **42**:365, 367, 372, 381-382; navy of, slaves runaway to, **37**: 86-87; navy of, supplied from Canada, **38**:26; need for reform in, **44**:673; operation of, in 18th cent., **36**:401; opposition thought in, **39**:302-303; Orders in Council of, **33**:557-566, 572, 576-577, 580, 582; policy of, toward civilians during Am. Rev., **43**:35-63; political economy of, **35**:607, 610-628; political émigrés from, **44**:663-666, 682; political theory in, **39**:288-289; politics in, and Va. merchants, **40**:363-388; population in Am. from, **37**:179-199; population of, **34**:191; poverty in, **44**:636; Presbyterians in, **40**:215; Privy Council of, **34**:18, 24-25, 27; **35**:429-430, 515, 518; **38**: 686-687; **40**:370; Privy Council of, and Ohio Co., **37**:411; Privy Council of, and powers of search and seizure, **37**:372-373, 381; Privy Council of, Bray Associates seek charter from, **45**:101; Privy Council of, decisions appealed from colonies to, **39**:603, 619, 649-650; Privy Council of, feared as director of N. Am. policy, **37**:575; Privy Council of, overturns colonial impeachments, **35**: 657-663, 689; **36**:65, 73; Privy Council of, powers of in colonies, **36**:64; Privy

Council of, William Herbert raised to, **45**:211; pro-Americans in, **35**:423-454; property bequests in, **34**:557-559; Protestant Reformation in, **34**:384, 399; Puritanism in, **41**:49; Puritan Revolution in, **37**:103-124, 243; Puritans in, **38**: 624-660; **39**:469-471, 474-477, 482, 484, 486-487, 630; Quakers in, **36**:98; **39**:629, 633, 642, 645-646; **44**:747-748; Quakers migrate from, **44**:725; radical ideology in, **44**:665-666; *Reflections on Thomas Hellier* published in, **40**:115-116; relations of, with U.S., **32**:447; **44**:269; **45**:426-452; and relations with Piscataway Indians in Md., **36**:548-570; religion in, **34**:377, 393, 398; religious radicalism in, **40**:121; religious sects of, **34**:196-197; and republicanism, **44**:675; Restoration in, **35**:682, 717; **37**:110, 378-379; Richard Clark's support for, in tea crisis, **35**:477; and rivalry with Fr. in N. Am. colonies, **36**:428; Robert Cole in, **40**:174-175; Samuel Gorton in, **36**: 79, 86, 88, 91; scalping and, **37**:453-454; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388; search and seizure laws of, **37**:371-400; servants in, **35**:499-524; and settlement of La., **44**:168-169, 172-173; settles Jam., **35**:290; and Seven Years' War, **38**:395-417; and shipping in W.I., **36**: 103; similarities between, and 13 colonies of N. Am., **36**:504; size of town lots in, **37**:62; slave revolts in Jam., **44**:275, 285, 289; slavery in, **36**:353; and slave trade, **35**:204, 329, 377, 379; **42**:234; social mores of, **34**:242; sovereignty of, **34**:360-361; Star Chamber of, **34**:401; **37**:373; status of women in, **34**:571; Stuarts of, **34**:194; study of U.S. history in, **45**:533-539, 560-573, 580-587; surnames in, **41**:108, 110, 112, 114, 124; taxation of Am. colonies by, **36**:198-200; **37**:561-576; **38**:111; taxation policies of, **34**:13; **40**:272; **41**:574; Thomas Jefferson in, **35**:89; Thomas Paine influences radicals in, **44**:671; tobacco reexported from, **40**:36, 38-39; Tocqueville and commercial republicanism in, **36**:10-12; trade of, **32**:307-325; trade of, affects N. Am., **45**:168; 407-408; trade of, with Chesapeake, **40**:3-5; **42**:208; trade of, with Phila., **40**:197-203, 207, 217, 219, 221-222, 224; trade of, with U.S., **40**:235-236; trade of, with Va., **40**:290, 363-388; and trade with Boston, **35**:487-488; and trade with Phila., **41**:640, 642; and trade with W.I., **37**:302-311, 435; Treasury of, **32**:307, 311; **33**:202-203, 205-206, 210; **35**:726; **45**:504-505; Treasury of, and Va. merchants, **40**:370-371, 376, 379; and U.S. foreign policy, **31**:633-646; and War of 1812, **33**:557-585; **36**:389; **43**:616; and war with Fr., **40**:381; **41**:593; **44**:668, 679; whigs in, **34**:18, 27-28; withdraws from W. Fla., **44**:189; writers in, **36**:370; writs of assistance of, **37**:371-400. *See also* England; Ireland; Parliament; Scotland; Wales

Great Dismal Swamp, **33**:53, **37**:90, 92

Great Exuma Island, **35**:325-356

Great Harbor, Mass., **38**:375-376, 392

Great Lakes, **38**:27, 30; **43**:200

Great Lakes (region): archaeological studies of, **40**:415-416, 432, 436, 441, 448; Fr. control of, **40**:353-356; **41**:442-443; and fur trade, **40**:342-344; and Ill. country, **44**:167; new colonies in, proposed (1760s), **34**:363; Seven Years' War in, **40**:360

Great Ogeechee River, **45**:264, 265, 273

Great Swamp, Pa., **33**:279

Great Yarmouth, England, **32**:7, 14

Greeley, Horace, **42**:43

Green, Abraham, **39**:120

Green, Daniel, **39**:326

Green, Jacob, **40**:88

Green, Jonas, **32**:298; **40**:46

Green, Joseph, **37**:236

Green, Mason A., **40**:599

Green, Timothy, **42**:80

Green, T. P., **37**:473

Green, Vivian, **45**:578

Green, William, **42**:217

Greenall, Thomas, **35**:389

Greenberg, Douglas: *Crime and Law Enforcement in the Colony of New York, 1691-1776*, reviewed, **34**:659-661; "The Middle Colonies in Recent American Historiography," **36**:396-427; reviews by, **43**:325-326; **44**:807-809

Greenblatt, Stephen Jay, **45**:329

Greenbrier Company, **34**:363

Greene, Daniel Crosby, **41**:456

Greene, Elizabeth, **44**:17

Greene, Ellen, **41**:34

Greene, Evarts B., **41**:456-458
Greene, Henry, **41**:207
Greene, Jack P.: on Anglicization of colonies, **33**:551; on government authority, **44**:264; Howard Peckham on, **41**:473; on instability, **36**:426; John Alden and, **45**:519; and J. R. Pole, eds., *Colonial British America: Essays in the New History of the Early Modern Era*, reviewed, **42**: 119-123; "Legislative Turnover in British America, 1696 to 1775: A Quantitative Analysis," **38**:442-463; on luxury, **40**: 44-45; *Peripheries and Center: Constitutional Development in the Extended Politics of the British Empire and the United States, 1607-1788*, reviewed, **45**:773-775; reviews by, **33**:704-706; **42**:127-129; **43**: 474-477; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**: 347; "Social Structure and Political Behavior in Revolutionary America: John Day's *Remarks on American Affairs*," **32**:481-494; on unrest in Va., **31**:358; work of, discussed, **45**:308-309, 315, 317, 321, 338, 342-344, 348
Greene, John (of Mass.), **42**:26
Greene, John (of R.I.), **31**:75
Greene, John C., **41**:425; *American Science in the Age of Jefferson*, reviewed, **42**:420-422
Greene, Lorenzo, **35**:193
Greene, Nathanael, **31**:293; **36**:166, 186; **37**:81; **41**:372-374; **44**:255
Greene, Percival, **41**:34
Greenen Bosch (Rensselaer, N.Y.), **37**:58
Greenhill, Frances, **39**:131
Greenleaf, Elizabeth, **35**:481
Greenleaf, Moses, **38**:50
Greenleaf, Thomas, **45**:674
Greenleaf, W. H., **35**:713
Greenwich, Conn., **31**:372, 376, 398
Greenwich, Mass., **40**:606
Greenwood, Isaac, **33**:642
Gregory, Edward, **35**:315
Gregory, Frances W.: review by, **36**:152-155
Gregory, John, **44**:705
Gregson, Thomas, **45**:633, 640
Grenada, **35**:356; **38**:112; **41**:371; **43**: 653; **44**:279, 289, 292
Grenadine Island, **35**:356
Grenville, George: Americans fear conspiracy by, **39**:421; becomes leader of Commons, **43**:653; and cost of Brit. army in N. Am. (1763), **45**:510-511; and execution of Brit. colonial policy, **39**:424; and Stamp Act, **41**:591; and taxation of colonies, **37**:561-576; **41**:572
Grenville, George, 1st marquis of Buckingham, **44**:72, 75
Grenville, Sir Richard, **45**:720
Greven, Philip J., Jr.: on Andover inventories, **32**:101; on community stability, **31**:80; Darrett B. Rutman on, **43**:163; on demography, **33**:47; **39**:176, 188; and family history, **39**:3, 5-7, 12, 29, 40, 43, 46-47, 79; **44**:226-228; on franchise, **33**:217, 232; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; Joyce Appleby on, **39**:342; on land inheritance, **35**:6, 10, 21; and "local history," **41**:474; on migration, **31**:487, on mortality, **39**:50; and N.E. social history, **31**:454; **39**:347; **41**:32-33; *The Protestant Temperament: Patterns of Child-Rearing, Religious Experience, and the Self in Early America*, reviewed, **36**:290-291; on religion and Am. Rev., **39**:351; review by, **39**:365-370; on temperament, **39**:19-20, 26, 44, 149, 352-353
Greville, Fulke, 1st Lord Brooke, **45**:89
Greville, Robert, 2d Lord Brooke, **45**: 73-74, 84
Grey, Charles, **45**:443, 447
Grey, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, **43**:405; **45**: 428-434, 440-441, 443, 445-446, 449-451
Greyhound (privateer), **42**:359
Greyhound (slave ship), **42**:232
Gribbin, William, **38**:712; *The Churches Militant: The War of 1812 and American Religion*, reviewed, **31**:518-519; letter to editor by, **32**:543
Griffin, Edward M., *Old Brick: Charles Chauncy of Boston, 1705-1787*, reviewed, **38**:137-140
Griffin, James B., **40**:415, 426-427, 430, 436
Griffin, John, **33**:256, 260
Griffin, Sarah (née Gould). *See* Gould, Sarah
Griffin's Wharf (Boston), **38**:579, 586, 590-592
Griffis, Edward, **41**:381
Griffith, Clark, **45**:326
Griffith, David, **37**:26; **45**:65
Griffith, Elizabeth, **44**:743
Griffith, John, **45**:331

Griffith, Samuel B., II, *In Defense of the Public Liberty: Britain, America, and the Struggle for Independence from 1760 to the Surrender at Yorktown in 1781*, reviewed, **34**:691-692
Griffiths, David, **35**:379, 386, 390
Griffiths, David M., review by, **38**:725-730
Griffiths, Naomi E. S.: review by, **45**:603-606
Grigg, Susan, "The Dependent Poor of Newburyport, 1800-1830" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:490-491
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, **38**:703
Grimball, Paul, **44**:543-544
Grimes, John, **40**:72
Grimes, William, **35**:257
Grimsted, David, review by, **31**:143-146; **33**:531-534
Grinder, Mrs. Robert, **38**:467-469
Grinder's Stand, Tenn., **38**:464, 466
Griswold, Nathaniel, **43**:367
Groningen, Netherlands, **40**:39-40
Gross, Jonathan, **42**:28
Gross, Robert A.: on Concord, Mass., **38**: 603; **43**:167; **45**:124; on family subsistence, **41**:341, 347, 358; on land inheritance, **35**:6; *The Minutemen and Their World*, reviewed, **35**:404-406; reviews by, **37**:661-665; **39**:231-238
Grotius, Hugo, **36**:195, 517; **37**:16; **38**: 263-266; **43**:396
Groton, Conn.: Andrew Croswell in, **43**: 217-218, 221, 224; Anglican officeholding in, **31**:376; shipbuilding in, **37**:440; William Pynchon owns land in, **35**:39
Groton, Mass., **37**:225
Grötzingen, Germany, **44**:762
Grove, Pearce S., "Eighteenth-Century Copperplates Discovered," **44**:333-335
Grube, Bernhard, **33**:279
Gruber, Ira D., **41**:473, 475; **45**:519; reviews by, **31**:503-505; **39**:546-548; **45**: 370-371
Gruber, John Adam, **33**:277
Gruchy, Thomas, **42**:359
Grumet, Robert S., and Charles T. Gehring, "Observations of the Indians from Jasper Danckaerts's Journal, 1679-1680," **44**:104-120
Grundfest, Jerry, *George Clymer: Philadelphia Revolutionary, 1739-1813*, reviewed, **41**:513-515
Gruzinski, Serge, **45**:475
Grymes, Charles, **39**:99-101
Grymes, John, **39**:99
Grymes, Lucy, **39**:99
Grymes, Philip, **39**:99-101
Guadalajara, Mexico, **45**:458, 465
Guadalquivir River, **43**:572
Guadeloupe: Am. vessels seized at, **45**: 438, 442-443, 450; Brit. occupy, **44**: 295; Fr. forces in (1790s), **44**:289-290; Fr. recapture (1795), **44**:279; privateering around, **31**:555; **42**:376; and slave trade, **40**:32; trade of, with Scot., **40**:22
Guarani Indians, **45**:479
Guatemala, **33**:50
Guatemala City, **45**:469
Gudeman, Stephen, **39**:192, 202-203
Guernsey, **43**:457
Guerrero, Linda Dudik, "John Adams's Vice-Presidency, 1789-1797: The Neglected Man in the Forgotten Office" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:453-454
Guiana, **35**:352
Guiana (ship), **31**:247
Guido d'Arezzo, **42**:106
Guild, Benjamin, **37**:475
Guilford, Conn.: Anglican church in, **31**: 399; Anglican officeholding in, **31**:372, 377; civil covenant in, **35**:672; crafts in, **37**:439; inheritance and migration patterns in, **39**:64-86; **40**:518; New Lights in, **31**:382-384; relations between Anglicans and Congregationalists in, **31**:401, 403; social stratification in, **41**:631; William Plain of, **41**:209;
Guilford, earl of. *See* North, Frederick
Guilford Courthouse, N.C., Battle of, **37**: 645
Guinea, **32**:601-618
Guinea Coast, Africa, **35**:377, 385
Gulf of Mexico, **38**:220; **40**:345
Gun, Daniel, **37**:278
Gundersen, Joan R.: and Gwen Victor Gampel, "Married Women's Legal Status in Eighteenth-Century New York and Virginia," **39**:114-134; review by, **40**:322-324
Gunn, Abel, **31**:381
Gunn, Jasper, **36**:250
Gunter (Gunton), Lester, **44**:313, 327-332
Guppy, Henry B., **37**:179, 184, 189-190; **41**:92-93, 96, 129-130
Gura, Philip F.: *A Glimpse of Sion's Glory: Puritan Radicalism in New England*,

1620-1660, reviewed, **43**:124-127; "'The Contagion of Corrupt Opinions' in Puritan Massachusetts: The Case of William Pynchon," **39**:469-491; "Going Mr. Stoddard's Way: William Williams on Church Privileges, 1693," **45**:489-498; "The Radical Ideology of Samuel Gorton: New Light on the Relation of English to American Puritanism," **36**:78-100; "Response," **45**:350-351; reviews by, **38**:137-140; **45**: 179-182; on Samuel Gorton, **44**:212; "Samuel Gorton and Religious Radicalism in England, 1644-1648," **40**:121-124; "The Study of Colonial American Literature, 1966-1987: A Vade Mecum," **45**: 305-341; work of, discussed, **45**:342-349
Guthrie, John, **35**:296
Gutman, Herbert G.: *The Black Family in Slavery and Freedom, 1750-1925,* reviewed, **34**:477-479; Francis Jennings on, **41**:437; Richard S. Dunn on, **34**:65; on slave naming patterns, **39**:198, 203, 206; Stephen Gudeman on, **39**:192
Guy's Town, Jamaica, **35**:299
Gwatkin, Thomas, **41**:627
Gwinnett, Button, **33**:474
Gwyn, Julian, review by, **41**:510-511
Gwyn, William, B., reviews by, **32**:521-522; **35**:755-757; **43**:505-507
Gysbertsz, Albert, **37**:70

H

Haagensen, Reimert, **42**:485-486
Haan, Richard L.: "The Covenant Chain: Iroquois Diplomacy on the Niagara Frontier, 1697-1730" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**: 464; review by, **42**:134-136
Haarlem, Holland, **37**:74
Habakkuk, H. J., **35**:719
Habersham, James, **45**:259, 261, 268, 271
Habersham, James, Jr., **45**:278
Habersham, Joseph, **45**:278
Hackensack Valley, **36**:573
Hacker, Werner, **44**:764-766
Hadley, Mass., **40**:604, 608-609; **41**:357; **45**:492
Hadley, Philip L., **45**:462
Haferd, Maggie, **45**:583
Haffenden, Philip S.: "From Empire to Republic: A Personal Odyssey," **45**:533-539; *New England in the English Nation, 1689-1713,* reviewed, **32**:517-518; reviews by, **39**:529-531; **41**:303-305
Hagan, Tom, **41**:440
Hager, Jonathan, **31**:664
Haggaman, Isaac, **38**:282
Haggerty, Levi, **36**:108
Hagner, Philip, **31**:604-605, 607
Hague, The, **34**:593, 595, 616
Hains, Mark, **44**:328
Hair, P.E.H., K. R. Andrews, and N. P. Canny, eds., *The Westward Enterprise: English Activities in Ireland, the Atlantic, and America, 1480-1650,* reviewed, **37**:500-502
Haiti, **35**:284. *See also* Hispaniola; St. Domingue
Haitian Revolution, **35**:215
Hajnal, J., **34**:190
Hakluyt, Richard: on effects of hot climate, **41**:214, 226; on Eng. colonization, **35**: 58; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:10; on Indians, **35**:60-61, 67; John Winthrop and, **41**:196; and *The Legend of Captaine Iones,* **45**:721, 731
Hakluyt, Richard, the younger, **35**:60-61
Hale, Edward Everett, **33**:455
Hale, Sir Matthew, **35**:668; **36**:69; **37**:376
Hale, Nathan, **42**:394-396
Hale, Richard W., **32**:621
Hale, Samuel, **38**:265
Hale, William, **41**:272
Hales, John, **39**:484
Hales, Stephen, **45**:102
Haley, Alex, **35**:188, 215
Haley, K.H.D., **35**:696
Halfway covenant: David M. Scobey on, **41**:4, 25, 29; in Dorchester, Mass., **31**: 465-480; Robert Pope on, **33**:222; Stephen Foster on, **34**:403; Thomas Shepard on, **41**:20
Halhead, Henry, **45**:76-77
Halifax, Lord. *See* Dunk, George Montagu(e)
Halifax, N.C., **34**:221, 223
Halifax, N.S., **34**:406; **37**:436; **38**:21-22; **44**:81
Halifax, Yorkshire, England, **40**:31
Halifax Co., N.C., **37**:96-97, 100
Halifax Co., Va., **37**:648; **45**:46, 65
Hall, Benjamin, **45**:234
Hall, Charles, **42**:370-371

Hall, David D.: "On Common Ground: The Coherence of American Puritan Studies," **44**:193-229; Darrett B. Rutman on, **41**:59-60; and David Grayson Allen, *Seventeenth-Century New England: A Conference Held by the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, June 18 and 19, 1982,* reviewed, **43**:487-490; John Demos on, **40**:591, 595; John M. Murrin, and Thad W. Tate, eds., *Saints and Revolutionaries: Essays on Early American History,* reviewed, **41**:658-660; on N.E. piety, **39**: 41; on Puritan laity, **44**:310, 315; reviews by, **35**:570-572; **37**:153-155; **43**: 124-127; on Samuel Sewall, **45**:333; and Thomas Shepard's *Confessions,* **41**:33-34, 40; "Toward a History of Popular Religion in Early New England," **41**:49-55; and work of Perry Miller, **31**:453, 464
Hall, Douglas, **33**:625
Hall, Edward, **41**:42-43
Hall, Francis, **43**:579-584, 586-588
Hall, John, **45**:274
Hall, Lyman, **33**:474
Hall, Michael G., **45**:520, 536
Hall, N.A.T., "Maritime Maroons: *Grand Marronage* from the Danish West Indies," **42**:476-498
Hall, Rhoda, **45**:297-298
Hall, Richard (London merchant), **31**:253
Hall, Richard (Md. Quaker), **39**:635, 640, 645
Hall, Richard (Pa. tenant), **43**:565-566
Hall, Col. Street, **45**:298
Hall, Van Beck, reviews by, **32**:340-342; **38**:533-536
Hall, William, **32**:388; **43**:579-584, 586-588
Halladay, William, **38**:215
Halle, Germany, **44**:773
Halle Missionary Society, **33**:280
Haller, William, **34**:183; **37**:577; **44**:218
Halley, Edmund, **45**:109, 112
Halliday & Dunbar, **40**:29, 31, 35
Hallowell, A. Irving, **35**:124
Halpenny, Frances G., ed., *Dictionary of Canadian Biography,* Vol. III, reviewed, **34**:138-140
Halve Maen (Half Moon, N.Y.), **37**:71, 75
Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E.: David D. Hall on, **44**:207-208, 216, 219, 222-225; Jon Butler on, **42**:169-170; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:335; *The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England,* reviewed, **41**:141-143; reviews by, **38**:309-311; **42**:263-267
Hamburg, Germany, **34**:595, 604-605; **40**:38-40
Hamelin, Jean, **45**:684-685
Hamer, Philip, **45**:578
Hamilton, Alexander: and Am. manufactures, **32**:369-392; and Articles of Confederation, **40**:251; and Caesar, **32**:475-480; and Compromise of 1790, **33**:311-313; compulsory military service and, **33**:67, 69-70, 72, 76-77, 81, 85-86; as conservative, **40**:226; in Constitutional Convention, **38**:362; **40**:262; on contract clause, **44**:530; convention notes of, **44**:421; and defense and tariffs, **32**: 443-464; Dumas Malone on, **45**:249-250; evaluates army officer candidates (1798), **43**:460-461, 465-467, 469-470; extra-convention activities of, **44**:416-417; family background of, **33**:474; *Federalist Papers* and, **36**:400; **45**:3, 7-9, 12-13, 25-28; financial program of, **38**: 361; **40**:242-248, 402-412; **44**:639, 674; and government power, **45**:30-31; and Great Compromise, **44**:438; on impeachment, **36**:77; involvement of, in Continental Congress, **45**:25-26; and James Madison, **40**:240; Joyce Appleby on, **43**:24; Lance Banning on, **43**:23; military policy of, **38**:77, 86-91, 93, 96; on minority v. majority rights, **44**:565; and Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:274, 282-286, 288-289, 294-297; and N.Y. ratification debates, **44**:511, 522, 525; opposed by James Madison, **40**:228, 255; political economy of, **44**:557; proposes Congressional appointment of state governors, **36**:227; and postwar military establishment, **44**:267; pride of, in legal profession, **43**:463; proposal of, for tontine, **45**:107-115; on ratification of Constitution, **38**:339; religious attitudes of, **44**:637; on representation, **44**:442, 445-446, 455; on republican government, **44**:422; and republican ideology, **31**: 180-183, 185; on role of government, **44**:578; seeks strengthened Congressional power, **36**:192; on sovereignty of Parliament, **37**:4; submits proposals to Constitutional Convention, **40**:258; sup-

ports commercial development, **36**:14-18, 22; supports development of commerce, **35**:621; supports industrialization, **34**:408, 411, 421; **42**:69, 74-75; supports monarchy, **36**:218; and Tench Coxe, **38**:44; and Thomas Jefferson, **39**: 301-303, 307-308; and trade with W.I., **33**:617; and U.S. economic policy, **31**: 633, 641-646; uses Montesquieu, **38**: 355; and William Duer, **32**:393, 399, 401-411, 413, 416; writes *Federalist*, **44**:485-509; and WXYZ affair, **34**:605, 617
Hamilton, Dr. Alexander: on economics, **39**:271; on effects of hot climate, **41**: 235, 237, 239; *History of the Tuesday Club* by, **45**:320-321; on privateering, **42**:357-358, 369, 382; and Tuesday Club of Annapolis, **32**:295-306; **40**:42-61
Hamilton, Alexander (of Lancaster, Pa.), **35**:4
Hamilton, Andrew, **33**:415, 418, 421; **38**: 268-294
Hamilton, Archibald, **43**:38, 48-49, 53, 59
Hamilton, Gavin, **40**:60
Hamilton, Lord George, earl of Orkney, **34**:16; **44**:246
Hamilton, Isaac, **41**:271
Hamilton, James (of Ireland), **41**:132
Hamilton, James (of Phila.), **33**:415-416, 418-420, 428-429, 432-433
Hamilton, Margaret, **33**:415
Hamilton, Milton W., **36**:404; *Sir William Johnson: Colonial American, 1715-1763*, reviewed, **34**:339-341
Hamilton, Robert, **40**:60
Hamilton, William, **40**:10; **41**:64
Hamilton and Company (Glasgow), **34**: 223-224
Hamlet, William, **41**:37-38, 42-43
Hamlin, Perez, **40**:610, 614
Hamlin, William, **42**:217
Hammel, Eugene, **39**:70
Hammer, Abel, **40**:75
Hammerton, John, **33**:189, 191, 202, 204
Hammett, John, **42**:105
Hammett, Theodore M.: "Revolution Ideology in Massachusetts: Thomas Allen's 'Vindication' of the Berkshire Constitutionalists, 1788," **33**:514-527
Hammond, Ann, **44**:13, 22
Hammond, James, **45**:249
Hammond, John, **40**:109; **41**:232; **44**:13
Hammond, Otis G., **36**:258-260
Hammond, Philippa, **31**:70
Hamnett, Brian R., **45**:456, 486
Hamor, Ralph, **35**:68
Hamowy, Ronald: communication from, **37**:528-534; "Jefferson and the Scottish Enlightenment: A Critique of Garry Wills's *Inventing America: Jefferson's Declaration of Independence*," **36**:503-523
Hampden Co., Mass., **45**:125
Hampden-Sydney College, Va., **45**:59
Hampshire, England, **41**:130; **42**:211
Hampshire Co., Mass.: account records in, **32**:92; Am. Rev. in, **33**:515-517; distribution of wealth in, **35**:42; economy of, **41**:358-359; John Pynchon holds office in, **35**:36; probate records in, **32**:97; Shays's Rebellion in, **33**:659; **40**:601, 605-606, 612; **45**:417-418; soldiers from, in Seven Years' War, **40**:507, 510, 513-515; standard of living in, **45**:125, 127
Hampton, Jack, **35**:273
Hampton, James, **39**:619
Hampton, Mass., **45**:734
Hampton, Va., **35**:262-263, 268-270, 273-276, 283
Hampton Institute, **45**:528
Hamshere, Cyril, *The British in the Caribbean*, reviewed, **31**:334-336
Hanbury, Capel, **40**:383
Hanbury, John, **40**:374, 380
Hancock (ship), **38**:562, 599
Hancock, John: Bezaleel Howard on, **40**: 599-600; and Brattle St. Church, **35**: 477, 484, 488-489, 495-496, 498; elected gov. of Mass., **40**:612-613, 615; family background of, **33**:474; G.R.T. Hewes and, **38**:561-562, 566, 585, 592, 599-600, 608, 622-623; Mercy Otis Warren on, **37**:203
Hancock, Rev. John, **37**:236
Hancock, Philip, **32**:283
Hancock, Thomas, **38**:561; **42**:365, 367
Hancock Co., Maine, **42**:90
Hand, Edward, **38**:77-78, 82-83
Hand, Jemima, **39**:70
Hand, Joseph, **39**:72
Hand, Nathaniel, **39**:70
Handler, Jerome S., **41**:288, 293, 294; and Frederick W. Lange, *Plantation Slavery in Barbados: An Archaeological and Historical*

Investigation, reviewed, **37**:339-342; and John T. Pohlmann, "Slave Manumissions and Freedmen in Seventeenth-Century Barbardos," **41**:390-408; and Robert S. Corruccini, "Weaning among West Indian Slaves: Historical and Bioanthropological Evidence from Barbados," **43**: 111-117
Handlin, Mary F., **35**:208
Handlin, Oscar, **35**:208; **39**:50; **40**:596; **44**:350; **45**:346, 541
Handmaid (ship), **31**:248
Handschuh, John Frederick, **33**:280, 283
Handsome Lake, **34**:79; **35**:126
Handy, Richard, **39**:67
Hanke, Lewis, **44**:752
Hanks, Henry, **40**:174
Hanley, Thomas O'Brien, S.J.: ed., *The John Carroll Papers,* reviewed, **35**:179-181; reviews by, **32**:144-146; **39**:693-694; *Revolutionary Statesman: Charles Carroll and the War,* reviewed, **41**:511-513
Hanmer, Thomas, **41**:618
Hanna, William S., **38**:108; review by, **35**: 739-741
Hannah (ship), **32**:603-606, 609
Hannit, Japheth, **38**:374, 381-382, 392
Hannit, Sarah, **38**:386, 387
Hannum, John, **42**:463-464
Hannum, William, **31**:81
Hanover Co., Va.: Baptists in, **35**:474; estate of John Parke Custis in, **43**:259, 269, 275; horse racing in, **34**:250; Patrick Henry raised in, **37**:417; **38**: 712, 715; Scot. merchants in, **40**:10
Hanover Presbytery (Va.), **37**:645
Hansen, Chadwick: reviews by, **35**:763-765; **40**:466-469
Hansen, Marcus L., **37**:179, 187, 195; ACLS report of, reassessed, **41**:86-87, 89-90, 99-100, 103, 109, 118-120, 133
Hanson, Alexander C., **36**:329
Hanson, Elizabeth, **32**:78; **33**:146, 149
Hanson, Hoskin, **43**:357
Hanson, John, Jr., **43**:357
Hanson, John R., II, communication from, **37**:165-172
Hanson, Thomas, **35**:308, 323
Hapsburg Empire, **35**:631
Haraszti, Zoltan, **44**:346
Harbin, Billy J.: "Letters from John Parke Custis to George and Martha Washington, 1778-1781," **43**:267-293
Harbin, George, **38**:263
Harcourt, G. W., **42**:486
Harcourt, Simon, earl of Harcourt, **41**:267
Harcourt, William, **43**:399
Harding, Harris, **43**:244
Harding, Samuel, **38**:343-344
Hardings, Vincent, **35**:215
Hardwicke, Ga., **45**:260-261
Hardy, B. Carmon, and William Cuddihy, "A Man's House Was Not His Castle: Origins of the Fourth Amendment to the United States Constitution," **37**:371-400
Hare, Francis, **42**:197
Hareven, Tamara K., **39**:30, 42, 45
Harford, Edward, Jr., **43**:66
Hargreaves, John, **34**:405, 413
Hargreaves-Mawdsley, Norman, **45**:577
Hargrove, Richard J., Jr.: *General John Burgoyne,* reviewed, **40**:640-642; review by, **43**:153-155
Haries, Francis, **35**:518
Hariot, Thomas, **35**:59; **41**:226
Harley, Robert, **35**:705, 707-708, 713, 715
Harlow, Vincent, **45**:535-536
Harmensz, Myndert, **37**:72, 74
Harmony Alley, Phila., **38**:177
Haroutunian, Joseph, **44**:199; **45**:345, 350
Harper, Lawrence A., **32**:308; **45**:563
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., **35**:94-95
Harrell, Isaac, **37**:402
Harrington, Fred, **41**:444
Harrington, James: appeal of, analyzed, **35**: 711; and civic virtue, **44**:507; and classical republicanism, **43**:9, 11, 23; **45**:4; on colonial development, **31**:537; on distribution of property, **31**:640; **43**:179; Francis Hutcheson influenced by, **36**: 508; **37**:11; impact of work of, **40**:225; on importance of militia, **38**:90; influence of, on Am. Rev., **36**:349; J.G.A. Pocock on, **44**:661; Joyce Appleby on, **39**:288; Lance Banning on, **44**:661; on primogeniture, **45**:647; Thomas Cooper on, **44**:676
Harriot, Thomas, **44**:301, 307
Harris, Charles, **38**:221; **45**:464
Harris, Cole: "The Historical Atlas of Canada: A Preview," **40**:292-296; review by, **39**:554-557
Harris, Elizabeth, **39**:629-630; **44**:724
Harris, Francis, **45**:259
Harris, Francis, Jr., **45**:278

Harris, George, **43**:383
Harris, Marvin, **41**:60; **43**:173
Harris, Mary, **36**:603
Harris, Obadiah, **38**:405
Harris, Peter, **37**:631, 633
Harris, Samuel, **31**:366
Harris, Theophilus, **36**:602-614
Harris, Dr. Thomas, **32**:466, 470-472
Harrisburg, Pa., **42**:457
Harrison (ship), **41**:374
Harrison, Benjamin, **33**:474; **37**:423; **42**:234
Harrison, J.F.C., **42**:173
Harrison, Richard A., review by, **37**:333-335
Harrison, Thomas, **45**:288
Harrisonburg, Va., **37**:646
Harriss, Samuel, **35**:469
Hart, Albert Bushnell, **36**:333; **41**:461
Hart, John (of Md.), **41**:235-236; **45**:226, 228-234
Hart, John (of N.J.), **33**:474; **37**:605
Hart, John (of Pa.), **31**:447
Hart, Levi, **40**:88; **41**:243-244
Hart, Sidney, and Lillian B. Miller, eds., *The Selected Papers of Charles Willson Peale and His Family*. Vol. I: *Charles Willson Peale: Artist in Revolutionary America, 1735-1791*, reviewed, **42**:153-155
Hart, Sidney A.: communication from, **32**:164-169
Hart, Thomas, **33**:109; **34**:219, 229, 234
Hart, William, **34**:575; **41**:244
Hartford, Conn.: artisan protest in, **42**:87-88; Cotton Mather on fossils from, **45**:767; economy of, **37**:436, 442-444; exhibition of decorative arts in, **43**:245; George Whitefield preaches in, **33**:92; Great Awakening in, **43**:222; **44**:122; Israel Potter in, **41**:370; landownership in, **31**:82; local government in, **34**:85, 89, 94, 96-99, 101; standard of living in, **45**:128, 132; Thomas Buckingham minister in, **39**:312; Thomas Hooker in, **37**:229; William Pynchon in, **39**:472
Hartford, N.Y., **41**:371
Hartford Co., Conn., **37**:433, 444
Hart Hall, Oxford, **45**:713
Hartley, David, **39**:157
Hartley, David, Jr., **32**:261, 266, 271-273, 275-278, 280
Hartley, James, **39**:572
Hartly, John, **34**:254-255
Hartog, Hendrik: *Public Property and Private Power: The Corporation of the City of New York in American Law, 1730-1870*, reviewed, **42**:551-552; review by, **45**:773-775
Hartwell, Mary, **44**:15
Hartz, Louis, **43**:26, 553; **44**:538; **45**:4
Harvard, Mass., **41**:362, 450
Harvard College: Andrew Croswell at, **43**:215-217; Cotton Mather declines presidency of, **37**:223; curriculum of, **44**:206; George Whitefield censured by faculty of, **34**:527; and Great Awakening, **43**:225-228, 241; Henry Dunster, president of, **41**:54; Indian students at, **35**:83; John Wheelwright invited to preach at, **45**:734; master's questions at, **38**:261-267; and New Divinity movement, **41**:241; Norman Fiering on, **44**:205; Samuel Cooper, president of, **34**:492, 496; students of, publish *Telltale*, **33**:642, and Thomas Shepard's *Confessions*, **41**:35, 38; Thomas Waters at, **34**:446. *See also* Harvard University
Harvard Law School, **41**:456
Harvard University: Allen Trelease at, **35**:120; Am. history at, **43**:540; Am. studies at, **45**:305; archives at, **41**:280, 293; Charles Lincoln at, **38**:101; Dumas Malone at press of, **45**:241; Edmund S. Morgan at, **44**:336, 338-339, 341-342, 344, 349, 364; Evarts Greene at, **41**:456; Francis Parkman at, **42**:327-328; Jackson Turner Main at, **41**:444; Richard Wright at, **35**:185; R. J. Taylor and, **41**:478; Samuel Eliot Morison at, **36**:325, 328, 332-335; Samuel Eliot Morison writes history of, **36**:345-346. *See also* Harvard College
Harvey, John, **38**:661
Harvey, Sir John, **31**:232; **35**:653, 655-659
Harwood, John, **32**:618
Haskell, John D., Jr., review by, **38**:531-533
Haskell, Thomas L., **39**:441
Hasket, Mark, **35**:28
Haskins, George Lee, **33**:215; *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States*. Vol. II: *Foundations of Power: John Marshall, 1801-15*, Pt. 1, reviewed, **40**:336-338
Hast, Adele: *Loyalism in Revolutionary Virginia: The Norfolk Area and the Eastern*

Shore, reviewed, **40**:322-324; "Loyalism in Virginia during the American Revolution: The Norfolk Area and the Eastern Shore" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:491-492; review by, **45**:200-201
Hastenbeck, Battle of, **35**:648
Hastie, Robert, **40**:16, 28
Hastings, Warren, **36**:75-76
Hatch, Alice, **44**:17-18, 26
Hatch, Nathan O., **39**:292-293, 351; **42**:5, 7, 9, 18; "The Origins of Civil Millennialism in America: New England Clergymen, War with France, and the Revolution," **31**:407-430; reviews by, **32**:504-507; **40**:141-142; *The Sacred Cause of Liberty: Republican Thought and the Millennium in Revolutionary New England*, reviewed, **35**:560-561
Hatch, Zephaniah, **32**:290
Hatcher, Harlan, **41**:471
Hatchet, William, **41**:187
Hatfield, Joseph T., *William Claiborne: Jeffersonian Centurion in the American Southwest*, reviewed, **35**:415-417
Hatfield, Mass., **37**:228-229; **41**:357; **45**:417-418, 489, 491
Hatley, George, **40**:372; **43**:86
Hatton, William, **35**:268-269
Hatzenbuehler, Ronald L., **33**:558; and Robert L. Ivie, *Congress Declares War: Rhetoric, Leadership, and Partisanship in the Early Republic*, reviewed, **41**:524-526
Hauterive, Alexander, **34**:606
Hauteval, Lucien, **34**:559-601, 605, 608
Havana, Cuba, **42**:375; **43**:582, 590, 593; **44**:297
Havens, Daniel F., *The Columbian Muse of Comedy: The Development of a Native Tradition in Early American Social Comedy, 1787-1845*, reviewed, **32**:537-539
Haverhill, Mass., **33**:246-247, 250, 255-257, 260; **37**:233
Haverstadt, John, **31**:604
Haverstraw, N.Y., **43**:632
Havighurst, Robert, **35**:133
Haviland, William, **40**:435, 439, 442, 452
Haw, James: Francis F. Beirne, Rosamond R. Beirne, and R. Samuel Jett, *Stormy Patriot: The Life of Samuel Chase*, reviewed, **40**:162-164; reviews by, **31**:322-323; **42**:271-273
Hawaii, **41**:443
Hawke (ship), **35**:389
Hawke, David Freeman, **38**:108; **42**:471; *Those Tremendous Mountains: The Story of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, reviewed, **38**:751-753
Hawkes, James, **38**:563-616 *passim*
Hawkesbury, Lord. *See* Jenkinson, Charles
Hawkesworth, John, **37**:482
Hawkins, Jane, **31**:61-62, 74
Hawkins, Sir John, **37**:10; **44**:356
Hawkins, Richard, **38**:215
Hawkins, Sen. Benjamin, **32**:446, 587
Hawkins, William, **38**:688, 698n
Hawley, Gideon, **37**:266, 283
Hawthon, Allen, **37**:39
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, **41**:62-63, 72; **45**:315
Hay, Carla, H.: "Benjamin Franklin, James Burgh, and the Authorship of 'The Colonist's Advocate' Letters," **32**:111-124; *James Burgh, Spokesman for Reform in Hanoverian England*, reviewed, **37**:516-518; reviews by, **35**:406-409; **41**:165-167
Hay, Edward, **33**:619
Hay, George, **33**:576-577; **44**:685
Hay, James, 2d earl of Carlisle, **34**:21-22
Hay, Thomas, 8th earl of Kinnoull, **45**:507
Hay, Wills, 1st earl of Hillsborough, **34**:363
Hayden, William, **40**:589
Hayes, Edmund M., "Mercy Otis Warren versus Lord Chesterfield, 1779," **40**:616-621
Hayes, Edward, **41**:216
Hayley, George, **35**:449
Hayley & Hopkins, **32**:608, 615-616
Hayne, David M., and André Vachon, eds., *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*. Vol. II, reviewed, **34**:138-140
Haynes, George G., **33**:213
Haynes, John, **41**:35, 198, 200
Haynes, Lemuel, **40**:85-105; **42**:499-506
Haynes, Leonard, **35**:212
Haynes, Roger, **41**:35, 42, 54
Haynie, John, **34**:252, 253
Hays, Samuel P., **42**:469
Hayward, Joshua, **41**:367
Hazard, Nathaniel, **32**:371
Hazard, Paul, **41**:614
Hazard, Rawley, **31**:361
Hazel, James, **42**:493
Head, Isabella, **44**:19
Heard, J. Norman, **33**:145

Hearth Money Acts, **37**:378-379
Heath, Rev., **32**:270
Heathcote, George, **37**:76
Heaton, Calvin, **45**:295-298, 302
Heaton, Hannah, **45**:280-304
Heaton, Herbert, **37**:616
Heaton, Jonathan, **45**:295-298, 302
Heaton, Nathaniel, **44**:320-321
Heaton, Theophilus, Jr., **45**:281, 291, 294-295, 298
Hebron, Conn., **31**:372, 397-398; **37**:441
Hecht, Irene W. D., review by, **44**:129-133
Hechter, Michael, **43**:415; **44**:769
Heckewelder, John, **33**:152; **42**:314
Hector, Robert, **45**:571
Hedges, James B., **44**:347-348; **45**:528-529, 540, 547, 563
Hedges, William I., review by, **37**:348-350
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, **39**:432; **44**:563; **45**:25
Hegeman, Dollens, Jr., **39**:621
Hegeman, Dollens, Sr., **39**:615
Heidelberg Catechism, **33**:281, 282
Heidenreich, Conrad, **40**:292
Heimert, Alan: on Congregational clergy, **35**:478; on Great Awakening, **42**:3, 5; Joseph A. Conforti on, **34**:574; on Nathan Cole, **33**:89; **34**:521-525; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:313; on religion and Am. Rev., **31**:410; **39**:351; **44**:273, 571
Heinrichs, Waldo H., **45**:527
Helderberg Mountains, N.Y., **37**:58
Hellier, Thomas, **40**:106-120
Helm, Mary W., **45**:479-480
Helmont, Francis Mercury van, **31**:432-433
Helvétius, Claude Adrien, **36**:517
Helyar, Cary, **43**:579
Hemings, Sally, **35**:219; **45**:248
Hemmenway, Moses, **34**:578; **41**:259-260
Hemming, John, **45**:479
Hempel, Charles Frederick, **43**:81
Hemphill, C. Dallett, "Women in Court: Sex-Role Differentiation in Salem, Massachusetts, 1636 to 1683," **39**:164-175
Hemphill, John M., II, **45**:535-536, 561; *Virginia and the English Commercial System, 1689-1773: Studies in the Development and Fluctuations of a Colonial Economy under Imperial Control,* reviewed, **43**:667-669
Hempstead, John, **37**:631, 636
Hempstead, Joshua, **37**:631, 633, 636
Hempstead, N.Y., **37**:73; **39**:126
Hench, John B., and Bernard Bailyn, eds., *The Press & the American Revolution,* reviewed, **38**:320-322
Henchman, Nathaniel, **45**:20
Henchman, Thomas, **31**:262-263, 265, 268
Henderson, H. James, **38**:353-354; **40**:238; *Party Politics in the Continental Congress,* reviewed, **32**:632-635; reviews by, **31**:330-332; **39**:381-383; **40**:646-648
Henderson, John S., **45**:476
Henderson, Richard, **34**:227, 230
Henderson Land Company, **34**:367
Hendley, Samuel, **38**:265
Hendricks, J. Edwin, *Charles Thomson and the Making of a New Nation, 1729-1824,* reviewed, **38**:330-331
Hendrickson, David C., and Robert W. Tucker, *The Fall of the First British Empire: Origins of the War of American Independence,* reviewed, **40**:477-479
Henige, David, **45**:471
Henley, Elizabeth Dandridge Aylett, **43**:292
Henley, Samuel, **41**:620, 626-627
Henly, Samuel, **43**:467
Hennepin, Louis, **39**:327; **40**:530
Henretta, James A.: A. G. Roeber on, **44**:763; communication from, **37**:696-700; Daniel Blake Smith on, **39**:25; Darrett B. Rutman on, **43**:164; on distribution of wealth, **41**:631; *The Evolution of American Society, 1700-1815: An Interdisciplinary Analysis,* reviewed, **31**:510-511; "Families and Farms: *Mentalité* in Pre-Industrial America," **35**:3-32; on family subsistence, **41**:343; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; John Kicza on, **45**:486; on N.E. society, **39**:40; reviews by, **36**:292-294; **45**:793-796
Henrico Co., Va.: elite society in, **45**:642; horse racing in, **34**:253-254; justice of the peace sued for debt in, **37**:42; plans for Indian college in (1616), **35**:69; women use courts of, **39**:116-117, 119, 130
Henrico Parish, Henrico Co., Va., **39**:255
Henrico Parish Church, Va., **38**:702
Henri II, king of France, **36**:543
Henriques, Demingo, **35**:290-291

Henry, James, **43**:281
Henry, Matthew, **31**:463
Henry, Patrick: and Am. Rev., **37**:402; at Constitutional Convention, **44**:427, 475; at Va. ratifying convention, **45**:29-30; John Parke Custis on, **43**:285, 288; on large-republic theory, **45**:9; "liberty or death" speech of, discussed, **38**:702-717; and mixed government theory, **44**:626; and mobilization in Va., **33**:371, 380-381; Norman Risjord on, **31**:624, 628; oratory of, analyzed, **34**:526, 535-536; on raising militia (1775), **37**:423; on Revolutionary government in Pa., **45**:23; supporters of, **37**:417; supports emission of paper money, **36**:223; on taxation powers, **41**:586, 588-589
Henry Ford Museum, **41**:434
Henry VIII, king of England, **34**:4
Herbert, Charles, **32**:275
Herbert, William, Lord Powis, **45**:211
Herbst, Jurgen, *From Crisis to Crisis: American College Government, 1636-1819*, reviewed, **40**:492-494
Herder, Hans, **44**:767-768
Herefordshire, England, **41**:130
Herget, Winfried, George Williams, Norman Pettit, and Sargent Bush, Jr., eds., *Thomas Hooker: Writings in England and Holland, 1626-1633*, reviewed, **34**:166-168
Herman, Augustine, **39**:632
Herrnhut, Saxony, **33**:276
Hershkowitz, Leo, **36**:420
Herskovits, Melville J., **41**:538
Hertford Co., N.C., **37**:96, 100
Hertfordshire, England, **36**:238; **42**:187
Hervey, James, **37**:130; **43**:242-243
Hervey, John, **35**:451
Hervey, Moses, **40**:611
Hesse, Germany, **44**:767-768
Hesselberg, Engebret, **42**:496-497
Hesselius, Gustavus, **32**:298
Hesselius, John, **32**:298
Hesseltine, William Best, **41**:444-445; **45**:549
Hetfield, Cornelius, **39**:615
Hetherington, John, **38**:630, 637
Hewes, Abigail, **38**:573
Hewes, Abigail Seaver, **38**:572, 575, 576
Hewes, Daniel, **38**:572, 574, 590, 597, 601, 609, 614
Hewes, Daniel (son of G.R.T. Hewes), **38**:610
Hewes, Ebenezer, **38**:574
Hewes, Eleven, **38**:610, 612
Hewes, George, **38**:572, 573
Hewes, George Robert Twelves, **38**:561-623
Hewes, George Robert Twelves Fifteen, **38**:610, 612-614, 619
Hewes, Joseph (of N.C.), **33**:474
Hewes, Joseph (brother of G.R.T. Hewes), **38**:473
Hewes, Joseph (uncle of G.R.T. Hewes), **38**:614
Hewes, Richard Brooke, **38**:620
Hewes, Robert, **38**:573, 574-576, 581, 590, 597, 606, 609
Hewes, Robert (son of G.R.T. Hewes), **38**:611, 613-614
Hewes, Samuel, **38**:572, 574, 577
Hewes, Sarah (Sally), **38**:579-581, 601, 603, 610, 612-614
Hewes, Shubael, **38**:572, 574-575, 584, 590, 596-597, 601, 609, 614, 620
Hewes, Shubael (son of G.R.T. Hewes), **38**:609-610
Hewes, Solomon (brother of G.R.T. Hewes), **38**:572, 574, 577, 601, 609, 614
Hewes, Solomon (grandfather of G.R.T. Hewes), **38**:572
Hewes, Solomon (son of G.R.T. Hewes), **38**:610-613, 620
Hewett, Rebecca, **39**:167
Hexter, Jack H., **35**:539
Hey, David G., **35**:722
Heyerdahl, Thor, **35**:198
Heyrman, Christine Leigh, **44**:365; "A Modell of Christian Charity: The Rich and the Poor in New England, 1630-1730" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:464-465; *Commerce and Culture: The Maritime Communities of Colonial Massachusetts, 1690-1750*, reviewed, **43**:138-140; review by, **43**:487-490
Heywood, Oliver, **38**:627
Hiacoomes, **38**:375-380, 390-391
Hibbins, Anne, **44**:314
Hibbins, William, **44**:328
Hibernian Magazine, **37**:477-480, 482
Hickey, Donald R.: "The Monroe-Pinkney Treaty of 1806: A Reappraisal" **44**:65-88; review by, **41**:675-677
Hickory Hill, Va., **37**:42
Hickory Hill Club, **32**:298

Hicks, Charles, **32**:557, 559-562, 569, 571, 577-580
Hicks, John, **41**:444-445
Hicks, William, **37**:16, 27
Higginbotham, A. Leon, Jr., *In the Matter of Color, Race and the American Legal Process: The Colonial Period,* reviewed, **37**:513-516
Higginbotham, Don, **41**:472, 475; **45**:519; "Early American Way of War: Reconnaissance and Appraisal," **44**:230-273; ed., *The Papers of James Iredell,* Vols. I, II, reviewed, **35**:588-589; *George Washington and the American Military Tradition,* reviewed, **44**:146-148; review by, **40**: 455-458; and William S. Price, Jr., "Was It Murder for a White Man to Kill a Slave? Chief Justice Martin Howard Condemns the Peculiar Institution in North Carolina," **36**:593-601
Higgins, W. Robert, ed., *The Revolutionary War in the South: Power, Conflict, and Leadership. Essays in Honor of John Richard Alden,* reviewed, **37**:676-679
Higginson, Francis, **38**:629; **41**:191-192
Higginson, John, **37**:231; **45**:95
Higginson, Nathaniel, **36**:54
Higginson, Stephen, **32**:584; **38**:352
Higham, John, **41**:57, 59; **45**:343; and Paul K. Conkin, eds., *New Directions in American Intellectual History,* reviewed, **37**:314-318
High Commission, Court of, **37**:374
Highfield, Roger, **45**:577
Higman, Barry W., **35**:338-339; *Slave Population and Economy in Jamaica, 1807-1834,* reviewed, **35**:398-400
Hildeburn, Charles R., **38**:270
Hildreth, Richard, **38**:339, 343; **43**:521; **44**:69, 88
Hill, Ara, **40**:114
Hill, B. W., **35**:708, 731
Hill, Christopher, **40**:123, **44**:226; **45**: 636
Hill, Clement, **45**:234
Hill, C. William, Jr., *The Political Theory of John Taylor of Caroline,* reviewed, **35**: 582-584
Hill, Elizabeth, **44**:729, 735
Hill, Hannah, **44**:734
Hill, Joseph A., **41**:102
Hill, Leonard, **37**:33
Hill, Peter P., review by, **32**:660-662; **36**: 493-495
Hill, Ralph Nading, **41**:470
Hill, Richard, **44**:734
Hill, Samuel S., review by, **44**:826-828
Hill, Whitmel, **37**:87
Hill, Wills, 1st earl of Hillsborough, **37**: 563, 569, 572-575; **38**:664; **41**:383, 572
Hillary, William, **41**:239
Hilliard, Samuel, review by, **36**:634-635
Hillier, Susan, **45**:571-572
Hillsboro, N.C., **34**:216, 221-223, 227-228, 233, 237; **37**:199
Hillsboro Riot, **34**:227-228, 230
Hillsborough, Lord. *See* Hill, Wills
Hillyer, Shaler, **44**:543
Himes, Samuel, **43**:567
Himmerich, Robert Theron, **45**:459
Hinckley, Thomas, **39**:67
Hindle, Brooke: Edgar P. Richardson, and Lillian B. Miller, comps., *Charles Willson Peale and His World,* reviewed, **40**:490-492; *Emulation and Invention,* reviewed, **40**:302-309; "A Retrospective View of Science, Technology, and Material Culture in Early American History," **41**:422-435; review by, **33**:343-345
Hindus, Michael Stephen, review by, **35**: 564-566
Hingham, Mass.: Bezaleel Howard in, **40**: 599; church established in, **37**:228; demography of, **39**:50, 180-183, 453-454, 456-460, 462-466; dispute of, with Mass. magistrates, **41**:209-211; growth of individualism in, **35**:29-30; localism in, **32**: 27; marriage patterns in, **33**:613; naming patterns in, **39**:203; probate records in, **32**:100-110
Hinke, William J., **44**:764
Hinkes, John, **31**:266, 268
Hinman, Elisha, **32**:282
Hinsley, Curtis M., Jr., **40**:419
Hirschberg, Julia, **45**:459
Hirschman, Albert O., **44**:491
Hirst, Derek, **35**:709
Hispaniola: brigands from, in Jam., **44**:281; Brit. privateers cruise off, **42**:375-376; Oliver Cromwell's forces defeated on, **45**:96, 98; and Cromwell's Western Design, **45**:92, 99; Indians of, exterminated, **31**:127-128, 131; in *Legend of Captaine Iones,* **45**:731; N.E. settlers propose migration to, **45**:95; population of, **45**:471; trade of, with Jam., **43**:584, 593. *See also* St. Domingue, Santo Domingo

Historical Collections (John Rushworth), **36**:69
History of Science Society, **41**:424
History of the Common Law (Matthew Hale), **36**:69
History of the Works of the Learned, **33**:652-653, 655
Hitchcock, Enos, **43**:193
Hitchcock, Isabel, **45**:297
Hitchiti Indians, **37**:464
Hitler, Adolf, **41**:437
Hoadly, Benjamin, **37**:16-17; **38**:264-266
Hobart, Peter, **41**:198, 211
Hobbes, Thomas: on colonies, **31**:536; and *The Federalist*, **44**:486, 493, 579; Garry Wills on, **44**:624-625; influence of, on Antoine Tracy, **39**:298; influence of, on Harvard master's questions, **38**:263-264, 266; influence of, on James Otis, **36**:196; Isaac Kramnick on, **45**:5, 24; Ralph Lerner on, **36**:4; moral philosophy of, **34**:577; **41**:255
Hobb's Hole, Va., **37**:418
Hoberman, Louisa Schell, **45**:458
Hobsbawm, Eric, **38**:214-215, 223
Hobson, Charles F.: ed., *The Papers of John Marshall*. Vol. V: *Selected Law Cases*, reviewed, **45**:202-204; "The Negative on State Laws: James Madison, the Constitution, and the Crisis of Republican Government," **36**:215-235; review by, **38**:537-539; Robert A. Rutland, *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of James Madison*. Vol. XI: *7 March 1788–1 March 1789*. Vol. XII: *2 March 1789–20 January 1790 with a Supplement 24 October 1775–24 January 1789*. Vol. XIII: *20 January 1790–31 March 1791*, reviewed, **43**:301-305
Hobson, Paul, **40**:122
Hochman, Steven, **45**:245
Hockman, Daniel Mack, "The Dawson Brothers and the Virginia Commissariat, 1743-1760" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:465-466
Hocquart, Gilles, **41**:411
Hodge, Abraham, **44**:683
Hodge, Frederick, **37**:456
Hodge, Henry, **38**:287-288
Hodges, Graham Russell, *New York City Cartmen, 1667-1850*, reviewed, **45**:621-624
Hodgkin, Joseph, **39**:70
Hodgkin, Thomas, **39**:70
Hodgson, John, **36**:60, 61
Hodgson, William, **32**:261, 280, 282, 288-290
Hoerder, Dirk, **39**:338-339, 343, 351, 354; **44**:752-753; *Crowd Action in Revolutionary Massachusetts, 1765-1780*, reviewed, **37**:322-324; review by, **38**:134-136; *Society and Government, 1760-1780: The Power Structure in Massachusetts Townships*, reviewed, **31**:513-514
Hoffer, Peter C.: "Law and Liberty: In the Matter of Provost William Smith of Philadelphia, 1758," **38**:681-701; and N.E.H. Hull, "'To Determine on Future Government': Robert Yates's Plan of Union, 1774-1775," **34**:298-306; and N.E.H. Hull, "The First American Impeachments," **35**:653-667; and N.E.H. Hull, *Impeachment in America, 1635-1805*, reviewed, **42**:271-273; and N.E.H. Hull, *Murdering Mothers: Infanticide in England and New England, 1558-1803*, reviewed, **41**:148-150; and N.E.H. Hull, "Power and Precedent in the Creation of an American Impeachment Tradition: The Eighteenth-Century Colonial Record," **36**:51-77; review by, **40**:332-333; *Revolution and Regeneration: Life Cycle and the Historical Vision of the Generation of 1776*, reviewed, **43**:321-323
Hoffman, Daniel, *Brotherly Love*, reviewed, **39**:542-545
Hoffman, Paul E., **43**:574
Hoffman, Ronald, **39**:338, 352; **44**:573; and Ira Berlin, eds., *Slavery and Freedom in the Age of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **42**:144-146; "'Marylando-Hibernus': Charles Carroll the Settler, 1660-1720," **45**:207-236; and Peter J. Albert, eds., *Arms and Independence: The Military Character of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **42**:146-148; and Peter J. Albert, eds., *Diplomacy and Revolution: The Franco-American Alliance of 1778*, reviewed, **39**:721-722; and Peter J. Albert, eds., *Peace and the Peacemakers: The Treaty of 1783*, reviewed, **43**:682-685; and Peter J. Albert, eds., *Sovereign States in an Age of Uncertainty*, reviewed, **40**:646-648; *A Spirit of Dissension: Economics, Politics, and the Revolution in Maryland*, reviewed, **32**:144-146; Thad W. Tate, and Peter J. Albert, eds., *An Uncivil War: The Southern Backcountry dur-*

ing the American Revolution, reviewed, **42**:542-544
Hoffman, Ross J. S., *The Marquis: A Study of Lord Rockingham, 1730-1782,* reviewed, **31**:498-501
Hofstadter, Richard, **35**:13; **36**:426; **39**:402-404, 408-409; **43**:4-5
Hog, James, **43**:242
Hogg, Joan, **31**:70
Hogg and Campbell, **34**:223, 224
Holbrook, Clyde A.: *The Ethics of Jonathan Edwards: Morality and Aesthetics,* reviewed, **32**:139-141; review by, **39**:689-693
Holden, Edward, **42**:232
Holden, Randall, **31**:77; **36**:98
Holder, Henry, **43**:115-116
Holdsworth, William, **35**:668; **39**:114
Holgrave, Elizabeth, **39**:167
Holifield, E. Brooks: *The Covenant Sealed: The Development of Puritan Sacramental Theology in Old and New England, 1570-1720,* reviewed, **32**:645-646; David Hall on, **44**:201, 204-205, 207-208, 210, 212-213, 222; *The Gentlemen Theologians: American Theology in Southern Culture, 1795-1860,* reviewed, **36**:653-655; on Puritanism, **39**:41; **41**:5-6; reviews by, **34**:166-168; **45**:177-179
Holinshed, Raphael, **41**:196; **45**:720
Holker, John, **32**:397-402, 406
Holland, Lord. *See* Fox, Henry Richard
Holland, Samuel, **43**:398
Holland: Bradford on separatists in, **34**:400; and Brit. blockade, **34**:595; colonization in W.I., **42**:476; exile church in, **37**:109; and fur trade, **37**:69; Henry Jacob exiled in, **34**:379; issues tontine, **45**:109; John Dickinson on, **40**:280; land ownership in, **37**:66-67, 71; looms in, **34**:421; merchants of, **40**:202; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388; tobacco reexported from G.B. to, **43**:81; trade of, with Scot., **40**:40; urbanization in, **37**:77; urban land-use in, **37**:62; War of, with Eng., **45**:95; and W.I. trade, **43**:580; William Vans Murray as minister to, **34**:600. *See also* Netherlands; Low Countries
Holland Land Company, **34**:603
Holliman, Margery, **31**:70
Hollingshead, William, **42**:468
Hollingwood, Mary, **39**:168
Hollingworth, Richard, **39**:168
Hollis, John, **44**:3
Hollis, Restituta, **44**:3
Hollis, William, **34**:559
Hollyday, Thomas, **44**:13
Hollywood, Calif., **37**:452-453
Holman, Frederick, **44**:58
Holman, Margaret, **44**:58
Holmes, Abiel, **42**:394
Holmes, Geoffrey, **35**:701, 704-707, 709, 713, 718, 728, 730
Holmes, Jane, **41**:42, 44
Holmes, John, **36**:582
Holmes, Lorenda, **33**:398
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, **38**:619
Holmes, Richard, **43**:177; *Communities in Transition: Bedford and Lincoln, Massachusetts, 1729-1850,* reviewed, **38**:740-742
Holmes, Susanna, **39**:672-673
Holms, David, **38**:403
Holroyd, John Baker, earl of Sheffield, **33**:628; **38**:7-12, 14, 16, 19, 24-27, 29, 33-34
Holson, Elizabeth, **39**:684
Holstun, James, review by, **45**:791-793
Holt, John, **38**:689-693, 695
Holway, Gideon, **40**:579
Holyoke, Edward (Harvard president), **38**:262-263, 266
Holyoke, Edward (Mass. settler), **39**:489-490
Holyoke, Elizur, **35**:41-42, 54
Holyoke, John, **35**:38
Holyoke, Samuel, **42**:115
Holzinger, Walter, "Stephen Sayre and Frederick the Great: A Proposal for a Prussian Protectorate for Dominica (1777)," **37**:302-311
Homans, Benjamin, **32**:466, 472-473
Home, Alexander, earl of Home, **41**:273, 275
Home, Henry, **35**:613; **36**:503-504, 511, 517, 521
Home, William, Lord Dunglass, **41**:273, 275
Homewood, John, **39**:636
Homony Club, **32**:305-306
Hone, Thomas, **42**:230
Honest Whig Club, **32**:114
Honeyman, John, **39**:312
Honyman, Robert, **33**:27
Hood, Fred J., *Reformed America: The Middle and Southern States, 1783-1837,* reviewed, **39**:386-390

Hood, Samuel, **37**:569-570
Hook, Andrew: *Scotland and America: A Study of Cultural Relations, 1750-1835*, reviewed, **34**:142-143
Hooke, William, **45**:78, 91
Hooke, Rev. William, **32**:22
Hooker, Asahel, **41**:243
Hooker, John W., **32**:562
Hooker, Richard, **37**:16; **38**:264-266
Hooker, Thomas: on age of converts, **36**: 248; and Anglican church, **41**:14; and Antinomian controversy, **41**:51; **44**: 208-209; and church admission, **41**:35; in Eng., **38**:627-629; John Winthrop on, **41**:198, 200-201, 204; on migration to N.E., **45**:71; and millennialism, **32**:229-230, 235; Nathan Cole influenced by, **33**:102; and N.E. legal codes, **35**:688; and obedience to law, **44**:221; on overseeing sins of neighbors, **34**:204; Perry Miller's use of, **31**:455-458, 460; **39**: 446; publication by, **37**:221, 226, 229-231, 237; struggles against "lust," **34**: 212; and William Pynchon, **39**:471-472
Hoon, Elizabeth Evelynola, **35**:724
Hooper, W., **37**:480
Hooper, William, **33**:475; **34**:229; **37**:81, 89-91
Hoopes, James, **41**:33
Hooten, Elizabeth, **44**:724
Hoover, J. Edgar, **41**:437
Hope, Adrian, **42**:373
Hope, Charles, **38**:221
Hope, George, **35**:269
Hope, Henry, **43**:404
Hope, Thomas, **42**:373
Hope (ship), **42**:492
Hopewell, N.J., **39**:600, 608
Hopewell Indians, **37**:467
Hopkins, Ann, **31**:58
Hopkins, Benjamin, **35**:428
Hopkins, Constance, **40**:588
Hopkins, Daniel, **41**:244
Hopkins, Samuel: and antislavery, **36**:354; **37**:22-23; **40**:88, 90; on blacks in Am., **37**:16; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:6; and the New Divinity movement, **34**: 572-589; **41**:243-244, 253, 259
Hopkins, Stephen, **33**:475; **41**:576, 580-581
Hopkins, Theodore, **32**:621-623
Hopkins, William, **37**:251, 259
Hopkinson, Francis, **32**:595; **33**:475
Hopkirk, Thomas, **40**:12
Hornblower, Josiah, **35**:102
Horne, John, **35**:426, 431
Hornet (ship), **32**:265
Hornigold, Benjamin, **38**:214
Horrell, Joseph, and Richard W. Oram, "George Washington's 'Marble colour'd folio Book': A Newly Identified Ledger," **43**:252-266
Horseneck, N.J., **39**:606, 614, 617, 627
Horsey, Samuel, **33**:197
Horsey, Stephen, **39**:635
Horsley, Lee, **42**:171
Horsman, Reginald, *Race and Manifest Destiny: The Origins of American Racial Anglo-Saxonism*, reviewed, **40**:487-490
Horsmanden, Daniel, **42**:358
Horwitz, Henry, **35**:702, 708
Horwitz, Morton J., **36**:421-422; *The Transformation of American Law, 1780-1860*, reviewed, **35**:562-564
Hosford, William, **31**:81
Hosier, Henry, **39**:637
Hoskins, Jane Fenn, **44**:729-730, 735
Hoskins, John, **31**:86
Hoskins, Joseph, **44**:729, 735-736
Hoskins, Thomas, **31**:86
Hoskins, W. G., **35**:527; **36**:284
Hosley, William N., Jr., **43**:245-246, 250
Hosmer, James Kendall, **41**:187
Hotreouati, **40**:342
Hottinguer, Jean Conrad, **34**:597-600, 602-608
Houdon, Jean-Antoine, **41**:592
Hough, Samuel, **43**:78
Houghton Library, Harvard Univ., **38**:270
Houma Indians, **44**:180, 183, 186, 191
Housatonic, Mass. *See* Great Barrington, Mass.
Housatonic River, **37**:444
Houston, Anthony, **38**:285-286, 290
Houston, William, **38**:285
Houston, William Churchill, **33**:475
Houstoun, Alexander, **40**:30
Houstoun, James, **45**:278
Houstoun, John, **45**:266, 278
Houstoun, Patrick, **45**:259
Hovey, Amos, **45**:542
How, Israel, **31**:476
How, Nehemiah, **32**:69-70
How, Peter, **40**:36
Howard, Alan B., **45**:326, 331

Howard, Bezaleel, **40**:599-600
Howard, Charles, 1st earl of Carlisle, **43**: 425-426, 447, 583
Howard, David Sanctuary, *New York and the China Trade*, reviewed, **41**:493-495
Howard, Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle, **43**:55, 390
Howard, George E., **39**:3
Howard, George Elliott, **38**:105-106
Howard, Hannah, **44**:730
Howard, John, **32**:271
Howard, Leon, **45**:345-346, 350
Howard, Martin, **36**:203, 593-601
Howard, Nathan, **37**:636, 642
Howard, Samuel, **37**:475
Howard, Simeon, **37**:17
Howard, Thomas, **41**:266
Howard & Kirkman, **43**:79
Howe, Daniel Walker, **43**:14; "The Psychology of *The Federalist*," **44**:485-509; reviews by, **36**:653-655; **42**:138-140
Howe, Jemima, **32**:83
Howe, John, **44**:629; "Gordon S. Wood and the Analysis of Political Culture in the American Revolutionary Era," **44**: 569-575; reviews by, **34**:133-134; **36**: 462-464; **44**:641-643
Howe, Mark de Wolfe, **41**:458
Howe, Richard, Lord, **43**:39, 41, 50-52, 55-56
Howe, Solomon, **42**:109
Howe, Walker, **45**:313
Howe, Sir William: and Brit. army officers, **41**:266; captures Phila., **32**:581; **36**: 170; as commander in chief of Brit. forces, **43**:38; and discipline of troops, **43**:40; and martial law in N.Y., **43**: 50-52, 55-56, 59-60; promotes Oliver DeLancy to brigadier gen., **43**:46; and treatment of civilians, **43**:41-43, 381, 384-388, 390, 401, 404-406
Howell, David, **32**:584, 590; **38**:88; **43**: 188, 199
Howell, John, **40**:66
Howell, Samuel, **40**:74
Howells, William Dean, **42**:306
Hoyt, Jonathan, **32**:65
Hruska, Roman, **44**:558
Huault de Montmagny, Charles, **44**:305
Hubbard, Corlandt Van Dyke, and George B. Tatum, *Philadelphia Georgian: The City House of Samuel Powel and Some of Its Eighteenth-Century Neighbors*, reviewed, **34**:492-494
Hubbard, John, **31**:369, 383
Hubbard, Nicholas, **34**:597, 602, 604-605
Hubbard, Rev. William: on climate of N.E., **41**:224, 233; on 18th-cent. N.E., **39**:66; on Indian attacks, **31**:647, 649; and Indian history, **41**:441; on Indian population, **42**:309; on Indian religion, **38**:70; James Axtell on, **35**:134; Samuel Gorton on, **36**:81; and Winthrop manuscripts, **41**:186
Hubert, Marc-Antoine, **44**:181
Huché, Marc Antoine, **44**:176
Huckle v. *Money*, **37**:385
Hude, James, **39**:616
Hu-DeHart, Evelyn, **45**:480
Hudgins, Carter L., review by, **43**:674-677
Hudson, Charles M., ed., *Four Centuries of Southern Indians*, reviewed, **34**:685-687
Hudson, Edward, **44**:669
Hudson, Hannah, **44**:729
Hudson, John, **39**:637
Hudson Bay, **40**:347-348
Hudson River: Brit. garrison on, **43**:448; Charles Brockden Brown tours, **41**:64-65, 69; Cotton Mather on fossils in, **45**:768; Dutch settlement on, **37**:54-59, 72, 75; elite on, **36**:424; Indians on, **40**:539; **44**:105; transport costs on, **35**: 17
Hudson's Bay Company, **40**:348-349, 362, 573
Hudson's Ferry, S.C., **45**:262
Hudson Valley: Committee of Safety in, **45**:401; congressional influence of, **36**: 378; Conn. linked to, **37**:444; Edmond Genet retires to, **36**:437; Ger. missionaries in, **33**:280, 286; Indians in, **35**: 120; slavery in, **35**:193; women in, **39**: 116
Hughes, John, **40**:217
Hughes, J.R.T., *Social Control in the Colonial Economy*, reviewed, **34**:338-339
Hughes, Judith, **39**:128
Hughes, Lt. Col. James Miles, **31**:275
Hughes, Sarah S.: "Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1782-1810: The Economy and Social Structure of a Tidewater County in the Early National Years" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:466; "Slaves For Hire: The Allocation of Black Labor in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1782 to 1810," **35**: 260-286; *Surveyors and Statesmen: Land Measuring in Colonial Virginia*, reviewed, **38**:136-137

Hughes, Tom, **44**:19
Hughes, Victor, **45**:448
Hugh Tran & Co., **40**:31
Huguenots, **33**:647; **39**:265; **40**:365; **41**: 91, 127; **42**:170
Hugues, Victor, **44**:279, 282, 289
Huit, Ephraim, **32**:235
Huizinga, J., **34**:186
Hull, James, **44**:670
Hull, John, **37**:103; **40**:592
Hull, N.E.H., *Female Felons: Women and Serious Crime in Colonial Massachusetts,* reviewed, **45**:594-596; and Peter C. Hoffer, " 'To Determine on the Future Government': Robert Yates's Plan of Union, 1774-1775," **34**:298-306; and Peter C. Hoffer, "The First American Impeachments," **35**:653-667; and Peter C. Hoffer, *Impeachment in America, 1635-1805,* reviewed, **42**:271-273; and Peter C. Hoffer, *Murdering Mothers: Infanticide in England and New England, 1558-1803,* reviewed, **41**:148-150; and Peter C. Hoffer, "Power and Precedent in the Creation of an American Impeachment Tradition: The Eighteenth-Century Colonial Record," **36**: 51-77
Hull, William, **31**:295; **36**:438; **42**:394-395
Hull, England, **37**:58
Hulme, Obadiah, **37**:11
Hulton, Paul, **45**:571
Hume, David: on Brit. national debt, **40**: 392, 397, 409; and Declaration of Independence, **36**:503-504, 509-511, 516-517, 521; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**: 367-368; "Essay on Love and Marriage," published in *Boston Magazine,* **37**:477; on human behavior, **39**:416, 418; influence of, on Alexander Hamilton, **31**: 641; **45**:29; influence of, on Benjamin Franklin, **35**:610, 621; influence of, on commercial republicanism, **36**:3, 5-7, 12-13; influence of, on *The Federalist,* **44**:490, 493; influence of, on James Madison, **36**:225; **45**:29; influence of, on John Adams, **44**:567; Ralph Ketcham on, **44**:579, 581; and slavery, **37**:11; read by Thomas Jefferson, **39**:214-216; on treatment of colonies, **31**:535
Hume, George, **33**:43
Humfrey, John, **41**:198, 210
Humfry, John, **37**:104
Humiston, Esther, **45**:298
Humphrey, David C.: *From King's College to Columbia, 1746-1800,* reviewed, **34**: 143-145; review by, **36**:149-150
Humphrey, James, **31**:472
Humphrey, Capt. John, **45**:85-87
Humphrey, Joseph, **34**:254-256
Humphrey, Joshua, **40**:72-73
Humphreys, David, **36**:354, 357, 359; **43**: 196, 199
Humphreys, Humphrey, **45**:716
Hungar's Creek, Va., **38**:281
Hungary, **44**:764; **45**:724
Hunt, Brian, **39**:260, 314
Hunt, Ebenezer, **37**:283
Hunt, George, **35**:121, 137, 140
Hunt, James, **37**:79
Hunt, Capt. Robert, **45**:78-79
Hunter, David, **43**:253
Hunter, George, **33**:195
Hunter, James, **34**:233
Hunter, Louis C., **41**:427
Hunter, Robert, **31**:537-538; **39**:310, 320, 609; **40**:535, **43**:419
Hunterdon Co., N.J.: land claims in, **39**: 606-607, 612-614, 616; land tenure in, **39**:609; N.J. assemblymen from, **37**: 602, 605, 610; unrest in, **39**:600, 619-621
Hunting, John, **31**:482
Huntington, Jedidiah, **36**:131; **38**:266
Huntington, Samuel, **33**:475; **42**:66, 81
Hurd, John Codman, **34**:277
Hurlbut, Isaac, **33**:124
Hurley, Robert, trans., Michel Foucault, *The History of Sexuality.* Vol. I: *An Introduction,* reviewed, **36**:637-640
Huron Indians: Bruce G. Trigger on, **35**: 137-140; described by Samuel de Champlain, **40**:440; destroyed by Iroquois, **40**:342, 552; epidemics among, **33**:290, 296; and European trade goods, **40**:449; impact of fur trade on, **31**:3; influence of books among, **44**:302-304, 307; missionary efforts among, **34**:68-75, 79-82; scalping among, **37**:459; wars of, with Iroquois, **40**:342, 538-539, 541-542, 544, 552
Hurvey, Augustus, **37**:569
Husband, Herman, **32**:420-421; **34**:215-216, 223-230, 234-237, 632-650; **45**: 422
Huskinson, William, **45**:445

Hussey, Elizabeth, **44**:25
Hussey, Richard, **41**:571
Hussey, Silvanus, **40**:568, 579
Huston, John, **32**:65
Hutcheson, Francis: on faculty psychology, **44**:488; influence of, on Thomas Jefferson, **36**:503-523; influences Jonathan Edwards, **34**:577; inspires reformers, **34**:587; moral philosophy of, **44**:490, 494
Hutcheson, George, **31**:477
Hutchins, Thomas, **43**:211
Hutchinson, Anne: and Antinomian controversy, **38**:642-656; attends meetings of Puritan laity, **41**:38; and church admission, **38**:658; criticizes Puritan ministry, **38**:635; and female agitation, **31**:55-78; **32**:146-178; flees to R.I., **45**:733; John Cotton on, **45**:741; and John Winthrop, **36**:89; **41**:187, 198, 201-203, 210; migrates to N.E., **32**:230, 240; organizes meetings of laity, **38**:629-630; and Samuel Gorton, **36**:79, 81-82; theology of, **41**:46; trial of, **38**:59-60
Hutchinson, Edward, **44**:320, 322
Hutchinson, Foster, **36**:67
Hutchinson, Francis, **31**:72
Hutchinson, Dr. James, **31**:601
Hutchinson, Samuel, **32**:259
Hutchinson, Thomas: and Am. Rev., **36**:190; and Boston Massacre, **38**:588; on Boston Tea Party, **38**:590; on custom officers' search warrants, **37**:396; and dispute over Mass. charter, **37**:16; **43**:110; on divorce, **33**:592; home of, destroyed in riot, **35**:477; on impeachment, **36**:73; James Otis and, **37**:126-129, 133, 203; on Louisbourg campaign (1745), **37**:427, Mercy Otis Warren on, **37**:213; moves General Court to Cambridge, **43**:102; on opposition to Stamp Act, **41**:573, 576-577; and Peter Oliver's impeachment, **36**:65-68; prestige of family of, **35**:488; publishes history of Mass., **35**:690; Samuel Cooper on, **35**:491; and Thomas Prince Collection, **45**:735; on unrest in Boston, **38**:586, 593, 599; on "white Indians," **32**:68
Hutchinson, William, **31**:74; **32**:242
Hutchinson, William T., **45**:575-576; William M. E. Rachal, and Robert A. Rutland *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of James Madison*. Vols. III-X, reviewed, **35**:147-155
Hutchinson's Island, Ga., **45**:273, 276
Hutne (Hooten?), Elizabeth, **44**:738
Hutson, James H., **33**:357; **36**:398-399, 403; **44**:425, 458; "Country, Court, and Constitution: Antifederalism and the Historians," **38**:337-368; *John Adams and the Diplomacy of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **38**:536-537; "John Dickinson at the Federal Constitutional Convention," **40**:256-282; and Stephen G. Kurtz, eds., *Essays on the American Revolution*, reviewed, **31**:311-314; reviews by, **31**:326-327; **35**:168-171, 751-753; "Riddles of the Federal Constitutional Convention," **44**:411-423
Hutson, William, **43**:596, 604-605, 612-613
Hutt, Daniel, **36**:565
Hyde, Charles C., **41**:456
Hyde, Edward, **45**:755
Hyde, Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon, **35**:655, 659-660, 696, 715
Hyde, John, **40**:367; **45**:223
Hyde, Samuel, **40**:380
Hyde, Thomas, **33**:657
Hyde Park, N.Y., **41**:467
Hyman, Harold, **41**:461
Hyndman, John, **43**:68, 70-71, 73-78, 93-94
Hyndman, Lancaster & Co., **43**:70
Hyndman, Scott & Moffat, **43**:78
Hyndman & Lancaster, **43**:69-70

I

Ibos, **35**:231, 238
Iceland, **42**:389
Idzerda, Stanley J.: ed. *Lafayette in the Age of the American Revolution: Selected Letters and Papers, 1776-1790*. Vol. I, reviewed, **36**:484-486; ed., *Lafayette in the Age of the American Revolution: Selected Letters and Papers, 1776-1790*. Vols. II-IV, reviewed, **39**:719-721; Margherita Marchione, and S. Euguene Scalia, eds., *Philip Mazzei: Selected Writings and Correspondence*. Vol. I: *1765-1788. Virginia's Agent during the American Revolution*. Vol. II: *1788-1791. Agent for the King of Poland during the French Revolution*. Vol. III: *1792-1816. World Citizen*, reviewed, **44**:148-150; review by, **35**:580-582
Île d'Orléans, Canada, **35**:140
Illick, Joseph E., **36**:397; *Colonial Pennsyl-*

vania: A History, reviewed, **34**:334-336; reviews by, **35**:757-758; **43**:321-323
Illinois, **40**:430
Illinois, University of, at Urbana, **41**:457; **45**:523-524
Illinois Country, **44**:775-777, 779, 782, 784, 788-789
Illinois Indians, **40**:543-546, 551; **44**:167, 182
Illinois Land Company, **34**:355, 363, 367-369
Illinois River, **40**:342
Immigration, **32**:195-197; **33**:5, 10, 12-14, 42
Inca Empire, **45**:471-473, 478
Inchiquin (ship), **43**:578
Inchiquin, earl of *See* O'Brien, William
Indentured servants, **34**:197, 199, 241, 544-546; **35**:18, 499-540; **37**:407. *See also* Maryland and Virginia
Independent Chronicle (Boston), **45**:7
Independent Journal (New York), **45**:3
Indiana, **41**:470
Indiana Historical Bureau, **41**:469
Indiana Historical Society, **41**:469
Indiana Land Company, **34**:355, 363, 367, 369
Indianapolis, Ind., **41**:469
Indiana University, **45**:521
Indian Claims Commission, **35**:112
Indian Education: A National Tragedy—A National Challenge (1969), **35**:133
Indian Ocean, **38**:205
Indians: alliance of, with G.B., **34**:647-648; archaeological studies of, reviewed, **40**:413-452; artifacts of, **40**:586, 588; attack by, on Jamestown, **34**:105; attitudes toward, in Va., **37**:404-405, 409, 414, 417, 424, 427; attitudes toward, of George Wyatt, **34**:107-129; attitudes toward, of N. Am. Brit. colonists, **34**: 200-201, 261; and Bacon's Rebellion, **44**:358; on Bodelian plate, **44**:333; and Brit. army, **44**:248; and Cherokee removal, **32**:547-580; and Christianity, **31**:19-26; **34**:66-82; customs of, in Va., **34**:246; and defense of frontiers, **32**: 444-451, 462, 463; **38**:77; demography of, **31**:123-132; as depicted by Francis Parkman, **42**:305-328; disease among, **33**:289-299; **34**:72-75; **35**:139; effects of literacy on, **44**:300-309; Eng. colonists use remedies of, **41**:226; ethnohistorical study of, **35**:110-144; European impact on the culture of, **31**:3-26; Experience Mayhew and, **37**:229; Francis Jennings on, **41**:438-443; and fur trade, **40**:341-362; Herman Husband's policy toward, **34**:647-650; John Winthrop on, **41**:194, 210; as laborers in N.E. whaling industry, **40**:560-583; land ownership and right of, **34**:363, 365-367; and land sales, in N.J., **39**:606-607, 609; in Latin Am., **45**:453, 459, 462-465, 467-480; in Maine, **31**:647-652; in Mass., **31**:27-54; in Md., **36**:548-570; in Middle Colonies, **36**:405, 415-416, 437, 445; military strategy against, **44**:231-234; missions among, **37**:284; in N.C., **37**:98; in N.E. and Fifth Monarchy, **32**:243-248; in N.J., **36**:415; observed by Jasper Danckaerts, **44**:104-120; of Martha's Vineyard, **38**:369-394; in Pa., **35**:138, 647; Puritans' perception of, **38**:56-72; Quakers and **35**:126; raid Groton, Mass., **37**: 225; relations of, with French and British, **40**:341-362, 537-544; respond to European colonization, **41**:537-565; Samuel Eliot Morison on, and background to Am. history, **36**:331; and scalping, **37**: 460; six nations of, **37**:283; slavery of, **37**:65, 72; and the Seven Years' War, **35**:629, 643, 646; and the Va. Massacre of 1622, **35**:57-84; and trade in La., **44**:165-192; trade of, **37**:58; trade with, in N.E., **39**:471-472; trade with Ste. Genevieve, **44**:784; in Va., **34**:104-129; Va. treaty with, **35**:657; W. J. Eccles on, **41**:420-421; wars of, **34**:647; and white captives, **33**:143-153; and "white Indians," **32**:55-88. *See also* individual tribes
Ingersoll, Jared, Jr., **33**:475
Ingle, Richard, **36**:561
Inglis, John, **33**:421, 422
Ingoldsby, Richard, **40**:549-550
Ingram, K. E., **41**:293
Ingrao, Charles, **44**:768-769
Inner Temple, London, **45**:209
Innes, Harold A., **45**:684-685
Innes, Stephen, **41**:392; **43**:164; *Labor in a New Land: Economy and Society in Seventeenth-Century Springfield*, reviewed, **41**: 495-499; "Land Tenancy and Social Order in Springfield, Massachusetts, 1652 to 1702," **35**:33-56; review by, **40**:628-630; and T. H. Breen, *"Myne Owne*

Ground": Race and Freedom on Virginia's Eastern Shore, 1640-1676, reviewed, **38**: 315-318
Innis, Harold A., **41**:440
Innocent Blood Crying from the Streets of Boston, **35**:430
Innys, John, **33**:658
Innys, William, **33**:658
Inspired (sect), **33**:268
Institute for Advanced Study, **41**:460
Institute for Colonial Studies, **41**:452
Institute of Early American History and Culture: awards prize to Bernard Cohen, **41**:425; founding of, **41**:422-423, 443; integration of fields as goal of, **41**:435; John R. Alden on, **45**:519-520; Lester J. Cappon as director of, **41**:427; Philip Haffenden on, **45**:536; Robert J. Taylor on, **41**:480, 482-483; sponsors Needs and Opportunities conference (1964), **41**:431, 433; sponsors social history conference (1968), **41**:452
Institutes of the Laws of England (Thomas Wood), **36**:69
Intolerable Acts, **35**:491
Inventions: spinning jenny, **34**:405, 413; spinning mule, **34**:413, 415; steam engine, **34**:420
Inverness, Ga., **34**:622
Ipsen, Gunther, **44**:757
Ipswich, England, **32**:15-16
Ipswich, Mass., franchise in, **33**:232-233; **34**:446-452; inheritance patterns in, **40**: 518; **41**:353; John Godfrey in, **33**:245, 251, 260; mortality in, **33**:50
Ipswich Historical Society, **34**:447
Iredell, James, **36**:595; **37**:83; **39**:421; **41**:566
Ireland: Adam Feguson in, **36**:521; archival repositories in, **41**:283, 286, 293; Atlantic trade of, **42**:329-356; Benjamin Franklin visits, **35**:614; Brit. army in, **41**:270-271, 274; **43**: 410, 414, 417, 441, 445, 451, 652; Brit. troops in, **34**:5-8, 14-15, 24; **38**:111; **45**:503; Charles Carroll born in, **45**:207, 208-209; convict trade of, **42**: 185-187, 192; desire for political autonomy in, **44**:592; Francis Makemie born in, **38**:274; Francis Sill on, **43**:397; garrison government in, **44**:245; Ira Allen hopes for independence of, **36**:446; John Bowler in, **34**:423; migrants from, in N.J., **37**: 598; migration from, to N. Am., **37**:179, 182-186; **41**:131-133; migration from, to Pa., **43**:550; migration from, to U.S., **41**: 91-93; 121; Poyning's law in, **43**:426; Presbyterians in, **42**:470, 473; Puritans consider settlement in, **45**:95; Quakers migrate from, **37**:600; radical émigrés from, **44**:663-666, 668-670, 682; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388, 391; seeks independence (1779), **38**:235-236; Sir John Norris in, **45**:719; surnames in, **41**: 95, 111, 117, 124, 128; trade of, with Phila., **40**:203; trade route around, **40**:33; U.S. Army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**: 626, 628. *See also* Great Britain
Ireland, Rev. James, **31**:345-346, 357, 365-366
Ireland, Owen S.: "The Crux of Politics: Religion and Party in Pennsylvania, 1778-1789," **42**:453-475; reviews by, **34**:334-336; **44**:139-141
Irish: Donald H. Akenson on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:103-104, 106, 108-110, 113-115, 117-118, 126; Brit. campaigns against, **37**:463; Forrest and Ellen McDonald on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **37**: 181, 191, 195-198; Thomas L. Purvis on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 101, 120, 123
Irish Free State, **41**:106, 116
Irish Rebellion (1641), **45**:208-209
Ironworks, **31**:189-224
Iroquois Confederacy: archaeological history of, **40**:431, 448; and cultural significance of warfare, **40**:528-559; dominates other tribes, **40**:341-343, 348; effects on, of Anglo-French imperialistic policies, **40**:551-559; relations of, with Fr., **40**:342-345, 349, 353, 357-358, 360; relations of, with Fr. and Brit., **40**: 354, 528-559; studies of prehistory of, **40**:421, 425, 443; wars of, as result of trade with Fr. and Brit., **40**:544-551
Iroquois Indians: attack Algonquians, **31**:3; and Brit. army, **43**:449; feared in New Fr., **36**:538; Francesco Bressani captured by, **44**:304; Francis Parkman on, **42**: 318-319, 326; Gideon Hawley preaches among, **37**:266, 283; historiography of, **35**:123-128; **36**:415; influence of, on frontier, **43**:432; N.Y. claims sovereignty over, **34**:355; Ochotomaquath negotiates with, **36**:569; and Potomac fur

trade, **36**:554; Saponi Indians migrate to join, **41**:544; scalping and, **37**:451, 453, 458-459, 465-466; seek captives, **33**: 145, 148-149, 152; smallpox epidemics among, **33**:290; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:409; success of, analyzed, **35**: 120-121; threaten Hurons, **35**:140; viewed by Hurons as agents of Devil, **34**:82; view of Christian hell of, **34**:70; W. J. Eccles on, **41**:411
Irvine, Baptist, **33**:579
Irving, Thomas, **33**:189, 190-191, 196
Isaac, Rhys: on Baptists in Va., **35**:469, 475; on ceremonialism in Va., **42**:181-182; "Dramatizing the Ideology of Revolution: Popular Mobilization in Virginia, 1774 to 1776," **33**:357-385; "Evangelical Revolt: The Nature of the Baptists' Challenge to the Traditional Order in Virginia, 1765 to 1775," **31**:345-368; on ideology, **45**:395; Jackson Turner Main on, **44**:595; John Howe on, **44**:571; letter to the editor by, **31**:529-530; review by, **39**:226-230; Robert E. Shalhope discusses work of, **39**:343-345, 351-354, 356; *The Transformation of Virginia, 1740-1790*, reviewed, **40**:298-302
Isabella (ship), **42**:207
Isabel Segunda, Vieques (W.I.), **42**:487
Isani, Mukhtar Ali, "Far from 'Gambia's Golden Shore': The Black in Late Eighteenth-Century American Imaginative Literature," **36**:353-372
Isle of Man, **40**:31
Isle of Wight, England, **41**:186, 190
Isle of Wight Co., Va., **35**:239; **45**:633
Isle Royale, Superior Council of, **36**:532
Israel, Israel, **44**:682
Israel, Menasseh ben, **32**:245-246
Italy, **40**:592-593, 595; **41**:282, 290-291; **42**:388, 391
Itopan, **35**:74
Ives, James, **36**:111
Ivie, Robert L., and Ronald L. Hatzenbuehler, *Congress Declares War: Rhetoric, Leadership, and Partisanship in the Early Republic*, reviewed, **41**:524-526
Izard, Ralph, **32**:270, 584; **45**:577

J

"Jack of the Feathers." *See* Nemattanow
Jackson, Andrew, **32**:550, 561; **33**:472; **36**:348-349
Jackson, Donald: and Dorothy Twohig, eds., *The Diaries of George Washington*. Vol. I: *1748–1765*. Vol. II: *1766–1770*. Vol. III: *1771–1778, 1780–1781*, reviewed, **36**:624-628; Dorothy Twohig, *et al.*, eds., *The Diaries of George Washington*. Vol. IV: *1784–June 1786*, reviewed, **36**:624-628; *Thomas Jefferson & the Stony Mountains: Exploring the West from Monticello*, reviewed, **39**:390-392
Jackson, Francis James, **38**:27, 31
Jackson, George, **34**:293
Jackson, Harvey H.: "The Darien Antislavery Petition of 1739 and the Georgia Plan," **34**:618-631; "Hugh Bryan and the Evangelical Movement in Colonial South Carolina," **43**:594-614; *Lachlan McIntosh and the Politics of Revolutionary Georgia*, reviewed, **37**:522-523; and Phinizy Spalding, eds., *Forty Years of Diversity: Essays on Colonial Georgia*, reviewed, **43**:144-147; review by, **40**:632-633
Jackson, Henry, **44**:670
Jackson, John W., *The Pennsylvania Navy, 1775-1781: The Defense of the Delaware*, reviewed, **32**:363-364
Jackson, Jonathan, **44**:557
Jackson, Richard, **31**:178, 558; **41**:575
Jackson, William, **44**:423
Jacob, Giles, *A New Law-Dictionary*, **36**:69
Jacob, Henry, **34**:379; **38**:640
Jacob church, **34**:380-381
Jacobins, **33**:491, 497
Jacobites, **34**:379-381; **35**:635-640; **45**: 208
Jacobite uprising (1745-1746), **37**:183, 190
Jacobs, Israel, **32**:456
Jacobs, Rainer, *Die Quit-Rents in den USA und ihre Wurzeln in der Geschichte des englisch-amerikanischen Real Property-Law*, reviewed, **32**:155
Jacobs, Wilbur R., **31**:6; **41**:440; **42**:308; review by, **35**:175-176; "The Tip of an Iceberg: Pre-Columbian Indian Demography and Some Implications for Revisionism," **31**:123-132
Jacobsen, David, **45**:536
Jacobsen, Phebe R., and Gregory A. Stiverson, *William Paca: A Biography*, reviewed, **34**:504
Jaenen, Cornelius J.: *Friend and Foe: Aspects of French-Amerindian Cultural Contact in*

the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, reviewed, **35**:175-176; reviews by, **36**: 317-320; **44**:383-386; *The Role of the Church in New France*, reviewed, **34**: 341-342
Jaffe, Adrian, **37**:474
Jaffe, Irma B.: *John Trumbull: Patriot-Artist of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **36**: 650-653; reviews by, **37**:681-683; **40**: 490-492
Jamaica: Charles M. Andrews on, **43**:531; assembly of, **34**:24-25; **35**:294; **43**:430; Brit. troops in, **38**:112; **41**:269; **43**:653; **45**:93, 99; climatic conditions in, **41**: 219, 227, 231; constitution of, **34**:27; and Cromwell's Western Design, **44**: 250; during Am. Rev., **33**:616-622; Eng. garrison government in, **34**:14-17, 19, 21, 29; exempted from Navigation Acts, **37**:564; exports of, **34**:406; fears of slave rebellion in, **35**:316-317; freedmen in, **41**:392; and garrison government, **43**:414-415, 422-423, 425-426, 441, 446-448, 451-452, 458; **44**:245-246; Indians in, **31**:131; Irish trade of, **42**:330, 345; Irish transported to, **41**:133; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 457, 460; London trade with, **34**:289, 291, 293, 296; maroon societies in, **35**:287-307; merchants of, **40**:372; militia in, **34**:268; N.E. settlers propose migration to, **45**: 96; puts duty on convict trade, **42**:199; and relationship with crown, **43**:411; runaway slaves in, **42**:479, 490-492; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:389; slave conditions in, **35**:325, 328-336, 338-352, 356; slave population of, **35**:372-373; slave rebellion in, **44**:274-299; slavery in, **34**:32-65; **35**:322; slavery in, economics of, **33**:626, 631, 633, 638-640; slave trade of, **32**:610, 613; **35**: 378, 384-385; **40**:31; sources on, **41**: 289; and Span. contraband trade, **43**: 570-593; Thomas Roughley on slavery in, **43**:112; and Va. slave trade, **42**:231-233
James, Abel, **37**:426; **40**:197, 206, 209, 223
James, Charles, **35**:653, 655, 661
James, C.L.R., **35**:215
James, Edmund T., **38**:102
James, Francis G., **42**:329
James, Henry, **39**:506; **41**:59
James, Jane, **39**:171
James, Janet Wilson, *Changing Ideas about Women in the United States, 1776-1825*, reviewed, **40**:653-655
James, Joseph, **39**:590
James, Marquis, **41**:465
James, Paris, **39**:587
James, Sydney V.: *Colonial Rhode Island: A History*, reviewed, **35**:164-166; review by, **40**:314-317
James, Thomas, **42**:230
James, William, **36**:107
James (ship), **31**:250
James & Hugh Belsches, **43**:84
James City Co., Va., **35**:239, 248, 252; **43**:259
James I, king of England: and concept of nation state, **45**:24; confiscates land in Ire. **45**:208; *Counter-blaste to Tobacco* by, **35**:60; establishes Scot. plantations in Ulster, **41**:132; foreign policy of, **32**:13; Lancelot Andrewes preaches before, **37**: 584; and N. Am., **35**:63; and Plymouth Co. charter, **43**:103, 105, 108; Puritans threatened by, **32**:8; revokes charter of Va. Co., **35**:80; sends arms to Va. (1622), **35**:76; supports Indian schools in Va., **35**:69
James II, king of England: absolutism of, **34**:24, 26-27; **35**:724; and anti-Catholic feeling, **35**:713; army of, **43**:420, 441-443, 445; and compact theory of government, **35**:671; as duke of York, and N.Y. Indian relations, **40**:545, 548; as duke of York, chairs Privy Council, **34**: 18; and Glorious Revolution, **40**:343; historiography of reign of, **35**:697, 699-703; makes N.J. land grants, **39**:602, 609; releases Catholic peers, **45**:211; Stephen Saunders Webb on, as duke of York, **36**:199; **43**:412, 415-416, 424-425, 427, 432, 454-458; Thomas Prince attacks, **31**:426; tolerates Quakers, **39**: 646
James Lawson & Co., **40**:21
Jameson, Elizabeth, **43**:356
Jameson, J. Franklin, **32**:417, 442; **37**:186; **40**:256; **41**:102, 277
James River: Indians on, **35**:74, 77; plantations on, **34**:243; political factions in region of, **37**:409; race tracks along, **34**:

251; Scot. merchants on, **40**:10, 12-13, 15-16, 25-26; slavery on, **35**:242, 250, 252, 262; **42**:509; **43**:336
Jamestown, Va.: Bacon's Rebellion in, **34**: 208; Capt. John Smith in, **35**:76; **45**: 731; contemporary account of, **34**:128; Durand of Dauphiné in, **34**:239; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:356; fortifications at, **34**:6; Francis Parkman on, **42**: 321; George Wilson in, **33**:128-140; malaria in, **33**:40; Martha Washington owns land in, **43**:269; massacre of 1622 in, **36**:554; settlement of, **34**:8; Thomas Hellier tried in, **40**:106, 115; treatment of Indians in, **35**:62-64, 67
Jamieson, James, **40**:16
Janawannit, **38**:381, 392
Janeway, James, **45**:288
Janson, Charles William, **44**:674
Janssen, Gysbert, **37**:63
Janssen, Stephen, **42**:198
Janssen, William, **37**:616
Jansz, Thomas, **37**:73
January, Peter, **40**:71; **41**:636
Janvier, Thomas, **40**:74
Japan, **41**:481
Jara, Alvaro, **41**:419
Jarcho, Saul, **33**:41
Jarratt, Rev. Devereux, **31**:352; **37**:36; **41**:236; **45**:59, 63
Jarvis, James, **32**:402, 403
Jassin, Charlotte, **44**:786
Jaulin, Jean, **44**:785
Jay, John: and antislavery, **36**:354; and Benjamin Franklin, **35**:623; challenges R.I. bankruptcy legislation, **44**:539; and commercial republicanism, **36**:14; conservative stance of, **34**:301; **40**:226; and Continental Congress, **45**:25; *Federalist Papers* and, **36**:400; **45**:13; James Madison opposes mission of, to London, **38**: 15; negotiates with Brit. over ship seizures, **45**:426-428, 434-435, 437, 442, 449-452; as negotiator with Brit. **45**:56; Richard Morris on, **41**:462-463; on virtue, **45**:16
Jay, Nathanel, **37**:275
Jay Papers, **41**:462-463
Jay Treaty: causes war scare, **44**:271; compared with Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, **44**: 69-70, 76, 78-80; Congressional reaction to, **36**:376, 391; debate on, in Va., **45**: 47, 49; debt liability precedent in, **44**: 479; Fr. seek Am. apology for, **34**:594-595, 614-616; Ira Allen hopes for annulment of, **36**:439, 446; James Madison and, **31**:645; negotiations for, **44**: 72-73; **45**:443, 451-452; obstructs negotiations with Fr., **34**:612; opposition to, **34**:590; **45**:57; provisions of, **44**:82-84; success of, **44**:66-67, 88
Jay v. *Topham*, **38**:696
Jeany, **31**:212
Jebb, John, **35**:426, 445
Jedrey, Christopher, M., **40**:518-519; review by, **39**:714-716; *The World of John Cleaveland: Family and Community in Eighteenth-Century New England*, reviewed, **37**:661-665
Jefferies, Richard, **42**:359
Jeffers, Robinson, **33**:59
Jefferson, Peter, **42**:440-441
Jefferson, Thomas: admires James Thomson Callender's *Political Progress of Britain*, **44**:679; advised by James Madison, **44**:429, 431, 530; Alexander Hamilton attacks, **32**:391; on Am. landscape, **41**: 63-64, 81; and Am. Rev., **37**:402, 409, 417, 422-423; and artisans, **42**:76; attacks William Duer, **32**:412; attitudes of, toward Indians, **33**:144; *Autobiography* of, **35**:83, 97-99; and Benedict Arnold, **36**:187; and bill for religious freedom, **35**:476; and Caesar, **32**:475, 477, 478-480; and Cherokee nationalism, **32**:547-580; commercial policy of, **38**:18-20; Compromise of 1790 and, **33**:309-314; Congregational ministers and, **42**:21; Declaration of Independence misquoted on memorial to, **31**:134; defended by Tench Coxe, **44**:685, and defense policy, **32**:443, 447-448, 451, 453, 455-456; **34**:371; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:592, 607; on distribution of wealth, **45**:403; on divorce, **39**:212-223; and Dr. Barton's case, **32**:468-469; Dumas Malone on, **45**:237-240, 242, 244-252; on Duncan Campbell, **40**:386; to Edmund Pendleton, **37**:217; and 1800 election, **36**:27-28, 35, 47, 49-50; **44**: 687; Embargo Act of, **42**:94; **44**:543; family background of, **33**:475; and fears of Brit. conspiracy, **39**:405, 421; on *The Federalist*, **44**:420, 502; foreign policy of, **33**:561; on future generations, **43**:370; Garry Wills on, **36**:503-523; Gordon S.

Wood on, **44**:565; growth of support for, **36**:42, 50; on harvesting technology, **35**:18; and James Madison, **40**:229, 233, 237, 252-253; and James Madison on the Constitution, **36**:219, 228, 230-233; and Joel Barlow's unwritten history, **33**:315-320; Lance Banning on, **43**:3-34; on land grants by crown, **34**:364-365; library of, **41**:615-628; and Meriwether Lewis, **38**:464, 469-470, 478, 480-481; misunderstands character of new government, **44**:637-638; Monroe-Pinkney Treaty (1806), **44**:65-66, 68-70, 73, 85-86; notebooks of, **42**:433-452; *Notes on the State of Virginia* by, **35**:85-99; opposes Alexander Hamilton, **40**:411-412; **45**:110, 115; opposes standing army, **38**:94; on Oxford Iron Works, **31**:193-194; as patent commissioner, **34**:409-411; on Patrick Henry, **38**:712-713; political and economic theories of, **39**:287-309; **44**:566, 634; and postwar military establishment, **44**:269; on property rights, **45**:169; proposes Congress meets in Alexandria, Va., **32**:597; proposes tax reform in Va., **32**:436-437; purchases Silas Deane's papers, **32**:620; on reading novels, **39**:497; on religious liberty, **37**:210; repeal of Va. glebe laws and, **45**:40-41, 68; reports on commerce, **38**:10; and republican ideology, **31**:179-181, 183, 185-187; Robert Jones on, **32**:393; and role of government, **44**:578; and Sally Hemings, **35**:219; on slavery, **33**:495; **37**:647; **40**:110; and slaves, **35**:206-207, 279; as statistician, **38**:35, 37; Statute for Religious Freedom of, **45**:34; supported by radical émigrés, **44**:683; supports radical press, **44**:682, and War of 1812, **36**:376, 384, 391, 396; and western land policy, **43**:182, 184, 186-188, 195, 199-200, 203-204, 206; and WXYZ affair, **34**:591-592, 610-611, 615-616

Jefferson, Maine, **42**:101

Jeffersonian Republicans, **35**:108, 627-628; **36**:343, 346; **37**:95; **41**:591. *See also* Republicans

Jefferson Memorial Commission, **31**:133-138

Jeffrey, Thomas, microfiche ed., and Edward C. Carter II, ed., *The Papers of Benjamin Henry Latrobe,* reviewed, **36**:134-137

Jeffrey, William, Jr., **31**:303; **44**:414; and William Winslow Crosskey, *Politics and the Constitution in the History of the United States,* Vol. III, reviewed, **39**:552-554

Jeffreys, Herbert, **34**:22; **43**:455

Jeffreys, Jeffrey, **40**:373; **42**:229-230

Jellison, Richard M., reviews by, **32**:364-365; **42**:423-424

Jemison, Mary, **32**:73, 77, 81-83, 85-86; **33**:152

Jemott, John, **41**:407

Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas, **32**:298; **33**:474

Jenkins, David, **42**:464

Jenkins, Hannah, **44**:19

Jenkins, Henry, **35**:266

Jenkins, Leoline, **39**:333

Jenkinson, Charles, Lord Hawkesbury, **38**:110-111; **42**:240-247; **43**:647, 649, 654-656; **45**:436, 442

Jenkins's Ear, War of, **42**:358

Jenner, Thomas, **41**:36

Jennings, Edmund, **35**:244; **42**:229

Jennings, Francis: *Ambiguous Iroquois Empire: The Covenant Chain Confederation of Indian Tribes with English Colonies from Its Beginnings to the Lancaster Treaty of 1744,* reviewed, **42**:123-126; communication from, **37**:700-701; "The Discovery of Americans," **41**:436-443; Don Higginbotham on, **44**:232, 234; Douglas Greenberg on, **36**:415-416; *et al.,* eds., *History and Culture of Iroquois Diplomacy: An Interdisciplinary Guide to the Treaties of the Six Nations and Their League,* reviewed, **42**:539-540; "Francis Parkman: A Brahmin among Untouchables," **42**:305-328; James Axtell on, **35**:133-136, 138; *The Invasion of America: Indians, Colonialism, and the Cant of Conquest,* reviewed, **34**:312-314; on missions among Indians, **31**:28; **34**:66; Richard Johnson on, **43**:415; on submission of Mass. tribe, **31**:30

Jennings, Jesse D., review by, **45**:782-784

Jennings, Robert M., Donald F. Swanson, and Andrew P. Trout, "Alexander Hamilton's Tontine Proposal," **45**:107-115

Jennings, Samuel, **31**:439, 446, 449

Jennings, Thomas, **40**:57

Jenny, **31**:198, 213-214

Jensen, Arthur L., review by, **33**:702-704; **42**:158-160
Jensen, Merrill: *The American Revolution Within America,* reviewed, **33**:156-158; on Antifederalists, **38**:365; on cession of western lands, **34**:353; David S. Lovejoy on, **45**:549; ed., *The Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution.* Vols. I, II, reviewed, **34**:479-481; ed., *The Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution.* Vol. III: *Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Delaware, New Jersey, Georgia, Connecticut,* reviewed, **44**:643-646; on Ezra Stiles's papers, **44**:351; Gary B. Nash on, **44**:603; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:628; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**: 445-446, 451; James Hutson on, **38**: 351, 366; on John Shy, **44**:249; on oral communication during Am. Rev., **34**: 534; on participation in Am. Rev., **33**: 487; on radicals and Am. Rev., **38**:345, 353-354; review by, **31**:683-684; and Robert A. Becker, eds., *The Documentary History of the First Federal Elections, 1788-1790.* Vol. I, reviewed, **34**:481-482; Steven Boyd on, **44**:530; Walter E. Minchinton on, **45**:562-563; William Nelson on, **44**:458
Jenyns, Soame, **36**:211
Jerdone, Francis, **40**:10-11
Jeremie, St. Domingue, **42**:491
Jeremy, David J., **41**:428; and Anthony F. C. Wallace, "William Pollard and the Arkwright Patents," **34**:404-425; *Transatlantic Industrial Revolution: The Diffusion of Textile Technologies between Britain and America, 1790-1830s,* reviewed, **40**: 302-309
Jermyn, Henry, earl of St. Albans, **43**:442
Jernegan, Marcus Wilson, **36**:279; **44**:346
Jervis, Vice-Adm. Sir John, **45**:428-430, 437-441, 445-446, 449-450
Jessey, Henry, **32**:250; **34**:382; **38**:640
Jessup, Philip C., **41**:456
Jesuit Relations, **34**:78
Jesuits: on disease among Indians, **33**:296, 299; Eng. Puritans view sectarians as, **45**:90; James Axtell on success of missions of, **44**:300-304, 306-309; in Latin Am., **45**:464, 484; as missionaries to Indians, **35**:139-140; **40**:341, 345, 350, 528, 542, 556-557; mission of, among Piscataway, **36**:557, 561, 568; missions of, in New Fr., **34**:69-82; and plans for Canadian rebellion (1796), **36**:439, 444
Jett, R. Samuel, James Haw, Francis F. Beirne, and Rosamond R. Beirne, *Stormy Patriot: The Life of Samuel Chase,* reviewed, **40**:162-164
Jewett, Robert, **42**:22
Jews, **32**:229, 244-247; **35**:5, 210
J. F. Casteleyn & Co., **40**:39-40
Jillison, Mary Hewes, **38**:610-611
Jillson, Calvin C., **44**:418
Jimenez, Mary Ann, *Changing Faces of Madness: Early American Attitudes and Treatment of the Insane,* reviewed, **45**: 606-608
Joanes, Grace, **39**:169
Jogues, Isaac, **37**:56, 66; **40**:535
Johannesen, S. K., review by, **32**:336-338
Johannsen, Robert W., **44**:272
John, A. H., **35**:728
John, Edward & René Payne, **40**:35
John, Elizabeth A. H., **45**:480
John (ship), **31**:248
John & Anthony Fonblanque, **43**:81
John and Francis (ship), **31**:252
John & Thomas Gilchrist, **43**:93
John Glassford & Co., **40**:15-16, 37
John Hyndman & Co., **43**:70, 86, 94-95
John Luke & Co., **43**:67
John Norton & Son(s), **43**:65, 86-88, 90, 92, 94
John of Leyden, **38**:634, 646
John Powell & Co., **43**:95
Johns, Mathew, **31**:602
Johns, Richard, **39**:643, 647
Johns Hopkins University, **43**:522, 533; **45**:238, 243
Johnson, Allen, **45**:238, 240
Johnson, E.A.J., *The Foundations of American Economic Freedom,* reviewed, **31**:330-332
Johnson, Edmund, **41**:372
Johnson, Edward: on Anne Hutchinson, **31**:61, 75-76; **38**:60; compares European and N.E. history, **34**:202; on effect of hot climate, **41**:216; expects the millennium, **32**:223, 231, 237, 244-245; on Indian shamans, **38**:68; leads expedition against Gortonists, **36**:85; on Mass. economy, **43**:175; on migration from G.B., **42**:22; on migration to W.I., **45**: 85-86; on population of Ipswich, Mass.,

34:451; on Puritan mission, **41**:11, 13; on settlement patterns in N.E., **32**:20; on women, **31**:73; *Wonder-Working Providence . . .* of, **37**:108; **41**:23-24
Johnson, Francis, **34**:392-393
Johnson, George, **39**:635, 637
Johnson, Guy, **33**:149
Johnson, H. Earle, review by, **33**:712-714
Johnson, Henry, **32**:265
Johnson, Herbert A., **36**:420; *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of John Marshall.* Vol. I, reviewed, **33**:154-156; *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States.* Vol. II: *Foundations of Power: John Marshall, 1801-15,* Pt. 2, reviewed, **40**:336-338; reviews by, **34**: 501-503; **38**:730-735; **42**:551-552
Johnson, James, **44**:313, 324
Johnson, Mrs. James, **32**:59, 69, 74
Johnson, James Michael, " 'Not a Single Soldier in the Province': The Military Establishment of Georgia and the Coming of the American Revolution" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:512-513
Johnson, Joshua, **35**:449
Johnson, Michael P., "Runaway Slaves and the Slave Communities in South Carolina, 1799 to 1830," **38**:418-441
Johnson, Nathaniel, **36**:59
Johnson, Richard, **37**:477
Johnson, Richard R.: *Adjustment to Empire: The New England Colonies, 1675-1715,* reviewed, **39**:523-525; "Charles McLean Andrews and the Invention of American Colonial History," **43**:519-541; communication from, **44**:158-160; "The Imperial Webb: The Thesis of Garrison Government in Early America Considered," **43**:408-430; "Politics Redefined: An Assessment of Recent Writings on the Late Stuart Period of English History, 1660 to 1714," **35**:691-732; Stephen Saunders Webb responds to, **43**:431-459
Johnson, Robert, **33**:188, 196; **35**:60-61, 65, 82; **38**:663
Johnson, Robert C., *et al.*, eds., *Commons Debates, 1628.* Vol. I: *Introduction and Reference Materials.* Vol. II: *17 March–19 April.* Vol. III: *21 April–27 May,* reviewed, **36**:306-308
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, **34**:530; **37**:13; **38**: 206; **39**:408, 429; **41**:618
Johnson, Rev. Samuel, **33**:642, 655-656; **39**:314
Johnson, Susannah, **33**:150
Johnson, Thomas, **38**:261-267
Johnson, Thomas H., **45**:324, 343, 347
Johnson, Sir William, **32**:63-65, 79-80; **40**: 353
Johnson, William Samuel, **31**:375-376, 381; **33**:475; **44**:415, 418, 422
Johnston, A.J.B., *Religion in Life at Louisbourg, 1713-1758,* reviewed, **42**:281-282
Johnston, Andrew, **39**:611-612, 619
Johnston, Frances, **33**:203
Johnston, Gabriel, **33**:203; **36**:60
Johnston, George, **43**:55
Johnston, Hugh, and Robin Fisher, eds., *Captain James Cook and His Times,* reviewed, **39**:554-557
Johnston, Samuel, **36**:594-595
Johnston, William (of N.C.), **34**:223-224, 227-228, 234
Johnston, William (of Va.), **40**:10-11
Johnston, Zachariah, **43**:281
Johnstone, chevalier de, **35**:638
Johnstone, Robert M.: *Jefferson and the Presidency: Leadership in the Young Republic,* reviewed, **36**:302-303; review by, **44**: 150-152
Jolas, Tina, **39**:66
Jolly Roger (flag), **38**:222-223
Jonas, Manfred, and Robert V. Wells, eds., *New Opportunities in a New Nation: The Development of New York after the Revolution,* reviewed, **40**:658-660
Jonathan (ship), **42**:195-196
Joncaire, Louis-Thomas Chabert de, **40**: 555, 556
Jones, Absalom, **40**:88
Jones, Alice Hanson, **32**:101; **41**:336, 454; **45**:124, 688, 690; *American Colonial Wealth: Documents and Methods,* reviewed, **39**:359-365; *Wealth of a Nation to Be: The American Colonies on the Eve of the Revolution,* reviewed, **39**:359-365
Jones, C. C., **39**:589
Jones, David, **39**:117
Jones, Dorothy V.: "The Consolidation of Colonialism in North America, 1763-1796" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:492; *License for Empire: Colonialism by Treaty in Early America,* reviewed, **40**:483-486
Jones, Douglas Lamar: review by, **34**:485-487; *Village and Seaport: Migration and Society in Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts,* reviewed, **39**:704-707

Jones, Evan, **42**:27
Jones, Frederick, **39**:135-136, 138-140
Jones, George Fenwick, *The Salzburger Saga: Religious Exiles and Other Germans along the Savannah,* reviewed, **42**:284-286
Jones, G. F. Trevallyn, **35**:695
Jones, Gordon W., ed., Mather, *The Angel of Bethesda,* reviewed, **31**:162-163
Jones, Griffith, **35**:54
Jones, Capt. Henry, **45**:716
Jones, Howard Mumford, **45**:345-346, 350; *Revolution & Romanticism,* reviewed, **32**:128-130
Jones, Hugh (of Md.), **39**:324
Jones, Hugh (of Va.), **31**:656-657; **33**:45; **34**:249; **35**:226; **39**:264; **41**:236
Jones, James, **39**:637
Jones, James W.: review by, **33**:694-696, *The Shattered Synthesis: New England Puritanism before the Great Awakening,* reviewed, **31**:524-526
Jones, Jeffrey, **39**:603
Jones, John, **31**:439; **41**:35
Jones, John, Jr., **41**:35, 38, 42
Jones, John Paul, **32**:272, 277-279, 281, 286; **38**:106; **41**:366
Jones, Jonathan, **37**:277
Jones, Joseph: **40**:230-231, 233-234, 252; and congressional residence, **32**:588-590; and James Madison, **44**:546; seeks increased congressional power, **32**:583; warns George Washington of Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:285-286
Jones, J. R., **35**:697, 699, 701
Jones, Lewis, **39**:315; **43**:599, 606
Jones, Margaret, **39**:117
Jones, Meriwether, **44**:683
Jones, Noble, **45**:259
Jones, Richard (of Buellt), **45**:719
Jones, Richard (of Mass.), **33**:245
Jones, Robert (of N.C.), **34**:229
Jones, Robert (of Nova Scotia), **45**:513
Jones, Robert F.: reviews by, **38**:330-331; **45**:620-621; "William Duer and the Business of Government in the Era of the American Revolution," **32**:393-416
Jones, Rodwell, **45**:560
Jones, Simon, **38**:217
Jones, Dr. Thomas, **34**:437-438
Jones, Thomas, Rev., **43**:242-243
Jones, Thomas (d. 1670), **31**:470
Jones, Thomas (of N.C.), **39**:139-140, 146
Jones, Thomas (of N.Y.), **31**:121; **43**:41, 60-62, 389
Jones, Thomas ap Catesby, **37**:187
Jones, Timothy, **36**:588
Jones, Walter (Brit. officer), **41**:274
Jones, Walter (of Va.), **39**:139-140
Jones & Moe, **32**:609-610, 613
Joppa, Md., **42**:205, 206, 208
Jordan, Daniel P., *Political Leadership in Jefferson's Virginia,* reviewed, **41**:518-519
Jordan, David W.: "'Gods Candle' Within Government: Quakers and Politics in Early Maryland," **39**:628-654; and Lois G. Carr, *Maryland's Revolution of Government, 1689-1692,* reviewed, **32**:518-521; review by, **40**:463-466
Jordan, Winthrop D., **34**:200, 203; **35**:189, 195, 207-208; **36**:596; **37**:79; reviews by, **32**:510-512; **43**:315-316
Josephus, Flavius, **45**:762
Josephy, Alvin M., Jr., **37**:453
Josselin, Ralph, **35**:722
Josselyn, John, **41**:231
Journal des Scavans, **33**:644, 645, 647, 649, 655
Journdaine, Elizabeth, **39**:132
Journeymen Cordwainers, Union Society of, **36**:104, 112
Journeymen Cordwainers of Phila., Federal Society of, **36**:101
Joyner, Charles, **45**:579
Judd, Henry, **39**:593
Judd, Jacob: ed., *Van Cortlandt Family Papers.* Vol. I: *The Revolutionary War* Memoir *and Selected Correspondence of Philip Van Cortlandt.* Vol. II: *Correspondence of the Van Cortlandt Family of Cortlandt Manor, 1748-1800.* Vol. III: *1800-1844,* reviewed, **36**:648-650; and Irwin H. Polishook, eds., *Aspects of Early New York Society and Politics,* reviewed, **32**:148-151; reviews by, **35**:597-598; **40**:135-137; **41**:493-495; **45**:601-602; and Robert A. East, eds., *The Loyalist Americans: A Focus on Greater New York,* reviewed, **33**:542-543
Judd, William, **37**:279
Judeus, Philo, **45**:762
Judi, Mary Ann, **41**:402
Judiciary Act of 1706 (Pa.),**36**:55
Judith, **38**:277

Judy, **31**:198
Juliat, **32**:555
Juno, **31**:199
Juricek, John T., reviews by, **33**:168-170; **36**:474-475
Justel, Henri, **33**:645
Justice, Dick, **32**:553, 558, 570
Justice, Henry, **42**:196
Justus, James H., **43**:366

K

Kaiser, Leo M., *Early American Latin Verse, 1625-1825: An Anthology*, reviewed, **41**: 660-662
Kakinathucca, **32**:65
Kalawiska, **32**:555
Kalm, Peter, **31**:553; **32**:64, 194; **38**:37; **45**:685
Kamen, Henry, **43**:572
Kames, Lord. *See* Home, Henry
Kaminski, John P.: *et al.*, eds., *The Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution*. Vol. XIII: *Commentaries on the Constitution. Public and Private, 21 February to 7 November 1787*. Vol. XIV: *8 November to 17 December 1787*. Vol. XV: *18 December 1787 to 31 January 1788*, reviewed, **44**:643-646; review by, **42**: 151-153
Kammen, Michael: **34**:540; **35**:129, 450; **36**:397; **40**:596; **45**:631; *A Season of Youth: The American Revolution and the Historical Imagination*, reviewed, **37**: 314-318; *Colonial New York*, reviewed, **33**:700-702
Kaplan, Lawrence S., review by, **31**:336-337
Karasch, Mary C., **45**:484
Karlsen, Carol F., **44**:227; "The Devil in the Shape of a Woman: The Witch in Seventeenth-Century New England" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:513; review by, **42**: 276-278
Karlsruhe, Germany, **44**:766
Karsky, Barbara, **45**:395, 404; review by, **43**:507-510
Karsten, Peter, *Patriot-Heroes in England and America: Political Symbolism and Changing Values over Three Centuries*, reviewed, **37**:354-356
Karttunen, Frances, **45**:475
Kaskaskia, Ill., **40**:348; **44**:777, 784-785, 787
Kaspi, André, **33**:493-496, 499
Katahee, **32**:559
Kategiskee, **32**:553
Katherine (ship), **42**:230; **43**:586
Katz, Stanley N., **36**:420
Kavenagh, W. Keith, ed., *Foundations of Colonial America*, 3 vols., reviewed, **31**: 327-330
Kawashima, Yasuhide: *Puritan Justice and the Indian: White Man's Law in Massachusetts, 1630-1763*, reviewed, **45**:366-367; review by, **40**:483-486
Kay, Marvin L. Michael, **33**:183; **34**:218-219; **39**:338; review by, **35**:588-589
Kay, William, **35**:462
Kaye, Joseph, **45**:444-445, 447
Keach, Benjamin, **45**:311
Kean, Brig. Gen. Jefferson Randolph, **31**: 134-136
Keayne, Robert, **34**:207; **41**:205; **44**:311, 314-315; **45**:745
Keayne, Sarah, **31**:70
Keeler, Mary Frear, *et al.*, eds., *Commons Debates, 1628*. Vol. IV: *8 May–26 June*, reviewed, **36**:306-308
Keene, Charles Albert, "The American Commitment to the Mediterranean Marketplace, 1776-1801" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**: 486-487
Keeney, Barney, **44**:348
Keep, Austin Baxter, **41**:455
Kehukee, N.C., **37**:98
Keith, Alice B., **33**:639
Keith, George, **31**:431-452; **36**:354, 403; **39**:251, 311
Keith, Robert G., **45**:463, 483
Keith, William: and Andrew Hamilton, **38**: 268-270, 286, 288-289, 291, 294; on impeachment, **35**:657; on obligations of government, **45**:402
Keithian Schism, **31**:431-452
Kelachula, **32**:559
Kelch, Ray A., *Newcastle, A Duke Without Money: Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1693-1768*, reviewed, **32**:160-162
Kelleher, John, **41**:127
Keller, Karl, **37**:221; **45**:327, 343; *The Example of Edward Taylor*, reviewed, **33**: 346-348; review by, **32**:355-356
Kelley, Robert, **39**:341-342, 345, 352
Kellogg, Lydia, **33**:604

Kelly, Kevin P., reviews by, **32**:638-640; **36**:624-628; **41**:653-658
Kelly, Thomas, **36**:109
Kelly, William, **41**:577
Kelsay, Isabel Thompson, *Joseph Brant, 1743-1807: Man of Two Worlds,* reviewed, **42**:415-417
Kelso, William M.: *Kingsmill Plantations, 1619-1800: Archaeology of Country Life in Colonial Virginia,* reviewed, **43**: 307-310; review by, **34**:175-176
Kemble, Stephen, **43**:387
Kemmerer, Donald L., reviews by, **31**: 505-507; **34**:329-331
Kemp, Christian, **41**:636
Kemp, John, **32**:388
Kempe, James, **38**:279
Kendall, Henry, **45**:633
Kendall, R. T., **44**:199-200, 212
Kendall, William, **45**:633
Kennan, William, **37**:40
Kenneally, Finabar, ed., *United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives. A Calendar,* reviewed, **35**:419-420
Kennebec Co., Maine, **42**:90, 93, 94-97
Kennebec River, **36**:163
Kennedy, Archibald, **31**:545-546; **38**:691
Kennedy, Francis, **38**:209
Kennedy, George A., review by, **41**:660-662
Kennedy, Primrose, **41**:270
Kenner, Rodham, **34**:254-255
Kennet, Basil, **39**:214
Kennett, Lee, **44**:256
Kennett, White, **39**:313, 322
Kenney, Alice P., **41**:452; review by, **36**: 648-650; *Stubborn for Liberty: The Dutch in New York,* reviewed, **33**:700-702
Kenney, W. Howland: ed., *Laughter in the Wilderness: Early American Humor to 1783,* reviewed, **34**:682-684; reviews by, **34**:347-348; **40**:473-474
Kensington, Conn., **33**:90
Kensington, N.J., **34**:421, 423
Kent, Conn.: Anglicans in, **31**:372; Charles Grant on, **35**:10-13; **43**:163; iron production in, **37**:441; Joseph Fuller in, **35**:21-22; local government in, **34**:88, 90, 96, 101; settlement of, **35**:27
Kent, Donald H.: John Tottenham, and Louis M. Waddell, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet.* Vol. IV: *September 1, 1759–August 31, 1760.* Vol. V: *September 1, 1760–October 31, 1761,* reviewed, **43**: 147-148; Louis M. Waddell, and Autumn L. Leonard, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet.* Vol. III: *January 1, 1759–August 31, 1759,* reviewed, **43**:147-148; reviews by, **41**:137-140; **42**:539-540
Kent, England, **34**:377, 400; **42**:187
Kent, Richard, **33**:245
Kent Co., Md.: Charles Carroll owns land in, **45**:220; and election of 1800, **36**: 30-50; felons transported to, **42**:194, 205, 218; population of, **37**:618-625; Quakers in, **39**:634-637; slander cases in, **44**:15, 23
Kent Island, Md., **39**:629-630; **42**:206
Kentucky: Antifederalists in, **31**:623; archaeological studies of, **40**:420; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:630; census returns for (1800), **41**:99; census returns of, missing (1790), **41**:86; and election of 1800, **36**:29; ethnicity in, **37**:180, 199; **41**:100; Federalists in, **36**: 31; Great revival in, **37**:96; Hewes family in, **38**:612; John Aiden in, **45**:518; John Tayloe III acquires land in, **34**:35; slavery in, **35**:197; and Transylvania, **34**: 354; and Va. claims, **34**:364, 366-367, 372-373; **40**:231; and War of 1812, **36**: 378; Whiskey Rebellion in, **45**:419
Kentucky District, **43**:185-186
Kentucky Resolutions, **31**:186
Kenyon, Cecelia M.: on Antifederalists, **33**:75; **38**:349, 353-355; on fear of power, **38**:363-364; John P. Diggins on, **44**:565; Pauline Maier on, **44**:589; refutes Charles Beard, **38**:346-347; reviews by, **32**:500-504; **36**:120-123; William Nelson on, **44**:458
Kenyon, J. P., **35**:697-698, 708; **39**:333; *Revolution Principles: The Politics of Party, 1689-1720,* reviewed, **36**:308-310
Kerber, Linda K., **44**:40, 690; **45**:673; reviews by, **35**:147-155; **41**:169-171; *Women of the Republic: Intellect and Ideology in Revolutionary America,* reviewed, **39**:231-238
Kerby, Thomas, **35**:308, 323
Kershaw, Gordon Ernest: *"Gentlemen of Large Property & Judicious Men": The Kennebeck Proprietors, 1749-1755,* reviewed, **33**:348-350; review by, **36**:137-138
Kershaw, Joseph, **38**:675; **41**:560-561
Kesoehtaut, Abigail, **38**:387

Ketcham, Ralph, **36**:230; **44**:632; *From Colony to Country: The Revolution in American Thought, 1750-1820,* reviewed, **33**:544-545; *Presidents above Party: The First American Presidency, 1789-1829,* reviewed, **42**:129-131; "Publius: Sustaining the Republican Principle," **44**:576-582; reviews by, **34**:684-685; **42**:399-403
Keteltas, Abraham, **31**:409; **42**:11, 21
Kettner, James H.: **38**:749-751; *The Development of American Citizenship, 1608-1870,* reviewed, **36**:618-620
Key, V. O., **41**:449
Keyauwee Indians, **41**:544
Keyssar, Alexander, **39**:51
Khevenhüller, Ludwig Andreas von, **35**:632
Khionontateronon Indians, **40**:538-539, 541
Kibbey Ann, *The Interpretation of Material Shapes in Puritanism: A Study of Rhetoric, Prejudice, and Violence,* reviewed, **44**:377-379
Kicza, John E., "The Social and Ethnic Historiography of Colonial Latin America: The Last Twenty Years," **45**:453-488
Kidder, Alfred Vincent, **40**:422, 425, 429
Kidderminster, England, **34**:397
Kieft, William, **36**:403; **37**:452
Kieman, Mathias C., **45**:479
Kierstead, Luke, **36**:105
Kilcrease, Nimrod, **38**:675
Killingworth, Conn., **31**:373, 376; **37**:225, 228, 441
Kilmainham, Ireland, **44**:677
Kilum, John, **35**:47
Kim, Sung Bok: **39**:615; **41**:452; *Landlord and Tenant in Colonial New York: Manorial Society, 1664-1775,* reviewed, **36**:622-644; reviews by, **32**:148-151; **33**:700-702; **43**:142-144
Kimball, Fiske, **45**:242-243, 245
Kimball, Jacob, **42**:109
Kimball, Marie, **42**:439, 441; **45**:242-243
Kimber, Edward, **35**:236
Kinderhook, N.Y., **37**:75
King, Abigail, **37**:276
King, Andrew J., and Alfred S. Konefsky, eds., *The Papers of Daniel Webster. Legal Papers.* Vol. I: *The New Hampshire Practice.* Vol. II: *The Boston Practice,* reviewed, **41**:329-330
King, Arent, **39**:130
King, Celia: **42**:511, 514; **45**:564; Walter Minchinton, and Peter Waite, eds., *Virginia Slave-Trade Statistics, 1698-1775,* reviewed, **42**:537-538
King, Elezebeth, **37**:278
King, Gregory, **35**:719; **36**:274
King, Irving I., review by, **43**:155-157
King, Jean, **39**:130
King, John, **37**:276
King, Mehetable, **37**:276
King, Miles, **35**:276
King, Rufus: attacks aristocracy, **38**:352; and Constitution, **44**:464; Convention notes of, **44**:421; debates contract clause, **44**:532; defends executive influence, **38**:362; family background of, **33**:475; fiscal policy of, **40**:260-261; and Great Compromise, **44**:438, 442, 444-446, 452, 454-455; as minister to G.B., **36**:442; and Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:280-281, 295; and Pierre Bellamy, **34**:603; on presidency, **44**:469; on slave importation issue, **44**:462; on western lands, **32**:446; **43**:205
King, Rufus, Jr., **39**:597
King, Scipio, **39**:586
King, Titus, **32**:73, 81-82
King, W. R., **44**:543
King and Queen Co., Va., **35**:475; **40**:11
Kingesley, John, **31**:470
King George Co., Va., **34**:36, 43; **35**:257
King George Parish, Md., **39**:264
King George's War, **35**:389; **37**:405, 448; **42**:358, 378; **44**:237
King Philip, **31**:39, 647; **44**:308. *See also* Metacomet
King Philip's War: Charles M. Andrews on, **43**:526; Douglas Edward Leach edits letter on, **45**:543; Francis Jennings on, **35**:135; impact of, on Puritan "errand," **41**:25; Increase Mather or **38**:67; and Iroquois, **40**:545; and Mass. economy, **45**:127; Marblehead, Mass., in, **31**:647-648; Narragansetts in, **38**:64; and scalping, **37**:462; shaman prophecies influence, **38**:61; Springfield, Mass., burned in, **35**:46; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:454; and view of Indians in N.E., **35**:84
King's Chapel (Boston), **35**:477, 490
Kings Co., N.Y., **36**:431-432; **43**:389
Kings College, **34**:436; **36**:403, 420; **44**:489

Kingston, Capt. Richard, **31**:249
Kingston, Jamaica: Eng. settlement around, **35**:290; fears of slave revolt in, **44**: 277-278, 280-281; impact of U.S. embargo in (1809), **38**:30; runaway slaves in, **42**:492; and slave trade, **44**:275
Kingston, N.Y., **32**:586, 592; **43**:632
King William Co., Va., **35**:244; **40**:10; **43**:259, 269-270, 275, 283
King William's War, **37**:64; **40**:370, 390, 545; **44**:237
Kinne, Aaron, **42**:111
Kinney, Thomas, **36**:588
Kinnoull, earl of. *See* Hay, Thomas
Kinsale, Va., **34**:55
Kinsey, James, **37**:607
Kinsey, John, Jr., **37**:607
Kinte, Kunte, **35**:188
Kippis, Andrew, **32**:113-115, 123
Kirby, Ethyn, **31**:431-432
Kircher, Athanasius, **45**:758
Kirke, Percy, **39**:333
Kirker, Harold, review by, **36**:492-493
Kirkham, England, **34**:406
Kirkland, Edward, **45**:546
Kirkland, Moses, **38**:667
Kirkpatrick, John, **42**:522
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, **42**:522
Kirsch, George B., *Jeremy Belknap: A Biography,* reviewed, **40**:332-333
Kirschenbaum, David, **41**:474
Kishlansky, Mark A.: "Community and Continuity: A Review of Selected Works on English Local History," **37**:139-146; review by, **38**:738-740
Kissam, Daniel, **43**:60
Kitchen, Charles, **38**:673
Kitsey, **31**:198
Kittamaquund, **36**:556-561, 568
Klayman, Richard, *America Abandoned: John Singleton Copley's American Years, 1738-1774: An Interpretative History,* reviewed, **41**:670-672
Klein, Herbert S.: and Charles Garland, "The Allotment of Space for Slaves aboard Eighteenth-Century British Slave Ships," **42**: 238-248; John E. Kicza on, **45**:481-482, 486; *The Middle Passage: Comparative Studies in the Atlantic Slave Trade,* reviewed, **36**:472-474; review by, **44**:805-807; on slave fertility, **43**:111-112; and Stanley L. Engerman, "Fertility Differentials between Slaves in the United States and the British West Indies: A Note on Lactation Practices and Their Possible Implications," **35**:357-374; and Stanley L. Engerman, letter to the editor by, **36**:158-159; on Va. slave trade, **42**:231, 509; on weaning practices in W.I., **43**:116-117
Klein, Milton M.: **36**:397-399, 403, 420; **41**:472; reviews by, **33**:549-552; **40**:325-327
Klein, Rachel N.: "Ordering the Backcountry: The South Carolina Regulation," **38**: 661-680; review by, **41**:503-506
Klein, Randolph Shipley, **39**:22; *Portrait of an Early American Family: The Shippens of Pennsylvania across Five Generations,* reviewed, **33**:702-704; *Science and Society in Early America: Essays in Honor of Whitfield J. Bell, Jr.,* reviewed, **44**:404-406
Klepp, Susan E., "Philadelphia in Transition: A Demographic History of the City and Its Occupational Classes, 1720-1830" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:514
Kleppner, Paul, **42**:469
Kline, Mary-Jo: *A Guide to Documentary Editing,* reviewed, **45**:386-388; Joanne Wood Ryan, *et al.,* eds., *Political Correspondence and Public Papers of Aaron Burr,* reviewed, **41**:675-677; L. H. Butterfield, and Marc Friedlaender, eds., *The Book of Abigail and John: Selected Letters of the Adams Family, 1762-1784,* reviewed, **34**: 148-150
Klingaman, David, **38**:171, 189
Klingberg, Frank, **38**:107
Knap, Israel, **31**:376
Knap, Nathaniel, **38**:410-411
Knaplund, Paul, **45**:534
Kneller, Godfrey, **39**:90-91, 331
Knight, Ann, **39**:166
Knight, Carol Lynn H., review by, **40**:319-320
Knight, Patrick, **34**:49
Knight, Richard Payne, **39**:505
Knight, Thomas, **43**:573, 579
Knightley, Richard, **45**:73
Knollenberg, Bernhard: **45**:538; *Growth of the American Revolution, 1766-1775,* reviewed, **33**:534-536
Knollys, Hanserd, **32**:249
Knopf, Alfred A., **41**:468, 476; **45**:520
Knorr, Klaus E., **43**:423
Knowlton, Benjamin, **35**:50
Knowlton, Thomas, **39**:172

Knox, Gen. Henry: and Benedict Arnold, **36**:186; and debate on size of army, **32**:451, 455; and Indian war in Ohio, **32**:447, 449; and Maine lands, **42**:97; and militia, **38**:77-79, 81-82; and Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:275, 283-284, 286-287, 292, 295-296; orders of, countermanded by Mass., **33**:69; *Plan for . . . the Militia* of, **38**:91-96; role of, in military affairs, **45**:25; and suspicions of profiteering, **32**:446; and western lands, **32**:407; **34**:648
Knox, John, **37**:106
Knox, William, **34**:30-31; **37**:569-571; **38**:14, 29; **45**:259
Koch, Adrienne, **36**:230, 521; **41**:472; **45**:243
Koehler, Lyle: "The Case of the American Jezebels: Anne Hutchinson and Female Agitation during the Years of Antinomian Turmoil, 1636-1640," **31**:55-78; communication from, **32**:170-178; **41**: 178-181; on female religious dissent, **39**: 172; review by, **40**:471-473; *A Search for Power: The "Weaker Sex" in Seventeenth-Century New England,* reviewed, **39**:238-240
Kohlstedt, Sally Gregory, review by, **42**: 420-422
Kohn, Richard H.: analyzes Continental army, **44**:253, 257-258, 260, 269; *Eagle and Sword: The Federalists and the Creation of the Military Establishment in America, 1783-1802,* reviewed, **33**:680-682; on Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:273-283; rebuttal by, **31**:290-298; review by, **32**:338-340
Kolchin, Peter, *Unfree Labor: American Slavery and Russian Serfdom,* reviewed, **45**: 592-594
Köllmann, Wolfgang, **44**:757
Kollock, Shepard, **35**:102
Kolodny, Annette, **45**:332
Konefsky, Alfred S., and Andrew J. King, eds., *The Papers of Daniel Webster. Legal Papers.* Vol. I: *The New Hampshire Practice.* Vol. II: *The Boston Practice,* reviewed, **41**:329-330
Konig, David Thomas: ed., *Plymouth Court Records, 1686-1859,* reviewed, **38**:730-735; *Law and Society in Massachusetts: Essex County, 1629-1692,* reviewed, **38**: 730-735; review by, **45**:366-367
Konkle, Burton Alva, **38**:104, 272
Konrad, Herman W., **45**:464
Kopytoff, Barbara Klamon, "The Early Political Development of Jamaica Maroon Societies," **35**:287-307
Korey, Marie Elena, *The Books of Isaac Norris,* reviewed, **34**:514-516
Korshin, Paul J.: ed., *The American Revolution and Eighteenth-Century Culture: Essays from the 1976 Bicentennial Conference of the American Society for Eighteenth-Century Studies,* reviewed, **45**:616-618; ed., *The Widening Circle: Essays on the Circulation of Literature in Eighteenth-Century Europe,* reviewed, **34**:514-516
Kouwenhoven, John A., **41**:432; **45**:327
Kraichgau, Germany, **44**:766
Kramer, Karl-Sigismund, **44**:758
Kramer, Lloyd S., "America's Lafayette and Lafayette's America: A European and the American Revolution," **38**:228-241
Kramnick, Isaac, **43**:7, 9, 11; **44**:620, 661-662; "The 'Great National Discussion': The Discourse of Politics in 1787," **45**: 3-32; reply by, **45**:818; review by, **36**: 143-144
Kranzberg, Melvin, **41**:427
Krapp, George Philip, **34**:530
Kraus, Michael, **43**:539
Krech, Shepard, III: ed., *Indians, Animals, and the Fur Trade: A Critique of* Keepers of the Game, reviewed, **40**:461-463; *The Subarctic Fur Trade: Native Social and Economic Adaptations,* reviewed, **42**:409-410
Kreen-Akorore Indians, **33**:293
Kreider, Alan, **33**:219
Kreiser, B. Robert, **42**:173
Kribbs, Jayne K., review by, **36**:643-646
Kroeber, Alfred L., **31**:123-124, 128
Kross, Jessica, *The Evolution of an American Town: Newtown, New York, 1642-1775,* reviewed, **41**:506-508
Krout, John, **44**:351
Krugler, John D., review by, **31**:521-522
Kselman, Thomas A., **42**:173
Kubler, George, **45**:471-472
Kuethe, Allan J.: communication from, **44**: 840-841; and Jacques A. Barbier, eds., *The North American Role in the Spanish Imperial Economy, 1760-1819,* reviewed, **44**:394-396; review by, **44**:134-136
Kuhn, Adam Simon, **35**:4
Kuhn, Thomas, **43**:27

Kukla, Jon, and J. Frederick Fausz, "A Letter of Advice to the Governor of Virginia," **34**:104-129
Kulcsar, Alexander, and David Chacko, "Israel Potter: Genesis of a Legend," **41**: 365-389
Kulikoff, Allan: on demography of Md. slavery, **32**:47; **39**:22; "Growth and Welfare in Early America," **39**:359-365; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; on Md. slavery, **43**:334-336, 341, 348, 361; "The Origins of Afro-American Society in Tidewater Maryland and Virginia, 1700 to 1790," **35**:226; Peter Wood on, **35**:194; reviews by, **31**:513-514; **34**: 337-338; **44**:796-799; *Tobacco and Slaves: The Development of Southern Cultures in the Chesapeake, 1680-1800,* reviewed, **44**:372-373; on Va. slave trade, **42**:232-233, 510, 514, 522
Kupperman, Karen Ordahl: "Errand to the Indies: Puritan Colonization from Providence Island through the Western Design," **45**:70-99; "Fear of Hot Climates in the Anglo-American Colonial Experience," **41**:213-240; *Settling with the Indians: The Meeting of English and Indian Cultures in America, 1580-1640,* reviewed, **38**:308-309
Kurath, Hans, **43**:247
Kurtz, John Nicholas, **33**:280
Kurtz, Stephen G., and James H. Hutson, eds., *Essays on the American Revolution,* reviewed, **31**:311-314
Kushner, Howard I., "The Suicide of Meriwether Lewis: A Psychoanalytic Inquiry," **38**:464-481
Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne, **45**:458, 466
Kytö, Merja, **44**:315

L

Labaree, Benjamin W.: on cohesiveness of towns, **34**:184; *Colonial Massachusetts: A History,* reviewed, **38**:519-521; and Ian R. Christie, *Empire or Independence, 1760-1776: A British-American Dialogue on the Coming of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **34**:657-659; reviews by, **31**: 332-334; **33**:534-536
Labaree, Leonard W., **33**:89; **39**:310; **43**: 418, 532; **45**:586
Labau, Charles, **44**:179
Labbé, Dolores Egger, "Women in Early Nineteenth-Century Louisiana" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:467
LaBouche, Oliver, **38**:216
Labrador, **40**:380
Labrousse, Ernest, **41**:412
Lacey, Barbara E., "The World of Hannah Heaton: The Autobiography of an Eighteenth-Century Connecticut Farm Woman," **45**:280-304
Lacey, Douglas, **35**:717
Lachance, André, *La Justice criminelle du roi au Canada au XVIIIe siècle: Tribunaux et officiers,* reviewed, **36**:312-313
Lachine, **40**:548
Lacroix, Françoise Lebeau, **44**:786, 788
Lacroix, Louis, **44**:788
La Crose, Jean (Cornand) de, **33**:645, 651
Lacy, Dan, **33**:500
Ladd, Doris, **45**:456-457, 462
Ladson, Mary, **39**:679
Ladurie, Emmanuel Le Roy, **39**:443
Lady's Magazine, The, **37**:475-476, 482
Laet, Jean, **45**:767
Laetus, Julius Pomponius, **45**:765
LaFantasie, Glenn W., review by, **40**:309-312
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de: and Am. Rev., **38**:228-241; on Benedict Arnold as Brit. General, **36**:187; and Bunker Hill Monument, **38**:619; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:596, 601, 609-610; and George Washington, **43**:207; John Parke Custis on enthusiasm for, **43**:290-291; on "pursuit of happiness," **36**:517; and Thomas Jefferson, **39**:287; writes declaration of rights for Fr., **39**: 297
Laffeldt, Battle of, **35**:648
Lafitau, Joseph François, **40**:529
La Flesche, Susette, **37**:452
La Forest, Antoine de, **44**:534
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., **41**:458
La Hontan, Baron Louis Armand de, **31**:3
Lake Champlain, **35**:652; **36**:184, 436-437, 439, 446; **38**:21, 397
Lake Erie, **38**:112, **40**:344, 357, 359, 441
Lake George, **38**:399; **40**:547
Lake Huron, **38**:112; **40**:344, 354; **44**:303
Lake Michigan, **38**:112
Lake Ontario, **38**:21, 27, 112, 396; **40**: 354, 448, 542, 546

Lake Pontchartrain, **44**:185, 186
Lalande, Marie Louise, **44**:786
Lalemant, Jérôme, **34**:72; **40**:535
La Luzerne, Chevalier de, **40**:232, 236
Lamb, John, **31**:303
Lamb, Thomas, **40**:121-123
Lambarde, William, **37**:371
Lambe, John, **38**:637
Lambert, John, **45**:92
Lambert, Joseph C., trans., Marcel Giraud, *A History of French Louisiana*. Vol. I: *The Reign of Louis XIV, 1698-1715*, reviewed, **32**:361-363
Lambert, Robert S., review by, **43**:144-147
Lambert, Sheila, **35**:723
Lamberton, N.J., **32**:593, 594
Lamberville, Jean de, **40**:543, 550
La Monte, Ruth Bradbury, "Early Maryland Education: The Colonials, the Catholics, and the Carrolls" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:546
Lamplugh, George R., *Politics on the Periphery: Factions and Parties in Georgia, 1783-1806*, reviewed, **45**:812-814
Lancashire, England, **41**:130
Lancaster, Richard, **43**:68, 70-71
Lancaster, England, **34**:290
Lancaster, Mass., **37**:225
Lancaster, Pa.: Andrew Hamilton acquires site of, **38**:291; Congress moves to (1777), **32**:582; distribution network of, **40**:199; "German Awakening" in, **33**: 281, 284; Germans in, **33**:278; **35**:4; reaction to Burgoyne's defeat in, **36**:171; turnpike built to, **34**:415
Lancaster Co., Pa., **38**:291; **42**:457-460, 462-466, 468
Lancaster Co., Va., **31**:233; **35**:240-242, 245, 248, 475; **37**:33
Lanctot, Gustave, **41**:416
Land, Aubrey C., **31**:657, 669; *Colonial Maryland: A History*, reviewed, **39**:693-694; Lois Green Carr, and Edward C. Papenfuse, eds., *Law, Society, and Politics in Early Maryland*, reviewed, **36**:294-295
Landon, James, **31**:375
Land Ordinance of 1785, **43**:179-213
Landsman, Ned C.: communication from, **41**:680-681; *Scotland and Its First American Colony, 1683-1765*, reviewed, **43**: 672-674; "Scottish Communities in the Old and New Worlds, 1680-1760" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:493
Lane, David, **38**:263
Lane, Ralph, **34**:197
Lane, Thomas, **40**:367; **42**:230
Lang, Daniel George, *Foreign Policy in the Early Republic: The Law of Nations and the Balance of Power*, reviewed, **44**:401-402
Lang, James, *Conquest and Commerce: Spain and England in the Americas*, reviewed, **33**:692-694
Langbein, John H., **42**:193
Langdon, John, **33**:475; **40**:261
Langdon, Rev. Samuel, **31**:409, 411, 421, 428
Langdon, Timothy, **42**:111
Lange, Frederick W., and Jerome S. Handler, *Plantation Slavery in Barbados: An Archaeological and Historical Investigation*, reviewed, **37**:339-342
Langer, Susanne K., **45**:241
Langford, John, **34**:195
Langford, Paul, *The First Rockingham Administration, 1765-1766*, reviewed, **31**: 498-501
Langhorne, John, **37**:476
Langoed, Wales, **45**:716
Langston, Thomas, **43**:442
Lannon, Frances, **45**:578
Lansing, John, Jr., **33**:475; **36**:227; **40**: 256-257; **44**:443, 447
Lansing, Robert, **44**:412, 421
LaPotin, Armand, **36**:404
Larcom, Lucy, **42**:40
Lardner, John, **33**:433
Lardner, Lynford, **33**:416, 419-420, 422, 428
La Revellière-Lépeaux, Louis, **34**:594-595
Largeau, Louis, **44**:788
La Roche, Michael de, **33**:655-659
La Rochelle, France, **36**:527, 533-534, 538; **40**:351; **42**:344
Larson, Jon Erik, and Bernard Peach, eds., *Richard Price and the Ethical Foundations of the American Revolution: Selections from His Pamphlets, with Appendices*, reviewed, **37**:326-328
La Salle, René-Robert Cavelier de, **40**:342, 546; **41**:411; **44**:174
Las Casas, Bartolomé de, **31**:125, 127; **36**:348; **45**:93
Lasch, Christopher, review by, **36**:290-291
Laski, Harold, **44**:340-341, 343
Laskin, Hugh, **39**:170

Laslett, Peter, **35**:540, 712; **36**:284; **39**: 68; ed., *Household and Family in Past Time: Comparative Studies in the Size and Structure of the Domestic Group Over the Last Three Centuries in England, France, Serbia, Japan and Colonial North America, With Further Materials From Western Europe,* reviewed, **32**:640-643
Lassell, Joshua, **35**:21
Lathrop, John, **37**:14; **38**:640; **42**:15
Latin America. historiography of, **45**:453-488
La Tour, Charles de, **41**:204, 206
La Tour, Mme. de, **41**:207
Laud, Archbishop William, **32**:8, 12-13; **38**:637, 656; **41**:200; **45**:73, 79
Laudonnière, Rene, trans. Charles E. Bennett, *Three Voyages,* reviewed, **33**:352-354
Laufer, Berthold, **40**:421
Lauffen an der Eyach, Germany, **44**:762
Laugher, Charles T., *Thomas Bray's Grand Design: Libraries of the Church of England in America, 1695-1785,* reviewed, **32**: 155-157
Launitz-Schürer, Leopold S., Jr., *Loyal Whigs and Revolutionaries: The Making of the Revolution in New York, 1765-1776,* reviewed, **39**:378-381
Laurance, John, **32**:460
Laurence, Thomas, **39**:327
Laurens, Henry: on backcountry courts, **38**:680; captured by Brit., **32**:290; fears social revolution, **31**:589; on Fr. privateering, **42**:380; held prisoner in Tower of London, **41**:366, 383-385; and Jonathan Bryan, **45**:268; Marc Egnal on, **37**:426; papers of, **45**:578; on slavery, **38**:665-667; **39**:572; tries to found port on Altamaha River, **45**:279
Laurens, John, **32**:476
Laurie, Bruce, **44**:610
Laurie, Walter Sloane, **41**:271
Laval, Pierre, **41**:412
Lavalee, Pierre, **36**:372
La Vigilante (ship), **42**:247
Lavillain, Anthony, **39**:118, 124
Lavisse, Ernest, **41**:414
Lavrin, Asunción, **45**:467
Law, Andrew, **42**:109, 112
Lawall, David B., **41**:68
Law in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1800: A Conference Held 6 and 7 November 1981 by The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, reviewed, **43**:490-492
Lawnes Creek Parish, Surry Co., Va., **39**: 255
Lawrence, D. H., **45**:314, 330, 351
Lawrence, John, **33**:424-425, 428, 433
Lawrence, Jonathan, **32**:399
Lawrence, Mrs. Nicholas, **31**:477
Lawrence, Thomas, **36**:560
Lawrence, Thomas, Sr., **33**:415-416, 418, 423-424, 428
Lawson, John, **34**:558; **41**:231, 543-546, 549-550, 552-553
Lawson, Philip: "George Grenville and America: The Years of Opposition, 1765 to 1770," **37**:561-576; *George Grenville: A Political Life,* reviewed, **43**:148-150
Lawson, Roger, **36**:52-53
Lawton, John, **40**:66
Lay, William, **38**:381-383
Lea, John, **41**:407
Lea, Mary, **44**:730
Leach, Douglas Edward, **44**:235, 246-248, 251; *Arms for Empire: A Military History of the British Colonies in North America, 1607-1763,* reviewed, **31**:501-503; "Reflections While Moving On," **45**:540-545; review by, **32**:643-644; *Roots of Conflict: British Armed Forces and Colonial Americans, 1677-1763,* reviewed, **45**: 370-371
Leach, Dryden, **37**:385
Leach, Edmund, **36**:539
Leach, Thomas, **38**:698n
Leach v. *Money,* **37**:385
Leacock, Eleanor, **35**:113, 119
Lear, Tobias, **36**:603
Learned, M. D., **41**:290
Leary, Lewis, review by, **35**:409-411
Leatherbury, Bridget, **38**:277
Leavenworth, Mark, **33**:98
Lebanon, Conn.: artisan protest in, **42**:85; community of, **34**:92; Hunt family in, **37**:283; local government in, **34**:90, 96; religious revival in, **44**:123; settlement pattern in, **34**:88
Lebanon, Mass., **41**:65
Lebanon, N.H., **41**:370
Le Bras, Gabriel, **42**:171-172
Lebrun, François, **42**:170, 182
Lebsock, Suzanne, *The Free Women of Petersburg: Status and Culture in a Southern Town, 1784-1860,* reviewed, **42**:290-292

Lechford, Thomas: on court proceedings, **36**:82; disbarred for jury tampering, **35**: 679; on Mass. lecture system, **32**:231; and Mass. legal system, **35**:684; and millennialism, **32**:235-236; and N.E., **35**: 689; on Puritan congregations, **31**:460-461; **32**:21-22; on Puritan-Indian relations, **32**:244; Richard Simmons on, **33**:218
Leckie, Andrew, **33**:373-374
Leclerc, François, **44**:783
Le Clerc, Jean, **33**:645, 648
Leclerc, Marie Louise Valle, **44**:788
Le Clerq, Father Chrestien, **31**:18, 23
Le Conte, Joseph, **39**:597
Leder, Lawrence H., ed., *The Colonial Legacy.* Vol. III: *Historians and Man's Nature.* Vol. IV: *Early Nationalist Historians,* reviewed, **32**:356-3 ;8
Lederer, John, **41**:551
Ledlie, Hugh, **31**:305
Lee, Arthur: and Am. prisoners of war in G.B., **32**:262, 266; attacks Silas Deane, **40**:229; and Congressional residence, **32**:584, 587, 594; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:599; fears army mutiny (1783), **31**:297; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:6, 15; involvement of, with Wilkesite movement in G.B., **35**:426-431, 434-436, 446; and James Madison, **40**:237, 239, 242-243; as minister in Berlin, **37**: 302-304; opposes increasing congressional power (1782), **40**:247, 249, 251; opposes Robert Morris, **38**:88; on western lands, **34**:370-371; and William Duer, **32**:397, 405
Lee, B. K., **39**:593
Lee, Gen. Charles, **31**:304; **41**:472
Lee, Charles (archivist), **41**:450
Lee, Charles (commissioner), **41**:381
Lee, Charles Richard, "'This Poor People': Poverty, Relief and Correction in Massachusetts, 1620-1715" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**: 454
Lee, Edward, **39**:72, 74
Lee, Elizabeth Wright, **39**:72
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, **33**:475
Lee, George, **37**:40
Lee, George Washington Custis, **43**:253
Lee, Gen. Henry, **31**:629; **32**:447-448, 461, 476; **36**:184; **44**:268-269
Lee, Jean Butenhoff, "The Problem of Slave Community in the Eighteenth-Century Chesapeake," **43**:333-361
Lee, Jean Gordon, *Philadelphians and the China Trade, 1784-1844,* reviewed, **42**: 158-160
Lee, John, **39**:73
Lee, Joseph, **39**:70
Lee, Lois, **39**:70
Lee, Ludwell, **45**:53
Lee, Mary Custis, **43**:253
Lee, Maurice, Jr., **35**:696
Lee, Philip Ludwell, **31**:663-664
Lee, Richard B., **33**:310-311, 313; **44**:685
Lee, Richard Henry: and Am. Rev., **37**: 402, 416-418, 420-423, 425, 428; on bankruptcy laws, **44**:536; on Constitution, **44**:559; **45**:23; in Continental Congress, **32**:583; family background of, **33**:475; and *Federal Farmer,* **31**:299-308; **44**:510-511, 527; John Parke Custis on, **43**:285; on large-republic theory, **45**:9; on N.C. Regulators, **34**:238; opposes G.B. before 1776, **38**:365; on religion, **45**:11; on virtue, **45**:16, 19; visits Tuesday Club, **32**:298; and western lands, **32**:405; **34**:356; **43**:183, 185, 210
Lee, Robert E., **43**:253; **45**:244
Lee, Samuel, **39**:72
Lee, Thomas, **37**:411-412, 416
Lee, William, **34**:238; **35**:426-432, 434, 437, 448-449; **40**:383, 385
Leech, Thomas, **36**:63
Leesburg, Va., **31**:665
Leeson, Hannah, **44**:739
Leet, Don R., review by, **40**:475-477
Leeth, John, **32**:75, 79
Leeward Islands: Brit. army in, **34**:17; creolization of slaves on, **44**:292; freedmen in, **41**:392; garrison government in, **43**: 422, 447-448; governors of, **34**:15, 29; and import/export market, **42**:330; royalization of, **34**:19; slavery in, **33**:616, 619, 622-625, 637; trade of, with London, **34**:293; trade of, with Scot., **40**:34. *See also* individual islands
Lefebvre, Georges, **33**:488
Le Febvre de La Barre, Joseph-Antoine, **40**:342, 546
Leffingwell, Christopher, **37**:442-443; **42**: 69-80, 82-87
Lefler, Hugh T., **34**:217; and William S. Powell, *Colonial North Carolina: A History,* reviewed, **31**:507-509
Leflore, Louis, **44**:177
Legare, Elizabeth, **39**:679

Legeaux, Elizabeth, **39**:665
Legge, H. B., **45**:507-508
Legge, William, 2d earl of Dartmouth, **35**: 449; **37**:20; **38**:716; **41**:133
Leheup, Peter, **40**:381
Lehman, Samuel, **34**:419
Leib, Michael, **33**:562, 574-575
Leiby, Adrian C., review by, **33**:352
Leicestershire, England, **41**:130
Leiden, Holland, **37**:61
Leigh, Egerton, **33**:195
Leigh, Mrs. Egerton, **33**:390
Leigh, Frances Butler, **39**:594-595
Leile, George, **44**:278
Leininger, Barbara, **32**:60, 71; **33**:146, 149
Leinster, Ireland, **42**:186
Leisler, Jacob, **37**:77
Leisler's Rebellion, **36**:396, 402-403, 408, 424; **40**:548; **41**:478; **44**:250
Leith, Scotland, **40**:33, 36
Le Jeune, Paul, **31**:3; **34**:72, 76-78; **40**: 528, 534, 541; **44**:303, 306
LeKintrek, Joseph, **44**:188
Leland, John, **35**:474; **45**:37, 39, 42
Leland, Waldo G., **41**:289
Lely, Peter, **39**:90
Le Maire, Monsieur, **40**:362
Le May, Copper, **45**:578
Lemay, J. A. Leo, **45**:318-319, 523; "The American Origins of 'Yankee Doodle'," **33**:435-464; ed., *Deism, Masonry, and the Enlightenment: Essays Honoring Alfred Owen Aldridge,* reviewed, **45**:614-616; ed., *Essays in Early Virginia Literature Honoring Richard Beale Davis,* reviewed, **37**:348-350; *"New England's Annoyances": America's First Folk Song,* reviewed, **43**:495-496; ed., *The Oldest Revolutionary: Essays on Benjamin Franklin,* reviewed, **34**:684-685; and P. M. Zall, *The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin: A Genetic Text,* reviewed, **40**:144-146; review by, **44**:143-146
Le Mercier, Joseph, **44**:307
Lemire, Robert C., Jr., review by, **34**: 159-160
Lemisch, Jesse, **38**:604; **44**:603; **45**:395
Lemon, James T.: A. G. Roeber on, **44**: 763; "Comment on James A. Henretta's 'Families and Farms: *Mentalité* in Pre-Industrial America'," **37**:688-696; communication by, **42**:555-559; Darrett B. Rutman on, **43**:170, 174; on family subsistence, **36**:573-574; **41**:340-341, 343-345, 348, 355, 362; on landholding in Pa., **43**:543-544, 546, 548, 554; on Pa. economy, **32**:198; **35**:10, 18, 26; on Pa. society, **35**:3-6; review by, **36**:407-408; Stephanie G. Wolf on, **39**:8; on westward migration, **35**:8; on widow's portion, **38**:169; **44**:48-49
Le Moyne de Bienville, Jean-Baptiste, **44**: 169, 180, 183, 185
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre, **44**:168-169, 174, 180
Lender, Mark E.: **36**:575; **40**:502-503; **44**: 258, 260-261; and James Kirby Martin, *A Respectable Army: The Military Origins of the Republic, 1763-1789,* reviewed, **41**: 312-314
L'Enfant, Pierre, **32**:390
Lenin, Nicolai, **33**:500
Lenman, Bruce, **45**:536-537
Lennox, Charles, duke of Richmond, **41**: 268
Leonard, Autumn L., Donald H. Kent, and Louis M. Waddell, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet.* Vol. III: *January 1, 1759–August 31, 1759,* reviewed, **43**: 147-148
Leonard, Daniel, **43**:110
Leonard, Joan de Lourdes, review by, **33**: 170-171; **35**:417-418
Leonard, Nathanael, **43**:220
Leonard, Thomas C., **44**:272
León-Portilla, Miguel, **45**:473
Leopard (ship), **42**:384, 392
Le Page du Pratz, Antoine, **44**:177, 184, 187
LePlay, Pierre, **39**:67-68
Lerner, Gerda, **41**:472
Lerner, Ralph: "Commerce and Character: The Anglo-American as New-Model Man," **36**:3-26; *The Thinking Revolutionary: Principle and Practice in the New Republic,* reviewed, **45**:380-382
LeRoy, Marie, **32**:60, 71, 77
Le Roy Ladurie, Emmanuel, **42**:173
Lescarbot, Marc, **37**:459
Leslie, William, **43**:397
Lesser, Charles H., **41**:475; ed., *The Sinews of Independence: Monthly Strength Reports of the Continental Army,* reviewed, **34**: 155-157; review by, **41**:314-316
Lester, Malcolm, *Anthony Merry Redivivus: A Reappraisal of the British Minister to the*

United States, 1803-1806, reviewed, **36**: 493-495
Lester, Ruth W., and Dickinson W. Adams, eds., *Jefferson's Extracts from the Gospels: "The Philosophy of Jesus" and "The Life and Morals of Jesus,"* reviewed, **41**:319-321
Letters from the Federal Farmer: **31**:299-308; **33**:70; authorship of, **44**:510-528
Leuchtenburg, William E., **41**:461
Levellers, **36**:94-96, 98; **42**:396
Leventhal, Herbert A., review by, **38**:744-746
Leverenz, David, **44**:220; **45**:336; *The Language of Puritan Feeling: An Exploration in Literature, Psychology, and Social History*, reviewed, **37**:665-667; reviews by, **42**:131-134; **44**:379-381
Leverett, John, **36**:339; **40**:589; **45**:95-96
Leverett, Thomas, **31**:67; **44**:320; 322, 324, 327
Levernier, James A., and Douglas R. Wilmes, eds., *American Writers before 1800: A Biographical and Critical Dictionary*, reviewed, **42**:273-276
Leverton, Nicholas, **41**:216, 240
Levesque, George August, "Black Boston: Negro Life in Garrison's Boston, 1800-1860" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:467-468
Levin, David: *Cotton Mather: The Young Life of the Lord's Remembrancer, 1663-1703*, reviewed, **37**:153-155; David D. Hall on, **44**:216-217, 220; "Giants in the Earth: Science and the Occult in Cotton Mather's Letters to the Royal Society," **45**:751-770; on *Of Plymouth Plantation*, **45**:331; on Puritan ministers, **37**:221; reviews by, **33**:672-673; **36**:620-622; **39**:540-542; on 2d generation Puritan piety, **39**:41; "A Survivor's Tale," **45**: 345-347; work of, discussed, **45**:350
Levin, Phyllis Lee, *Abigail Adams*, **45**:662-663
Levine, David, *Family Formation in an Age of Nascent Capitalism*, reviewed, **36**:478-480
Levis, Elizabeth, **44**:729
Lévis, François de, **40**:360
Levis, Hannah, **44**:730
Levi-Strauss, Claude, **45**:343
Levitt, James H., *For Want of Trade: Shipping and the New Jersey Ports, 1680-1783*, reviewed, **39**:712-714
Levy, Barry, reviews by, **32**:141-143; **38**: 318-320
Levy, Leo B., **41**:62
Levy, Leonard W., **45**:251; *Constitutional Opinions: Aspects of the Bill of Rights*, reviewed, **44**:650-652; *Emergence of a Free Press*, reviewed, **42**:549-551
Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer, **44**:213-214; **45**: 328, 343
Lewes, Daniel, **31**:488
Lewis, **31**:205-206
Lewis, Betty, **43**:284
Lewis, Edmund, **31**:374-376, 381
Lewis, Edward, **36**:583
Lewis, Eleanor Parke Custis, **43**:267
Lewis, Ellinor, **44**:737
Lewis, Evan, **43**:557
Lewis, Fielding, **43**:284
Lewis, Frances Parke, **43**:267
Lewis, Francis, **33**:475
Lewis, Frank D., **45**:688
Lewis, James H., T. H. Breen, and Keith Schlesinger, "Motive for Murder: A Servant's Life in Virginia," **40**:106-120
Lewis, Jan: "Domestic Tranquillity and the Management of Emotion among the Gentry of Pre-Revolutionary Virginia," **39**:135-149; *The Pursuit of Happiness: Family and Values in Jefferson's Virginia*, reviewed, **41**:516-517; "The Republican Wife: Virtue and Seduction in the Early Republic," **44**:689-721; reviews by, **41**: 327-328; **43**:310-312
Lewis, John, **35**:379
Lewis, Joseph, **36**:582-583, 588
Lewis, Mary, **38**:193
Lewis, Meriwether, **38**:464-481
Lewis, "Monk," **34**:36
Lewis, Mordecai, **43**:564
Lewis, Morgan, **33**:574, 580
Lewis, Richard, **45**:320-321
Lewis, Theodore B., **33**:227; "Land Speculation and the Dudley Council of 1686," **31**:255-272
Lewis, Walker, "Andrew Hamilton and the He-Monster," **38**:268-294
Lewis, William, **38**:474, 476; **43**:558
Lexington, Battle of, poetic depiction of, **42**:499-506
Lexington, Mass., **34**:458; **35**:435; **37**: 438; **41**:366, 372-373
Lexington, Va., **35**:239; **37**:644; **43**:253; **45**:58-59

Lexington and Concord, Battle of: armed resistance before, **36**:166; Brit. play "Yankee Doodle" at, **33**:456, 461; Brit. retreat from, **33**:435; creates faith in militia, **38**:75-76; impact of, in Va., **33**: 382; impact of, on Conn., **37**:236; Lemuel Haynes and, **40**:86, 91; Mercy Otis Warren on, **37**:208; reaction to, in Boston, **38**:601; veterans of, **36**:349; William Gordon on, **33**:436
Ley, Lord, **41**:206
Leyburn, James G., review by, **41**:666-668
Leyden Separatist Church, **34**:376-381, 384, 389, 392, 394-395, 402
Lhwyd, Edward, **39**:323-324
Libby, Orin G., **38**:340-341, 343
Liberty Co., Ga., **39**:585, 587-588, 597
Liberty Hall Academy (Washington and Lee University), **37**:644, 646, 648
Liberty Hall College, Va., **45**:59
Library Company (Phila.), **33**:418
Library of Congress, **41**:447-448, 451, 615-620, 622, 623, 626
Liddle, William D., review by, **34**:317-318
Lightfoot, Thomas, **43**:542
Lightfoot, William, **43**:542
Ligon, Richard, **41**:214, 217-220, 222, 226-228, 230-231, 233
Lilburne, John, **42**:396
Lilly, Theophilus, **38**:586
Lima, Peru, **45**:460
Limerick, Treaty of, **45**:208
l'Incarnation, Mother Marie de, **36**:544
Lincoln, Abraham, **42**:24; **44**:566
Lincoln, Benjamin, **36**:180; **40**:606-610
Lincoln, Benjamin, Jr., **37**:475
Lincoln, Charles H., **38**:97-109
Lincoln, Hannah, **37**:208
Lincoln, Levi, **38**:479
Lincoln Co., Maine, **42**:90
Lincoln Co., W.Va., **37**:199
Lincolnshire, England, **45**:721-722
Lind, James, **41**:237
Linde, Hans, **44**:757
Linderman, Gerald, **44**:272
Lindert, Peter H., **41**:630, 636, 638-639
Lindley, Richard B., **45**:458
Lindsay, Alexander, Lord Balcarres, **33**: 634; **41**:274; **44**:280-283, 285, 287-288
Lindsay, John M., **41**:458
Lindsay, Samuel McCune, **41**:456
Lindsey, Edmond, **44**:26
Link, Arthur, **41**:461
Lint, Gregg L., review by, **39**:394-396
Lion's Whelp (ship), **31**:246-247
Lippincott, Abigail, **44**:733
Lippy, Charles H., *Seasonable Revolutionary: The Mind of Charles Chauncy*, reviewed, **40**:147-148
Lipset, Seymour Martin, **42**:16
Lipson, Dorothy Ann, *Freemasonry in Federalist Connecticut*, reviewed, **36**:497-498
Lisbon, Portugal, **34**:295; **41**:641; **45**:457
Lischy, Jacob, **33**:278, 284
Lister, Martin, **39**:323
Litchfield, Conn., **31**:372; **42**:115
Litchfield Co., Conn., **37**:432-433, 441, 444; **40**:86; **45**:128
Literary Miscellany, The, **37**:480
Lithgow, Arthur, **42**:96-97
Lititz, Pa., **33**:278
Litterluna Parish, Ireland, **45**:208
Little, John, **44**:16-18
Little, Otis, **31**:544
Little Betsey (ship), **35**:390
Little Cumberland Island, Ga., **45**:274
Little David (ship), **31**:246
Little Exchange (ship), **31**:244-245
Little Fanny, **31**:211-212
Littlefield, Daniel C., **39**:567; **41**:538; *Rice and Slaves: Ethnicity and the Slave Trade in Colonial South Carolina*, reviewed, **39**: 709-712
Littlefield, Daniel F.: *Africans and Creeks from the Colonial Period to the Civil War*, reviewed, **37**:685-687
Little John (ship), **31**:245
Little Sally (ship), **42**:234
Littleton, Dennis, **34**:229
Little Turkey, **32**:551
Litwack, Leon F., **41**:437
Lively, Bruce R., "The Speaker and His House: The Impact of Joseph Galloway upon the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1755-1776" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:546-547
Livermore, Samuel, **38**:45, 48-49
Liverpool, earl of. *See* Jenkinson, Charles
Liverpool, England: Andrew Hamilton in, **38**:272; challenges London for Va. trade, **43**:77; Chesapeake trade of, **40**:4, 33-35; James Cheetham flees from, **44**:667; James Maury, U.S. consul in, **36**:603; migration to Md. from, **34**:544-545; slave trade of, **40**:29-31; **42**:520-521;

trade of, with N. Am., **42**:346, 348; trade of, with Phila., **34**:406
Livingston, Brockholst, **44**:547
Livingston, Edward, **34**:615
Livingston, John, Jr., **37**:49
Livingston, Philip, Jr., **32**:606; **33**:475; **35**:388-390; **43**:61-62
Livingston, Robert, **37**:76; **39**:331; **40**:233; **41**:586
Livingston, Walter, **32**:408, 412, 415
Livingston, William: and case of William Smith, **38**:681, 684-685, 687-688, 692-693; Douglas Greenberg on, **36**:396; family background of, **33**:475; and paper money, **35**:107; **45**:409; Robert Yates studies under, **34**:299; on smuggling, **36**:176; on virtue, **45**:16
Lizanich, Christine M., " 'The March of this Government': Joel Barlow's Unwritten History of the United States," **33**:315-330
Lloyd, David (of Pa.), **36**:55-57
Lloyd, David, author of *The Legend of Captaine Iones*, **45**:713-732
Lloyd, Edward, **45**:277
Lloyd, Col. Edward, **32**:299
Lloyd, Grace, **44**:730, 733, 734
Lloyd, John, **39**:330
Lloyd, Mary, **39**:676
Lloyd, Patience, **44**:737
Lloyd, Philemon, **45**:231
Lloyd, Thomas (of Pa.), **31**:439, 449, 451; **44**:737
Lloyd, Thomas (of S. C.), **39**:676
Lock, John, **32**:285
Locke, John: and Am. republicanism, **44**:579, 581, 634, 661; on contract theory, **35**:671; corresponds with Fr. intellectuals, **33**:645, 647-648; and earl of Shaftesbury, **34**:18, 27-28; **43**:411, 450-451; educational theory of, **43**:369, 376; educational views of, **39**:103, 150-151, 153, 158, 161-162; and 18th-cent. logic, **39**:414; and 18th-cent. political theory, **39**:297-298; **43**:15; on faculty psychology, **44**:487; Garry Wills on, **41**:627-628; **44**:624-625; Gordon S. Wood on, **45**:5; impact of work of, **40**:225; influence of, in Harvard master's questions, **38**:264-266; influence of, on Am. Rev., **36**:349; **37**:10-12, 16-17; influence of, on Thomas Jefferson, **32**:475; **39**:214-216, 305; influences radicals' thought, **44**:676-677; J.G.A. Pocock on, **43**:30; James Madison and, **45**:30; Jeffersonians and, **43**:5; Melancton Smith and, **44**:511; on propertyless, **35**:612; Richard Johnson on, **35**:692, 711, 713; *Second Treatise* of, **45**:6, 18; urges reform of gubernatorial powers, **43**:428-429; works of, in N. Am., **33**:650-651
Lockhart, James, **45**:455, 459, 463, 475, 482, 486
Lockridge, Kenneth A.: Daniel Blake Smith on, **39**:5-6; Darrett B. Rutman on, **43**:163-164, 170, 173; **44**:226; *The Diary, and Life, of William Byrd II of Virginia, 1674-1744*, reviewed, **45**:779-782; George Selement on, **31**:454; **41**:32; Gerald F. Moran and Maris Vinovskis on, **39**:29, 40, 50; Gloria Main on, **45**:124; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; Katherine Brown on, **33**:219-220; Linda Bissell on, **31**:80; *Literacy in Colonial New England: An Enquiry into the Social Context of Literacy in the Early Modern West*, reviewed, **32**:638-640; on literacy in N.E., **33**:361; and "local history," **41**:474; on Mass. franchise, **33**:222-223, 232; on migration, **44**:754; on N.E. wills, **32**:101; review by, **44**:372-373; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:342, 347; on transformation of values, **34**:183
Lockwood, Eliphalet, **42**:80, 82
Lodge, Henry Cabot, **38**:105
Lodge, Mrs. Johanna, **35**:323
Lodge, Martin E., review by, **36**:483-484
Loetscher, Lefferts A., *Facing the Enlightenment and Pietism: Archibald Alexander and the Founding of Princeton Theological Seminary*, reviewed, **41**:323-325
Lofgren, Charles A., "Compulsory Military Service under the Constitution: The Original Understanding," **33**:61-88
Logan, George, **32**:391; **34**:616
Logan, Isabella, **33**:390
Logan, James: attempted impeachment of, **36**:54-57, 62, 65, 71; catalog of library of, **33**:176-177; complains about Scotch-Irish in Pa., **37**:183; Gary B. Nash on, **35**:129; presents memorial on state of colonies, **31**:542; use of learned journals by, **33**:657-659; and William Keith, **38**:268-269, 291
Lokken, Roy N., reviews by, **32**:533-534; **34**:345-347; **41**:158-159

Lomask, Milton, *Aaron Burr: The Years from Princeton to Vice President, 1756-1805*, reviewed, **37**:333-335
Lombardi, John V., **45**:469-470, 481
Lombardy, Italy, **39**:568
London, England: Abigail Adams on, **45**:676; Am. prisoners of war in, **41**:380; archival repositories in, **41**:282-283, 286; aristocracy in, **34**:447; artistic fashion in, **39**:90-91, 94; **41**:66; Association of, **35**:436, 445; Benedict Arnold and Silas Deane in, **36**:187; Benjamin Franklin purchases press in, **38**:270; Benjamin Franklin sent to, as Pa. agent, **40**:216; bishop of, **37**:408; Charles M. Andrews in, **43**:520, 522; Chavannes in, **41**:597; Chesapeake trade of, **40**:10-11, 31, 33-35; city government of, **37**:383; colonial agents in, **37**:3; colonial trade of, **34**:281-297; community studies of, **43**:177; convict trade from, **42**:201, 203, 210, 220; Corresponding Society of, **44**:666-668; Court of King's Bench in, **35**:81; crime in, **42**:198; Cyder Act and, **37**:382; Denys Rolle in, **35**:327; dominates transatlantic trade, **42**:345-346; Edward Winslow in, **36**:90; Emmanuel Downing in, **41**:193; evangelicals in, **43**:242; felons transported from, **42**:184, 187-188, 195; Gordon Riots in, **35**:445; Huguenots in, **41**:127; immigration list of, **34**:544-545, 551; independents in, **34**:380; influence of, on colonial consumption, **45**:137, 139; and Irish Atlantic trade, **42**:348; Israel Potter in, **41**:366, 383-386; Jean Conrad Hottinguer in, **34**:603-604; *Jewes Synagogue* published in, **39**:486; John Jay in, **38**:15; John Winthrop in, **41**:188; John Winthrop's *Short Story* published in, **41**:203; latitude of, **41**:215-216; *Letters from an American Farmer* published in, **36**:602; *Life and Character of a Strange He-Monster* published in, **38**:271; Lloyds Coffee House of, **40**:33; male servants' occupations in, **35**:508-509, 517, 527-529, 536-537; marriage age in, for women, **34**:554; merchants of, **40**:3-5, 35; **42**:372; **43**:576, 579; *The Meritorious Prince* published in, **39**:475; Middle Temple in, **38**:268-269; midwifery in, **34**:427, 431, 435, 437; migration and, **31**:94; Old Bailey in, **38**:294; Pa. land agents in, **43**:542; Phila. merchants and, **40**:213; politics in, **35**:38; printers in, **37**:230; pro-Americans in, **35**:423-454; publication in, by colonial ministers, **37**:229-230; Public Record Office of, **36**:428-429, 431; Puritans in, **34**:378, 383, **38**:630, 638, 640, 644, 656; Quakers in, **35**:450; **39**:639-640, 646, 649, 651-653; **42**:473; **44**:747; regiments from, **34**:17; **43**:414; religious dissenters in, **40**:121-123; residents of, own land in Middle Colonies, **36**:424; Robert Child in, **41**:210; role of, in migration to N. Am., **45**:631, 635-652; Royal Exchange Assurance Co. of, **40**:33; Royal Society of, **34**:286; Samuel Gorton in, **36**:94, 96-97; St. Katherine Cree Church of, **34**:396; Separatist church in, **34**:379; servant registrations in, **36**:270, 275, 280-281; servants in, **35**:499-524; shearmen of, **37**:373; ships of, in Jam., **43**:586; and slave trade, **42**:230; Temple Coffee House Club of, **39**:324; Thomas Hellier in Anglican church, in Va., **40**:108; tobacco reexported from, **40**:39-41; Tower of, **35**:76, 437, 655; trade of, with Phila., **40**:210; **41**:640-641; trading community of, **35**:432; transmission of news from, to N.E., **37**:103; travel to, by Ira Allen, **36**:436, 438; Unitarians in, **39**:485; and Va. consignment trade, **43**:64-98; value of exports of, **43**:572; William Pinkney in, **44**:73
London, University of, **41**:280, 410
London Evening Post, **35**:452-453; **45**:104
London Journal, **45**:103
London Magazine, The, **37**:29, 477, 479, 481
London School of Economics, **45**:560
London Society of Apothecaries, **34**:283
London Tradesman, The, **34**:283
Long, Alexander, **44**:306
Long, David, **41**:472
Long, David F., review by, **44**:399-401
Long, Edward, **33**:625, 628-629, 634; **38**:9; **44**:293
Long, John H., review by, **41**:146-148
Long, Samuel, **43**:425-426
"Long, Tom," **43**:99-110
Longhouse Religion (Iroquois), **35**:126
Long Island, Battle of, **43**:37-38
Long Island, N.Y.: Eng. troops settle on, **43**:448-449; Indians in, **35**:120; legal status of women in, **39**:116-117; occupied by Brit. in Am. Rev., **43**:47, 49-50, 52, 59-61; religious revival on, **45**:303;

slavery in, **35**:385; Stephen Sayre from, **35**:426; under Dutch rule, **36**:403
Long Island Sound, **45**:127
Lookado, Elizabeth, **39**:128
Lookado, Peter Anthony, **39**:128
Lopez, Aaron, **32**:601-618
Lopez, Abraham, **32**:607, 610-611
Lopez, Claude, **45**:584
Lopez, Moses, **32**:602
Lord, Gary Thomas, "The Politics and Social Structure of Seventeenth-Century Portsmouth, New Hampshire" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:468
Lord, James, **41**:407
Lords of Trade and Plantations, **34**:18
Lorentz, Johan, **42**:482
Lorette, Canada, **35**:140
Lorin, Henri, **41**:411
Loring, Rev. Israel, **31**:481; **37**:227
Lorrain, Claude, **41**:67
Los Adaes, La., **44**:169
Loudon, Thomas, **38**:187
Loudoun, earl of. *See* Campbell, John, 4th earl of Loudoun
Loudoun Co., Va., **42**:510, 518, 520, 522
Lough, George J., Jr., "The Champlins of Newport: A Commercial History" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:547-548
Louisbourg: Brit. garrison of (1763), **38**:112; casualty of, **37**:281; expedition against (1745), **31**:543-544; **44**:235; Fr. courts in, **36**:524-526, 531-532, 539-540; N.E. troops capture, **31**:417-418, 420; privateers of, **42**:376; size of 1745 expedition against, **42**:367, 380-382
Louisiana: army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:631, 636; and Brit. privateers, **42**:374; Brit. troops in (1763), **38**:112; **43**:653-654; exchange economy of, **44**:165-192; foundation of, **41**:411; Francis Jennings on, **41**:442-443; Fr. consider expansion into (1790s), **34**:594; Ira Allen plans conquest of, **36**:437; Jesuits in, **44**:300; scalping in, **37**:466; slave revolt in (1811), **44**:289-290; slavery in, **35**:197, 205; slave unrest in (1790s), **44**:275; Span. seek protection of, **40**:232; Span. troops sent from Cuba to, **44**:296
Louisiana Purchase, **35**:628; **45**:251
Louisiana Territory, **38**:464, 480
Louis XIV, king of France, **35**:699; **41**:91, 411; **42**:321
Louis XV, king of France, **39**:289
Louis XVI, king of France, **35**:495-496; **41**:561, 612
Loukfata, Miss., **44**:176
Lourdes, France, **42**:173
L'Ouverture, Toussaint, **36**:361
Love, Edgar F., **45**:484; review by, **35**:401-402
Lovejoy, Arthur O., **39**:416; **44**:567; **45**:522
Lovejoy, David S., **43**:409; *Religious Enthusiasm in the New World: Heresy to Revolution*, reviewed, **43**:130-133; "Scholarly Reminiscences," **45**:546-551; review by, **32**:518-521
Lovelace, Francis, **37**:70; **43**:448
Lovelace, Richard F., **39**:41; **44**:218; *The American Pietism of Cotton Mather: Origins of American Evangelicalism*, reviewed, **38**:309-311
Loveland, Anne C., *Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800-1860*, reviewed, **39**:386-390
Lovell, Mark, **35**:429
Lovely, Maj. William S., **32**:571
Lovewell, John, **37**:471; **42**:311-312
Low, Edward, **38**:214, 223
Low, John, **39**:616
Low, Samuel, **44**:705
Lowance, Mason I., Jr., **45**:311, 313-316; *Increase Mather*, reviewed, **34**:168-169; *The Language of Canaan: Metaphor and Symbol in New England from the Puritans to the Transcendentalists*, reviewed, **39**:540-542; review by, **36**:628-629
Low Countries, **40**:40; **41**:597, 600. *See also* Belgium, Netherlands
Lowe, Richard, **37**:40
Lowe, Vincent, **39**:642
Lowell, A. Lawrence, **36**:332, 345
Lowell, James Russell, **42**:316
Lowell, John, **35**:494; **38**:265
Lowell, Mass., **39**:23; **43**:169
Löwendahl, Waldemer von, **35**:633
Lowens, Irving, **33**:463; **41**:473
Lower Creek Indians, **44**:172
Lower Delaware (Phila. ward), **38**:163
Lower Dublin (Old Pennepek) Church (Phila.), **36**:603
Lower Providence, Pa., **43**:561
Lowrey, George, **32**:578
Lowrey, John, **32**:553, 559, 563, 578
Lowrie, Ernest Benson, **44**:201-202, 205; *The Shape of the Puritan Mind: The*

Thought of Samuel Willard, reviewed, **32**:527-529
Lowry, Charles B., "Class, Politics, Rebellion, and Regional Development in Proprietary North Carolina (1697-1720)" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:514-515
Lowther, George, **38**:214
Loyal Company, **37**:411
Loyalists: experience of women as, **33**:386-409; flee N.C., **36**:595; migrate to Bahama Is., **35**:327, 352; property of, seized, **36**:580-581; publications of, **34**:534-535; strength of, **37**:403
Loyal Land Company, **34**:354, 363, 367
Lucas, Eliza, **39**:574
Lucas, John, **43**:407
Lucas, Paul R., **39**:37, 41; **45**:491; *American Odyssey, 1607-1789,* reviewed, **42**:407-409; review by, **32**:527-529; *Valley of Discord: Church and Society along the Connecticut River, 1636-1755,* reviewed, **34**:136-138
Lucas, Stephen E., *Portents of Rebellion: Rhetoric and Revolution in Philadelphia, 1765-1776,* reviewed, **35**:573-574
Lucy, Jacob, **43**:576
Ludlow, George Duncan, **43**:38, 59-62
Ludlow, Roger, **41**:198-199
Ludwig, Allan I., **39**:57-58
Ludwigsburg, Germany, **44**:761-762
Luetscher, George D., **45**:553
Lugar, Catherine, **45**:457-458
Luke, John, **38**:277-278
Lumbrozo, John, **44**:13, 22, 38
Lundberg, David, **36**:511
Lunenburg Co., Va., **35**:455-476
Lunn, Elizabeth, **45**:695, 699-700
Lunt, James, *John Burgoyne of Saratoga,* reviewed, **34**:333-334
Lurie, Nancy Oestreich, **35**:113, 130, 137
Lush, John, **42**:361
Lustig, Mary Lou, *Robert Hunter, 1666-1734: New York's Augustan Statesman,* reviewed, **43**:142-144
Lütge, Friedrich, **44**:757
Luther, Martin: Andrew Croswell and, **43**:229-230, 240; and expectation of Jewish conversion, **32**:229; Perry Miller on, **44**:210; religious philosophy of, **34**:186
Luther, Seth, **38**:619
Lutheran church: church adherence of, **39**:247-248, 250, 265, 271-273, 275; ministry of, **33**:268, 270-272; Moravians and, in Pa., **33**:278-283; in Pa., **44**:763, 773; and religious revival, **33**:285-287
Lutherans: and concept of "just war," **42**:10; Lionel Rothkrug on, **42**:175; party affiliation in Pa., **42**:455, 458-459, 465, 469, 471-473
Lutz, Christopher M., **45**:469
Lutz, Donald S., *Popular Consent and Popular Control: Whig Political Theory in the Early State Constitutions,* reviewed, **38**:749-751
Lux, William, **32**:298, 302-303
Luxford, James, **41**:210
Lyall (Lyle), Francis, **44**:313, 319
Lydon, James G.: "New York and the Slave Trade, 1700 to 1774," **35**:375-394; review by, **45**:599-601
Lyman, Caleb, **42**:314-315
Lyman, Elias, **37**:272
Lyman, John, **37**:265, 271, 273
Lyman, William, **37**:282
Lyme, Conn., **37**:632; **42**:80, 82-83
Lynch, Sr. Patricia, SBS, "The Impact of the Revolution on Local Government: Concord, Gloucester, and Pittsfield, 1763-1789" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:454-455
Lynch, Thomas, **45**:274
Lynch, Thomas, Jr., **33**:475
Lynch, Sir Thomas, **43**:426, 575, 585-586, 591-592; and smuggling, **43**:579, 582
Lynd, Helen Merrill, **41**:449
Lynd, Robert S., **41**:449
Lynd, Staughton, **33**:494; **38**:350-351, 354; **44**:416-418, 560
Lyne, Philip, **38**:216
Lynn, Kenneth S., *A Divided People,* reviewed **35**:736-738
Lynn, Mass., **32**:219; **35**:30; **38**:582, 601
Lynse, Benjamin, Jr., **36**:66
Lyon (ship), **41**:195
Lyon, Eneos, **38**:187
Lyon, Lemuel, **38**:403
Lyon, Matthew, **43**:468
Lyons, James, **42**:500
Lyttleton, George, **37**:479
Lyttleton, William Henry, **33**:190; **37**:427
Lyttleton Parish, Va., **45**:33

M

McAlpin, Mary, **33**:392-393
MacArthur, Douglas, **44**:232

McArthur, Gilbert H. *See* Fursenko, A. A.
Macarty, Jean Baptiste, **44**:188
Macarty, Juan, **44**:180
Macaulay, Catharine, **35**:426; **37**:205
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, **35**:695
McBride, Andrew, **40**:72
McBride, John David, "The Virginia War Effort, 1775-1783: Manpower Policies and Practices" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:469
McCaa, Robert, **45**:469
McCall, Samuel, Jr., **33**:421, 423
McCalla, Daniel, **40**:72
McCarthy, Joseph, **41**:436
McCarthy, Robert E., Richard K. Showman, *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Nathanael Greene.* Vol. II: *1 January 1777–16 October 1778.* Vol. III: *18 October 1778–10 May 1779,* reviewed, **42**:149-151
McCarty, Mrs., **32**:412
McCaughey, Elizabeth P.: *From Loyalist to Founding Father: The Political Odyssey of William Samuel Johnson,* reviewed, **38**: 145-147; *Government by Choice: Inventing the United States Constitution,* reviewed, **45**:620-621; review by, **41**:316-318
McCleary, William, **36**:111
McClelland, Jack, **41**:415-416
McClenachan, Blair, **44**:664
McClintuck, Mary, **44**:60
McClurg, James, **33**:475
McColley, Robert, review by, **34**:689-691
McCord, David, **36**:338
McCorkle, Samuel, **37**:96
McCormick, Richard P., **35**:101, 103; "A Historian's Education," **45**:552-558; review by, **45**:811-812
McCormick, Robert, **45**:534
McCoy, Drew R.: on Am. republicanism, **44**:552-553, 599; "Benjamin Franklin's Vision of a Republican Political Economy for America," **35**:605-628; *The Elusive Republic: Political Economy in Jeffersonian America,* reviewed, **38**:301-305; Jack N. Rakove on, **44**:620; on James Madison, **40**:253; Joyce Appleby on, **39**:304-305; **43**:4, 6-7; on political economy, **44**:572; on popular ideology, **42**:84; on population growth, **45**:20; "Republicanism and American Foreign Policy: James Madison and the Political Economy of Commercial Discrimination, 1789 to 1794," **31**: 633-646; "The Republican Revolution: Political Economy in Jeffersonian America, 1776-1817" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:469-470; reviews by, **34**:314-316; **37**:324-326; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:345-346, 350
M'Coy, Mrs. Isabella, **32**:68
McCrady, Edward, **43**:596
Maccubbin, Robert P., and Peter Martin, eds., *British and American Gardens in the Eighteenth Century: Eighteen Illustrated Essays on Garden History,* reviewed, **42**: 405-407
McCulloch, Ebenezer, **40**:35
McCulloch, S. R., **33**:307
McCulloh, Henry, **31**:547-552, 562-563, **33**:203-204
McCulloh, Henry Eustace, **34**:233, 635, 640
McCullough, John, **32**:62, 83-84
McCully, Bruce T., "Governor Francis Nicholson, Patron *Par Excellence* of Religion and Learning in Colonial America," **39**:310-333
McCurtin, Daniel, **44**:670
McCusker, John J.: on colonial economic output, **45**:688, 690; "Comment," **45**: 167-170; on conversion rates of colonial currencies, **45**:121; on distribution of wealth, **38**:164; *Money and Exchange in Europe and America, 1600-1775: A Handbook,* reviewed, **35**:738-739; "New Guides to Primary Sources on the History of Early British America," **41**:277-295; reviews by, **31**:142-143; **32**:332-335; and Russell R. Menard, *The Economy of British America, 1607-1789,* reviewed, **43**:474-477; on value of Eng. exports to N. Am., **32**:308-309
MacDonald, Alexander, **41**:276
McDonald, Ellen Shapiro: commentary by, **41**:129-135; communication by, **41**: 682-683; on ethnic origins of U.S. population, **41**:85-87, 91-97, 102, 106-107, 119, 124-125, 127; and Forrest McDonald, communication from, **37**:702-703; and Forrest McDonald, "The Ethnic Origins of the American People, 1790," **37**:179-199
McDonald, Forrest: on Antifederalists, **31**: 614; **38**:340, 347-349, 356, 365; commentary by, **41**:129-135; communication by, **41**:682-683; on contract clause,

44:530; and Ellen Shapiro McDonald, communication from, **37**:702-703; and Ellen Shapiro McDonald, "The Ethnic Origins of the American People, 1790," **37**:179-199; on ethnic origins of U.S. population, **41**:85-87, 91-97, 102, 106-107, 119, 124-125, 127; on Fr. Revolution, **33**:498; on Jeffersonians, **39**:302, 306; letter to editor by, **32**:182; *Novus Ordo Seclorum: The Intellectual Origins of the Constitution,* reviewed, **43**:679-682; *The Presidency of George Washington,* reviewed, **32**:157-158; *The Presidency of Thomas Jefferson,* reviewed, **34**:505; reviews by, **31**:150-152, 678-680; **33**:677-680; **34**:670-671; **37**:330-333; **44**:643-646; William Nelson on, **44**:458

MacDonald, Michael, **42**:174

McDonnell, Randal, **41**:132

MacDougall, William L., *American Revolutionary: A Biography of General Alexander McDougall,* reviewed, **35**:597-598

McDowell, Joseph, **33**:64; **41**:586

Macfarlane, Alan, **35**:722; **39**:38

McGhie, James, **44**:285, 286

McGiffert, Michael, **44**:193, 196, 200-204, 206, 209-210, 212, 216-219; ed., *God's Plot: The Paradoxes of Puritan Piety, Being the Autobiography & Journal of Thomas Shepard,* reviewed, **34**:678-681

McGill University, **41**:410-411, 414, 419

McHenry, James, **32**:590; **33**:475; **43**:460, 463, 466-468

Machiavelli, Niccolo: Capt. John Smith reads, **34**:7, 109-110; and classical republicanism, **39**:288; and fears of conspiracy, **39**:409-410; Garry Wills on, **44**:624; Gordon S. Wood on influence of, **44**:634; Isaac Kramnick on influence of, **45**:4-5, 24; James Hutson on influence of, **44**:420; Joyce Appleby on influence of, **43**:21; Lance Banning on influence of, **43**:9, 11; Michael Durey on influence of, **44**:663; Ralph Lerner on influence of, **36**:4; and republican virtue, **44**:507; and William Perkins, **37**:107

Machman, John, **38**:193

McIlwain, Charles Howard, **35**;121; **36**:198; **45**:24

McInnes, Angus, **35**:708

McIntosh, Ebenezer, **38**:574, 582, 584-585, 597-598

McIntosh, John, **32**:559, 578

MacIntyre, Alasdair, review by, **39**:687-689

Mack, Alexander, Jr., **33**:275

Mackall, Leonard, **45**:100-101

McKay, David P., and Richard Crawford, *William Billings of Boston: Eighteenth-Century Composer,* reviewed, **33**:712-714

McKay, James, **34**:620; **45**:259

McKean, Thomas, **31**:578-579; **33**:475; **44**:539

McKee, Christopher: *Edward Preble,* reviewed, **31**:159-160; "Foreign Seamen in the United States Navy: A Census of 1808," **42**:383-393; reviews by, **31**:696-698; **35**:594-595; **36**:300-302; **38**:325-327

McKelvey, James Lee, *George III and Lord Bute: The Leicester House Years,* reviewed, **31**:498-501

McKendrick, Neil, **45**:139, 143

Mackenzie, Alexander, **41**:68

Mackenzie, Frederick, **43**:400, 404

MacKenzie, Henry, **37**:479

McKesson, John, **32**:396

Mackey, Hugh, **34**:624

Mackey, Richard, **35**:386

McKinley, Albert E., **33**:213; **45**:553

McKinney, Daniel, **41**:352

MacKinnon, Neil, *This Unfriendly Soil: The Loyalist Experience in Nova Scotia, 1783-1791,* reviewed, **44**:821-823

Mackintosh Bain, John, **34**:619-620

Mackintosh Mohr, John, **34**:624-630

McKitrick, Eric, **38**:365; **44**:589; **45**:25

McLachlan, James, *Princetonians, 1748-1768: A Biographical Dictionary,* reviewed, **35**:595-596

McLachlan, Jean, **43**:573

Maclagan, Michael, **45**:577

Maclaine, William, **44**:533

McLane, Allen, **31**:604-695

McLane, David, **36**:437

McLaughlin, Andrew, **45**:575

McLaughlin, William J., "American Peasants: A Social History of a Dutch Farming Town in Colonial New York" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:487-488

Maclay, William, **32**:409; **33**:310; **38**:46

McLean, Francis, **43**:387-389, 401-403

McLean, John (of Princeton Univ.), **44**:670

McLean, John (Supreme Court justice), **34**:258

Maclear, J. F.: on the Great Awakening, **42**:5; "New England and the Fifth Monarchy: The Quest for the Millennium in Early American Puritanism," **32**:223-260; review by, **35**:761-763, **40**:469-471
MacLeod, Duncan J., **37**:5, 8-9; review by, **35**:777-779; *Slavery, Race and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **32**:653-654
MacLeod, Murdo J., **45**:476-477
McLeroth, Robert, **43**:389, 401-403, 407
McLoughlin, William G., **39**:351; **42**:5; **44**:571; *Cherokees and Missionaries, 1789-1839*, reviewed, **41**:672-675; *The Diary of Isaac Backus*, reviewed, **40**:141-142; reviews by, **35**:162-164; **41**:658-660; "Thomas Jefferson and the Beginning of Cherokee Nationalism, 1806 to 1809," **32**:547-580
McLuhan, Marshall, **34**:188
McMackin, Alexander, **36**:104
McMahon, Sarah F., "A Comfortable Subsistence: The Changing Composition of Diet in Rural New England, 1620-1840," **42**:26-65
McManis, Douglas R., *Colonial New England: A Historical Geography*, reviewed, **34**:159-160
McManus, Edgar J., **35**:193, 375, 385-386; **36**:414; *Black Bondage in the North*, reviewed, **31**:337-339
McMaster, John Bach, **38**:341; **40**:256
Macmaster, Richard K., and Pamela C. Copeland, *The Five George Masons: Patriots and Planters of Virginia and Maryland*, reviewed, **33**:547-549
McMechen, David, **43**:200
McMinn, Gov. Joseph, **32**:561
McNair, Ralph, **34**:223-224, 228, 234
McNall, Neil, **35**:9
McNeill, John Robert: *Atlantic Empires of France and Spain: Louisbourg and Havana, 1700-1763*, reviewed, **44**:134-136; communication from, **44**:840
McNeill, Neill, **40**:20, 32
McNeill, Roger, **40**:20
McNeill & Claxton, **40**:31-32
MacNeven, William James, **44**:670
McNutt, Dean Stewart, **45**:584
MacNutt, W. S., review by, **32**:153-155
Macomb, Alexander, **32**:412
Macon, Nathaniel, **44**:683
Macon's Bill No. 2, **33**:564; **38**:20-21
MacPherson, Alan, **40**:292
Macpherson, C. B., **35**:711
McPherson, James M., review by, **36**:464-466
MacPherson, John, **33**:10; **41**:641
McRae, Christopher, **45**:33
Madagascar, **35**:293, 376; **38**:205, 220; **41**:401
Madan, Martin, **43**:242
Maddicott, John, **45**:578
Madeira, **35**:387; **42**:388
Madison, Bp. James, **45**:50, 62, 64-68
Madison, James: advised by Thomas Jefferson, **39**:303; **44**:682; advised by Joseph Jones, **44**:546; burns Tory pamphlets, **33**:373; Charles Beard on, **38**:338; and Compromise of 1790, **33**:310, 312; and compulsory military service, **33**:69, 83; and congressional residence, **32**:588-590; on Constitution, **44**:548; on contract clause, **44**:530, 532-534; convention notes of, evaluated, **44**:412-414, 416, 423; and David Ross, **31**:220; and Defense Policy, **32**:443-464; on distribution of wealth, **45**:403; Dumas Malone on, **45**:249; economic policies of, **39**:296, 305; on evolution of Constitution, **44**:589; on executive influence, **38**:362; on factionalism, **39**:301; family background of, **33**:475; *Federalist Papers* and, **45**:5-8, 12-13, 15-16, 28-31; and 4th amendment, **37**:386-387, 398; on government power, **45**:30-31; on impact of Boston Tea Party in Va., **31**:367; on interest, **44**:584; and invasion of Canada, **38**:3-34; involvement of, in Continental Congress, **45**:25-26; on John Adams's *Defence of the Constitution . . .*, **43**:20-21; John Dickinson on, **40**:257-258; and large-republic theory, **43**:6; **44**:421-422, 427; and Meriwether Lewis, **38**:466, 481; and Monroe-Pinkney Treaty (1806), **44**:65, 70, 74, 78, 83, 85-87; and negative on state laws, **36**:215-235; **44**:470; on Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:284; opposes compromise in Constitutional Convention, **44**:464-465; and origins of War of 1812, **33**:557-585; pessimism of, **44**:620; political economics of, **31**:633-646; political theory of, **37**:217; **39**:292; **40**:227-255; on power of the executive, **44**:469; and power to tax, **41**:591; predicts dissolution of U.S. (1781), **34**:370; presidential nomination of, challenged,

44:412; and religious liberty, **44**:480; repeal of Va. glebe laws and, **45**:35, 37, 40-41, 58, 62, 67-68; repeal of 1801 Judiciary Act, **44**:482; on representation, **44**:428-440, 442, 444-456, 565-566; and republicanism, **31**:178-181, 183, 185; **44**:576-581, 632; and Sedition Act, **44**:482; seeks increase of congressional power, **32**:583; on selection of judges, **44**:472-473; and 1790 census, **38**:45, 47-49; and sovereignty of federal government, **44**:598, 634; and *Spectator,* **33**:642; studies at College of New Jersey, **44**:488-489; and Tench Coxe, **34**:410; and Thomas Jefferson, **35**:87; **39**:294; **43**:23; and Thomas Jefferson's library, **41**:620; on Va. riflemen, **33**:381; and War of 1812, **44**:270-271; and western lands, **43**:186, 195, 204, 206; and William Duer, **32**:415; writes *Federalist,* **36**:18; **44**:485-509; and WXYZ affair, **34**:591-594, 600, 615

Madison, James, Sr., **45**:39

Madison, Wis., **41**:451

Madrid, Spain, **41**:291, 418

Madrid, Treaty of, **43**:574-575, 579, 583, 585, 590

Magdalene College (Oxford Univ.), **38**:262

Magellan, Ferdinand, **36**:330

Mager, Philip, **38**:176

Maget, Diego, **43**:590

Maggini, Giovanni Antonio, **45**:759

Magloughlin, Kalome, **44**:15

Magna Carta, **37**:374, 376, 395, 397

Magregorie, Patrick, **43**:448

Mahican Indians, **44**:105

Mahon, John K.: review by, **44**:152-154; *The War of 1812,* reviewed, **31**:160-162

Mahoney, Paul, **40**:66

Maidenhead, N.J., **39**:608, 615, 621

Maier, Pauline, **31**:611-612; **39**:622; **42**:13; **44**:632; "A Pearl in a Gnarled Shell: Gordon S. Wood's *The Creation of the American Republic* Reconsidered," **44**:583-590; *The Old Revolutionaries: Political Lives in the Age of Samuel Adams,* reviewed, **39**:557-558; review by, **35**:411-413

Main, Gloria L.: Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:448, 452; "Probate Records as a Source for Early American History," **32**:89-99; "The Standard of Living in Southern New England, 1640-1773," **45**:124-134; *Tobacco Colony: Life in Early Maryland, 1650-1720,* reviewed, **41**:653-658; work of, discussed, **45**:136-137, 161, 163-165, 167-170

Main, Jackson Turner: "An Agenda for Research on the Origins and Nature of the Constitution of 1787-1788," **44**:591-596; on Antifederalists, **31**:614; **38**:363, 365; **39**:353; Billy G. Smith on, **45**:163-165; on cost of living in colonial Pa., **38**:171, 179; on Federalists, **31**:623; James H. Hutson on, **38**:349-354; John J. McCusker on work of, **45**:167-169; on landholding, **33**:486; **42**:453; **43**:543, 546, 554; on localism, **35**:109; "Main-Traveled Roads," **41**:444-454; on mobility, **36**:587; on N.E. society, **35**:16; on origins of Am. Rev., **44**:603; on political parties before the Constitution, **34**:358; **38**:356; on probate records of Boston, Mass., **45**:125; on social stratification, **41**:631; *Society and Economy in Colonial Connecticut,* reviewed, **43**:305-307; *The Sovereign States,* reviewed, **31**:319-320; on standard of living in colonial Pa., **38**:164-165; "Summary: The Hereafter," **45**:160-162

Main, Thomas, **43**:70-71

Maine: army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:629-630, 634; backcountry insurrection in, **42**:90-103; Brit. garrison in (1670s), **43**:449; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180, 192-198; Francis Parkman in, **42**:320; government structure in, **35**:672-676; John Winthrop on, **41**:192, 210; land disputes in, **45**:406; property rights in, **42**:90-103; Talleyrand considers buying land in, **34**:603

Maine, Henry, **35**:686

Maitland, Frederic William, **39**:114; **41**:455; **43**:520, 541

Makemie, Francis, **38**:274-275, 279

Makinson, David H., **33**:619

Malaria, **33**:31-60

Malbone, Godfrey, **42**:365

Malcolm, Alexander, **40**:55

Malcolm, Rev. Alexander, **32**:299, 303-304

Malcolm, John, **38**:585, 593-597

Malcolmson, Robert W., *Life and Labour in England, 1700-1780,* reviewed, **42**:267-271

Mali, Africa, **35**:198
Malice Scourge (ship), **31**:247
Malinowski, Bronislaw, **39**:50; **44**:340, 352-353, 366
Mallard, Thomas, **39**:583
Mallory, Francis, **35**:270
Mallory, Mary, **35**:270, 281
Mallory estate (Va.), **35**:277, 279-282, 285
Malmsheimer, Lonna, **33**:613
Malone, Dumas: *Jefferson and His Time.* Vol. V: *Jefferson the President. Second Term, 1805-1809,* reviewed, **32**:130-133; Merrill Peterson on, **45**:237-252; on Thomas Cooper, **44**:676; on Thomas Jefferson, **32**:475, 479; on Thomas Jefferson, and Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, **44**:69; on Thomas Jefferson's library, **41**:624-625; on Thomas Jefferson's notebooks, **42**:433-434, 441
Malone, Edmund, **41**:618
Malone, Elizabeth, **45**:239
Maloney, Jan, **42**:490
Maloney, Linda M., *The Captain from Connecticut: The Life and Naval Times of Isaac Hull,* reviewed, **44**:399-401
Malthus, Thomas R., **32**:103; **39**:296, 304
Malynes, Gerald de, **43**:32
Manchac, La., **44**:180
Manchester, England: cloth industry in, **40**:35, 199; cotton industry in, **34**:405-406, 419; radicals in, **44**:667; representation of, in Parliament, **36**:212; Tench Coxe encourages immigration from, **34**:410
Manchester, Vt., **40**:87
Manchester Parish, Va., **45**:68
Mandan Indians, **33**:298-299
Mandeville, Bernard: Benjamin Franklin and, **35**:606, 625; and *Fable of Bees,* **40**:44; **44**:508, 579; and Gouverneur Morris, **39**:433; on human activity, **39**:418-419; work of, rejected by republicans, **44**:700
Mandrou, Robert, **42**:170, 182
Maniere, Nicholas, **34**:561
Manissier, **41**:605
Manitoba, University of, **41**:413-415
Manley, John, **32**:289; **41**:377
Mann, Bruce H.: *Neighbors and Strangers: Law and Community in Early Connecticut,* reviewed, **45**:793-796; "Parishes, Law, and Community in Connecticut, 1700-1760" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:455; review by, **41**:305-307
Mann, J. de L., **35**:719
Mannheim, Karl, **44**:341
Mannheim, Germany, **44**:766
Manning, Elizabeth, **39**:174
Manning, James, **34**:530-531
Manning, William, **41**:43; **42**:100; **45**:411, 421-422
Mansfield, Harvey C., Jr., review by, **37**:671-673
Mansfield, Jonathan, **31**:392
Mansfield, Lord. *See* Murray, William
Mansfield, Stephen, **31**:387, 392-393
Manship, Elizabeth, **44**:17
Manson, William, **43**:78
Manton, Shadrach, **37**:258
Manuel, Nicholas, **42**:491
Mappen, Marc, "Anatomy of a Schism: Anglican Dissent in the New England Community of Newtown, Connecticut, 1708-1765" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:470
Marable, Matthew, **40**:29
Maracaibo, Venezuela, **44**:296
Marambaud, Pierre, review by, **36**:469-472
Marbl, Ephraim, **37**:266, 280
Marblehead, Mass., **31**:647-652; **37**:228, 239; **41**:374; **44**:365
Marbois, Barbier de, **33**:485
Marbois, Barré de, **39**:309
Marchant, Alexander, **45**:479
Marchant, Henry, **44**:539
Marchione, Margherita, Stanley J. Idzerda, and S. Eugene Scalia, eds., *Philip Mazzei: Selected Writings and Correspondence.* Vol. I: *1765-1788. Virginia's Agent during the American Revolution.* Vol. II: *1788-1791. Agent for the King of Poland during the French Revolution.* Vol. III: *1792-1816. World Citizen,* reviewed, **44**:148-150
Margaret and John (ship), **31**:247
Maria Theresa, empress of Austria, **35**:631
Marienstras, Elise, *Les mythes fondateurs de la nation américaine: Essai sur le discours idéologique aux Etats-Unis à l'époque de l'indépendance (1763-1800),* reviewed, **41**:156-157
Marietta, Jack D., *The Reformation of American Quakerism, 1748-1783,* reviewed, **43**:316-319
Marietta, Ohio, **32**:463
Marietta College, **41**:479-482
Marini, Stephen A.: *Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England,* reviewed, **40**:330-332; review by, **42**:142-144

Marion, Francis, **43**:389
Maris, George, **31**:439
Marishal College, Aberdeen, Scotland, **36**:514
Maritime rights (U.S.), **33**:557-558, 576, 581
Markham, Enoch, **43**:398
Markham, Felix, **45**:577
Marks, Bayly Ellen, "Economics and Society in a Staple Plantation System: St. Mary's County, Maryland, 1790-1840" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:493-494
Marks, Frederick W., III, *Independence on Trial: Foreign Affairs and the Making of the Constitution,* reviewed, **31**:517
Marks, John, **35**:50; **38**:476
Marks, Lucy Meriwether Lewis, **38**:466, 474, 476-477
Marland, Sarah, **44**:738
Marlboro College, **45**:547-548
Marlborough, duke of. *See* Churchill, John
Marlborough, Mass., **31**:40; **41**:362
Marlborough (ship), **42**:373
Marmontel, J., **37**:480
Maroons (Jamaica), **35**:287-307; **44**:275, 279-288
Marple, Pa., **43**:544, 552, 554, 556-559, 561-562, 564-566
Marraro, Howard, **37**:474
Marriott, Sir James, **45**:439-441
Marriott, Joyce, **44**:729
Marryat, Joseph, **38**:16, 25
Marsden, George M., **44**:200
Marseilles, France, **41**:289, 610
Marsh, John, **41**:371
Marsh, Thomas, II, **39**:635-636
Marshal, Mary, **37**:261, 274
Marshall, Christopher, Sr., **31**:579, 595
Marshall, Dorothy, **33**:16
Marshall, Douglas W.: **41**:476; and Howard H. Peckham, *Campaigns of the American Revolution: An Atlas of Manuscript Maps,* reviewed, **34**:154-157
Marshall, Friedric Wilhelm, **37**:81
Marshall, James, **34**:602, 607-608
Marshall, John: on Constitution, **37**:202; on contract clauses, **44**:530, 546-547; Dumas Malone on, **45**:251; on Indians, **41**:443; *Life of . . . Washington* by, **33**:315, 317, **37**:200; and *McCulloch* v. *Maryland,* **44**:524; on ratification of Constitution, **38**:339; on Thomas Jefferson's subpoena, **32**:467; William Nelson on, **44**:484; and WXYZ affair, **34**:590-595, 601-602, 606-617
Marshall, Joseph, **45**:302
Marshall, Peter: and Glyndwr Williams, *The Great Map of Mankind: Perceptions of New Worlds in the Age of Enlightenment,* reviewed, **41**:140-141; and Glyn Williams, eds., *The British Atlantic Empire before the American Revolution,* reviewed, **39**:529-531
Marshall, Stephen, **37**:109
Marshall, Susannah, **33**:401-402
Marshall, Thomas (18th cent.), **32**:386-388
Marshall, Thomas (17th cent.), **44**:313, 326, 329
Marshall, Walter, **43**:243
Marshall, William, **45**:725-726
Marsham, Richard, **44**:12
Marshfield, Samuel, **35**:54
Marston, Nathaniel, **35**:388-389
Martens, J. G., **33**:512
Martha (ship), **42**:492
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., **34**:73; **38**:61, 66, 69, 369-394; **43**:405
Martin, Alexander, **33**:311-312, 475
Martin, Calvin: ed., *The American Indian and the Problem of History,* reviewed, **45**:362-366; "The European Impact on the Culture of a Northeastern Algonquian Tribe: An Ecological Interpretation," **31**:3-26; *Keepers of the Game: Indian-Animal Relationships and the Fur Trade,* reviewed, **36**:317-320
Martin, George, **37**:86
Martin, James Kirby, **44**:260-261; ed., *The Human Dimensions of Nation Making: Essays on Colonial and Revolutionary America,* reviewed, **34**:482-485; and Mark Edward Lender, *A Respectable Army: The Military Origins of the Republic, 1763-1789,* reviewed, **41**:312-314; *Men in Rebellion,* reviewed, **31**:149-150; review by, **45**:182-184
Martin, John (attorney), **37**:49
Martin, John (indentured servant), **40**:66
Martin, John (tailor), **36**:112
Martin, Josiah, **32**:432; **36**:596
Martin, Judith, **31**:133
Martin, Luther: on army, **33**:86; in Constitutional Convention, **38**:362; **44**:422, 442, 450, 473; defends state sovereignty, **44**:444; family background of, **33**:475; on Md. insolvency laws, **44**:536

Martin, Mary, **44**:730
Martin, Peter: and Robert P. Maccubbin, eds., *British and American Gardens in the Eighteenth Century: Eighteen Illustrated Essays on Garden History*, reviewed, **42**: 405-407
Martin, Samuel, **33**:622-623; **35**:323
Martin, Thomas S.: "The Long and the Short of It: A Newspaper Exchange on the Massachusetts Charters, 1772," **43**: 99-110; *Minds and Hearts: The American Revolution as a Philosophical Crisis*, reviewed, **43**:150-153
Martin, Wendy, **45**:330-331
Martin, William, **39**:330
Martin Co., N.C., **37**:96, 100-101
Martindale, Sion, **41**:374-376, 378, 380
Martinet, Joannes Florentius, **39**:161
Martinique: and privateering, **42**:376; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:389; seized by Britain (1794), **45**:430-431; U.S. ships seized in, **45**:427-428, 434, 438-441, 443-452
Martins Bank, **43**:78
Martin's Hundred, Va., **35**:76
Martin's Tavern (Del.), **36**:257-262
Martyn, Benjamin, **45**:100-102, 105-106
Martyr, Peter, **45**:765
Martz, Louis L., **44**:213; **45**:324-325
Marvell, Andrew, **45**:719
Marx, Karl, **33**:489, 493, 498
Marx, Leo, **32**:379; **41**:471
Mary, **31**:198; **32**:607-609; **38**:163
Mary (ship), **42**:376
Mary and Jeane (ship), **43**:576
Mary and John (ship), **33**:244
Mary II, queen of England, **43**:105
Mary Knowles & Co., **40**:37
Maryland: African slave importations into, **42**:507-524; Afro-American society in, **35**:226-259; agricultural society of, **35**: 17; Andrew Hamilton in, **38**:283; Anglican church in, **45**:55; apprentices in, **36**:104; army officer candidates from, evaluated (1798), **43**:469; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:631, 636; artisans in, **36**:101-117; **40**:74; assembly of, **34**: 559, 565; **35**:238, 659-661; **36**:107; **45**: 223, 231-233; banking and commerce in, **36**:103; blacks in, **32**:29-54; **35**:206; black studies in, **35**:194-195; Board of Deputy Governors of, **45**:218; and border dispute with Pa., **38**:271; Brit. army in, **43**:407; censuses of, **37**:616-626; **38**:248-260; Chancery Court of, **45**: 224; characteristics of transports to, **42**: 194-195, 199-200; childbirth in, **34**:550-553; church adherence in, **39**:247, 253-256, 259-260, 264-265; **42**:179; climate of, **41**:217, 235-237, 239; clubs in, **32**: 295-306; College of Medicine of, **34**: 437; community studies of, **43**:545; and compulsory military service, **33**:84; and congressional residence, **40**:251; convict trade to, **42**:184, 201-227; Council of, **36**:560; **45**:212, 218; courts of, **34**:543, 551, 558-559, 561; creation and charter lines of, **34**:365-366; debt collection in, **45**:410; debt legislation in, **44**:541, 545; defamation cases in, **44**:3-39; delegates to Constitutional Convention from, **44**: 536; demographic characteristics of, **39**: 183, 190; **44**:89-103; direct land tax in, **36**:27-50; distribution of slaves in, **43**: 337-338, 340-341; economic development in, **32**:198, 211, 216-217; economy of, **40**:172-175, 180, 183, 191, 195-196; **41**:355; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:358; and election of 1800, **36**: 27-50; Eng. garrison government in, **34**: 15; envoys from, to Fr., **34**:592; ethnicity in, **37**:180, 183, 192-198; **41**:90; family history of, **39**:9, 15, 102; Federalists in, **36**:27-50; Francis Nicholson in, **39**:311, 317, 320-321, 324, 327, 333; freedmen in, **41**:392; and garrison government, **43**:444; General Assembly of, **32**:301-302, 586-587; **39**:318; Gordon S. Wood on Am. Rev. in, **41**:447-448, 451-452; **45**:523-524; Henry Muhlenberg in, **33**:280; Herman Husband in, **34**:632-633, 638; immigrants in, **34**: 542-571; impeachments in, **35**:653, 655, 658-663; inheritance of slaves in, **43**: 355; Jasper Danckaerts in, **44**:104; John Tayloe I in, **34**:35; justices and courts in, **35**:460; lactation practices in, among slaves, **35**:361-362, 375; Land Council of, **45**:218; legislative turnover in, **38**: 451, 458-460; literature of, **45**:320, 340; migration from, **34**:221; migration from Scot. to, **41**:130; militia of, **41**:590; Moravians in, **33**:279; no impeachment laws in, **36**:75; nonimportation agreements in, **40**:220; opposes Va. boundary proposals, **34**:369, 371; orphans courts

of, **34**:559-560; **36**:107-108, 111; petitioning in, **45**:397; Piscataway Indians in, **36**:548-570; political controls in, **34**: 208; popular uprisings in (1780s), **45**: 418-419; population of, during 17th century, **34**:542-543, 550, 565-566; population of, in 1790, **41**:104-105; Prerogative Court of, **45**:224; probate records in, **32**:93-94, 97-98; property bequests in, **34**:557-560; proprietary regime restored in, **43**:419; Quakers and politics in, **39**:628-654; quitrents in, **33**:210, 485; and ratification debates, **44**:418, 478; ratifies Articles of Confederation, **40**:233; republicanism in, **43**:21; Republicans in, **36**:27-50; Roman Catholics in, **34**:194; **45**:211-213, 218-219, 226-235; Ronald Hoffman studies, **44**:573; Scot. merchants in, **40**:10, 19, 25; search and seizure laws of, **37**:390, 392; servantless households in, **34**:562; servants in, **35**:517-518; settlement in, **45**:207-236; and Seven Years' War, **44**:236; slave codes of, **34**:269, 275; slaves in, **35**:286; **37**:617-626; slaves in, as laborers in Baltimore, **36**:104-107; and slave trade, **40**:29, 31; society in, **40**:60; Stamp Act opposed in, **41**:578; suffrage and representation in, **40**:264, 267; taxation in, **32**:418, 429-432, 439-441; **41**: 580; tobacco trade of, **34**:223; trade of, with G.B., **32**:313-317; trade of, with London, **43**:67, 68; trade of, with Scot., **40**:5, 22; Union Manufacturing Company of, **36**:110; Va.-Pa. alliance and, **33**:314; warfare in, **44**:244; and War of 1812, **33**:561-562, 570, 574-575; **36**: 378, 382, 387; and western land policy, **43**:186, 200; William Riddlesden in, **38**: 287; women in, **34**:542-571; **39**:125

Maryland, University of, **41**:447-448, 451-452; **45**:523-524

Mary Tudor, queen of England, **37**:106: **41**:49

Mascarene, John, **38**:265

Mashlin, Hugh, **44**:736

Mashquattuhkooit, **38**:391

Maskall, Henry, **35**:433

Maskoll, Ellen, **39**:174

Mason, Abigail, **39**:87

Mason, Bernard, **38**:99; review by, **33**: 688-690

Mason, David, **39**:87, 95, 97, 101

Mason, George: on Boston Port Act, **33**: 367; on Brit. constitution, **38**:362; buys slaves in Md., **42**:520; and Compromise of 1790, **33**:312-313; on Constitution, **31**:170-171; **33**:75; on contract clause, **44**:474, 532; and Fairfax Resolves, **40**: 286-288; family background of, **33**:475; Garry Wills on, **36**:517; and George Washington, **33**:374; and James Madison, **40**:252-253; John Parke Custis on, **43**:277, 281, 285; joins Ohio Co., **37**: 410; Marc Egnal on, **37**:428; on need for compromise in Constitutional Convention, **44**:443, 450, 463, 464; on negative of state laws, **44**:471; opposes John Robinson, **37**:415; on Patrick Henry, **38**: 712; and ratification of Constitution in Va., **31**:623-624, 627-628; and repeal of Va. glebe laws, **45**:41; and representation, **44**:439-440, 578; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:349; supports plural executive, **40**:259; on Va. economy, **37**: 420-421; and western lands, **34**: 364-365, 367, 371; **37**:425

Mason, Joanna, **39**:87

Mason, Capt. John, **38**:67; **39**:472; **41**: 198

Mason, Margaret W., **45**:334

Mason, Robert Tufton, **31**:257, 259, 261-262

Mason, Thomas A.: Robert A. Rutland, *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of James Madison. Presidential Series.* Vol. I: *1 March–30 September 1809,* reviewed, **43**:301-305; Robert A. Rutland, *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of James Madison.* Vol. XIV: *6 April 1791–16 March 1793,* reviewed, **43**: 301-305

Mason, Thomson, **42**:520-522

Mason-Dixon line, **35**:363

Massachuset Indians, **31**:30, 35-36; **34**:68, 71

Massachusetts: abolition of slavery in, **35**: 220; agrarian insurgents in, **42**:90, 92, 98; agricultural economy of, **41**: 333-364; **43**:175; aid sought in Eng. for (1641), **45**:87; Am. Rev. and, **37**:209, 394, 403, 613; **39**:292, **41**:372-373; Anne Hutchinson and, **38**:60; Antinomian controversy in, **31**:55-78; antislavery in, **40**:89; army in, **37**:209; army officer candidates from, evaluated (1798), **43**:462; army recruits from

(1812-1815), **43**:630-631, 636, 642; and Articles of Confederation (1643), **41**: 205; assembly of, **35**:429; **36**:53-54; attitudes in, toward Indians, **35**:83, 136; Berkshire Constitutionalists of, **33**:514-527; Bill of Rights of 1780, **33**:62; and boundary disputes with N.Y., **36**:403; and Brit. army, **44**:247; Brit. customs officers in, **37**:396; burial practices in, **39**:58; charter government restored in, **43**:419; charters of, debated, **43**:99-110; church membership in, **39**:41; **44**: 224; climatic conditions in, **41**:215-216; and Code of 1660, **33**:589; Committee of Safety of, **38**:601; community studies of, **39**:40; compact of 1780, **36**:75; conceptions of government in, **44**:552; Conn. economy and, **37**:426-427; and Constitution, **44**:480; Convention (1768) of, **35**:489; Council of, **35**:488; **36**:53-54; Court of Assistants of, **33**: 251, 255, 589; debt collection in, **45**: 407; delegates to Constitutional Convention from, **44**:532; demography of, **39**: 8, 463; divorce in, **33**:586-614; Dudley Council in, **31**:255-272; during Seven Years' War, **44**:237-243, 259; early settlement of, **41**:185-212; and election of 1800, **36**:30; elections in, **45**:490; elite of, **37**:603-604; ethnicity in, **41**:134; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180, 192-198; evangelicals in, **43**:220, 609; family studies of, **39**:61; family subsistence in, **43**:168; Federalists in, **39**:87; **43**:21; franchise in, **33**:212-241; **34**: 446-458; freemen in, **34**:89; and garrison government, **34**:15, 29; **43**:439, 444; General Court of, and Am. Rev., **33**:519; General Court of, and Anne Hutchinson, **38**:59; General Court of, and Brattle Street Church, **35**:497; General Court of, appeals from county courts to, **35**:679; General Court of, appoints day of humiliation (1656), **31**:469; General Court of, convicts John Wheelwright of sedition, **45**:733-734, 749; General Court of, Cotton Mather preaches before, **45**:753; General Court of, elections to, **39**:459; General Court of, expands magistrates' powers, **41**:194; General Court of, and franchise, **33**:213, 224, 230-240; General Court of, frees Gortonists, **36**:86; General Court of, George Cotton in, **35**:52; General Court of, grants divorce, **33**:590-591, 598, 603-604, 610; General Court of, impeachment trial of John Winthrop before, **41**:210-211; General Court of, John Cotton on, **37**:107; General Court of, John Winthrop on, **41**:197-199, 201-202, 204, 206-207; General Court of, licenses books, **37**:230; General Court of, limits search and seizure laws, **37**: 393; General Court of, offers scalp bounty, **37**:452, 470-471; General Court of, opposes Brit. policy, **37**:572-573, 576; General Court of, orders tax valuations, **41**:336; General Court of, powers of, debated, **43**:102; General Court of, regulates town proprietors, **34**: 85; General Court of, and 1691 charter, **36**:53-54; General Court of, and slavery, **34**:278; General Court of, tries Quakers, **33**:129; General Court of, and William Pynchon, **35**:36, 38-39, 47; **39**:470-473, 475-476, 480, 488, 491; General Court of, William Tyng in, **43**:430; **44**:313; gentry in, and Am. Rev., **37**:613-614; gov. and Council of, **33**:590, 597-610; and Great Compromise, **44**:427, 455; Great Migration to, **45**:72-73, 75; and grievances against G.B., **35**:429-431; history of, by Samuel Eliot Morison, **36**: 334; impeachments in, **36**:52-54, 65-68; Indians in, **31**:27-54; **37**:464, 470-471; **38**:66; and Israel Potter, **41**:366; James Manning in, **34**:530; James Tuslow Adams's theory on the settlement of, **36**: 341; Jasper Danckaerts in, **44**:104; John Adams in, **43**:460; John Dickinson on, **40**:279-280; land of, sold to Conn., **34**: 88; land shortage in, **37**:446; land speculation in, **31**:255-272; land tenancy in, **35**:33-56; law reform in, **35**:674-676, 679-682; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 457-459; London trade with, **34**:285, 287, 289-295; magistrates in, **39**:474; material culture in, **32**:93; medical practice in, **34**:285, 287; midwifery in, **34**: 431; migrants to, return to G.B., **34**:197; migration from Scot. to, **41**:130; migration to, **45**:638; military historiography on, **44**:249-252; military officers of, **38**: 399-400; militia in, **34**:6; nonimportation agreements in, **40**:220; officeholding in, **37**:258; opposition to G.B. in,

37:16, 18-19, 23, 25, 565, 572-574; persecution of Quakers in, **39**:630; **40**: 215; petitioning in, **45**:397, 421-422; popular ideology in, **44**:610, 614; post-Revolutionary government in, **44**:597-598; Praying Indians of, **36**:548, 570; and privateering, **42**:366-367; probate records in, **32**:97-98; and proportional representation, **44**:435; Provincial Congress of, **37**:203; **38**:598; provisions in, during settlement, **42**:30-31; Puritanism in, **34**:204-206; **41**:9, 14, 19, 36; Puritan ministers publish in, **37**:219-241; Puritans emigrate to, **37**:581; Puritans in, **36**:80; **38**:56-57, 641-656 *passim*; **39**: 485-488; **40**:121, 124, **41**:369; radical press in, **44**:682; and ratification debates, **44**:475-476, 536; ratification of U.S. Constitution in, **38**:348, 355; reaction to Boston Tea Party in, **37**:422; relations of, with Indians, **42**:310; religion in, **35**:477-498; religious dissent in, **39**: 469, 478, 490; republicanism in, **40**:225; and R.I., **37**:252; Roger Williams exiled from, **44**:302; Samuel Eliot Morison in, **36**:325-352; Samuel Gorton in, **36**:78-100; scalp bounty of, **37**:453-454; search and seizure laws of, **37**:390, 392-394, 396-398; separation of Me. from, **42**: 101; separatists in, **34**:398; settlement of, **39**:471-473; **43**:524; Shays's Rebellion in, **44**:615; **45**:417-419; 1684 charter of, **35**:39; slave codes of, **34**:260-261, 268, 278; slavery in, **35**:193; society of, **35**:7, 10, 23-24, 26-31; **43**:248; Stamp Act opposed in, **41**:573; standard of living in, **43**:124-134, 160-161, 164-165; studied by R. J. Taylor, **41**:479, 480; suffrage and representation in, **40**: 264, 267; Superior Court of, **36**:53; taxation in, **41**:575, 577; **45**:414; town government in, **35**:674; trade of, with Scot., **40**:22; troops of, **38**:396-397, 405; **41**:376; western land claims of, **34**:355; **43**:205; witchcraft in, **33**:242-265

Massachusetts Bay Colony, **32**:3-28; **42**:4, 30, 311, 321; **45**:94

Massachusetts Bay Company, **37**:104; **41**: 188, 190-191, 200; **45**:81, 85

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, **38**:619

Massachusetts Historical Society: and *Boston Magazine*, **37**:474; catalog of Thomas Jefferson's library in, **41**:619; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:446, 448; Malcolm Freiberg on, **42**:309, 314-315; **45**:530; papers of John Cotton in, **37**:110; papers of John Winthrop in, **41**:185, 187-188, 208; Robert Taylor on, **41**:483

Massachusetts Indians, **37**:464

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, **41**: 424-425

Massachusetts Magazine, The, **37**:473

Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, **38**:54

Massacre of 1622, **34**:9, 11

Massasoit, **31**:38-39; **38**:65

Massey, James, **43**:554

Massey, Mordecai, **43**:554

Massey, Thomas, **43**:554

Massey, Thomas, Jr., **43**:554

Maston, Richard, **43**:359

Material culture, **43**:245-251

Mather, Abigail, **45**:753

Mather, Cotton: *The Angel of Bethesda*, ed. Jones, reviewed, **31**:162-163; and Benjamin Colman, **35**:479; on Brattle Street Church, **41**:13; and church admission, **39**:269; desires acclaim in Eng., **34**:195; disputes with Solomon Stoddard, **45**: 489, 491-493, 495-498; historiography of, **44**:215, 217-218, 220, 223; and Indians, **32**:55-56; **38**:63-64, 70, 380-381; and jeremiads, **34**:213; on John Cotton, **37**:579-581; and John Winthrop's journal, **41**:186; on marriage, **44**:695, 704; on midwifery, **34**:428; and millennialism, **31**:416; **32**:258; and Perry Miller, **31**:456, 457, 461, 463; **39**:446; on poor, **45**:20; publication by, **37**:219-220, 223, 226, 229-233, 237, 239, 241; and Quakers, **31**:433-434; reads Eng. periodicals, **33**:642, 654; on Samuel Gorton, **36**:81, 83; scientific investigations of, **45**:751-770; writes *Magnalia* . . . , **34**:198; writes *Manductio ad Ministerium*, **34**: 532; writings of, **45**:310-312, 316, 328-330, 333, 338-339

Mather, Eleazer, **41**:8, 28

Mather, Increase: Charles Cohen on, **44**: 220; on church admission, **39**:35; disputes with Solomon Stoddard, **45**:491-493, 495-498; on divine providence, **39**: 412; and halfway covenant, **41**:7-8, 25, 28; on Indians, **31**:648-649; **38**:64, 67; and millennialism, **32**:259; on original

settlers of Mass., **41**:23; Perry Miller cites, **31**:456-457, 463; and publication, **37**:219-220, 226, 237; on Puritan ministry, **34**:526; Richard Johnson on, **35**:731; Robert Middlekauff on, **44**:217, 223; on Solomon Stoddard, **45**:489; view of history of, **41**:15; writings of, **45**:328, 335
Mather, John, **44**:223
Mather, Moses, **37**:18
Mather, Nathaniel, **31**:476
Mather, Richard: Charles Cohen on, **44**:220; on emigration from Eng., **45**:71; and halfway covenant, **31**:467-470; **41**:7, 19, 25; and millennialism, **32**:230, 235; preaching of, **36**:243; **37**:221; publication by, **37**:226; Robert Middlekauff on, **44**:217
Mather, Samuel, **31**:458; **37**:237; **42**:19; **45**:288, 311
Mather, Timothy, **31**:474, 477
Matheson, Robert E., **37**:179, 191, 195; **41**:110, 118
Mathew, William, **35**:309, 316
Mathews, Donald G.: letter to editor by, **32**:543-544; *Religion in the Old South,* reviewed, **39**:386-390; reviews by, **31**:518-519; **44**:813-816
Mathews, John, **35**:55
Mathews, Samuel, **35**:482, 657
Mathieu, Jacques, **45**:694; review by, **32**:637-638
Mathison, Gilbert, **33**:640
Matlack, Timothy, **31**:579, 607; **38**:230-231, 234; **43**:20
Mattawoman Creek, **36**:567, 569
Matthews, Marmaduke, **38**:642
Matthews, Maximillion, **43**:359
Matthews, Richard K., *The Radical Politics of Thomas Jefferson: A Revisionist View,* reviewed, **43**:150-153
Matthiessen, F. O., **44**:339-342, 364; **45**:305
Mattingly, Garrett, **41**:476
Mattone, Philip, **35**:48-49
Matty (ship), **35**:386
Maudit, Jasper, **37**:126
Mauduit, Wright & Co., **40**:11; **43**:80
Maule, Naomi, **39**:167
Maule, Thomas, **31**:456, 462
Maumee Indians, **32**:86
Maurenson, Jean-Joseph, **44**:282
Maurepas, Jean Frederic Phelippeaux, comte de, **38**:236
Maury, Abraham, **35**:474
Maury, Fontaine, **36**:603
Maury, James: complains about taxes (1756), **32**:424; and frontier defense, **37**:409, 424; Marc Egnal on, **37**:414, 416; and Patrick Henry, **38**:715; teaches Thomas Jefferson, **42**:440, 451; as U.S. consul in Liverpool, **36**:603
Mauzi, Robert, **36**:517
Maverick, Samuel, **38**:588
Mawson, Mathias, **38**:262
Maxey, Mary, **39**:121
Maxey, William, **39**:121
Maxwell (ship), **40**:31
Maxwell, George, **40**:23-25, 29, 31; **42**:514-515, 517, 523
Maxwell, James, **38**:265
Maxwell, Mary, **40**:8
Maxwell, Samuel, **39**:596
Maxwell, Thompson, **38**:592
May, Henry F., **36**:511; **39**:148; **42**:167, 183; *The Enlightenment in America,* reviewed, **34**:314-316
Maya Indians, **45**:476-477
Mayer, Henry, *A Son of Thunder: Patrick Henry and the American Republic,* reviewed, **44**:819-820
Mayflower (ship), **31**:253
Mayhew, Experience, **31**:43; **37**:227, 229, 239; **38**:372-375, 377-389, 391-393
Mayhew, Jonathan: and Andrew Croswell, **43**:235; and civil millennialism, **31**:421, 424; *Discourse Concerning Submission* by, **37**:127-128; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:13, 16, 26; Gary B. Nash on, **44**:606; and New Divinity, **41**:244; sermons of, **35**:477, 482
Mayhew, Jonathan (of Martha's Vineyard), **32**:244
Mayhew, Matthew, **38**:392
Mayhew, Thomas, Jr., **31**:39; **38**:61, 67-69, 370-392
Mayhew, Thomas, Sr., **38**:378
Mayo, Bernard, **45**:243
Mayr, Otto, **41**:429
Mayson, James, **38**:666, 674
Mead, Joseph, **35**:81
Mead, Margaret, **34**:186
Mead, Nelson P., **41**:455
Mead, Sidney E., **34**:521
Meadows, William, **41**:274
Mease, James, **38**:40; **41**:74

Mechanics, **31**:576-577
Mecklenburg, Va., **31**:667
Mecklenburg Co., Va., **35**:467
Meclain, Elesabath, **37**:264, 273
Mecom, Jane, **35**:481-482
Mede, Joseph, **32**:228
Medfield, Mass., **32**:98
Medford, Mass., **41**:197
Medlin, Dorothy, "Thomas Jefferson, André Morellet, and the French Version of *Notes on the State of Virginia*," **35**:85-99
Meeres, Thomas, **39**:636
Meff, John, **42**:198
Meherrin Baptist Church (Va.), **35**:469, 471-473
Meherrin River, **41**:544
Meiachkawat, Charles, **34**:72
Meier, August, review by, **34**:171-172
Meier, Richard L., **31**:660
Meigs, Abigail, **39**:79-80
Meigs, Elias, **39**:81
Meigs, Janna, **39**:76
Meigs, Jehiel, **39**:76
Meigs, Jehiel, Jr., **39**:79-80
Meigs, John, I, **39**:68-70, 74-75, 77, 79
Meigs, John, II, **39**:79
Meigs, Joseph, **39**:76
Meigs, Josiah, **39**:76, 84
Meigs, Phineas, **39**:75, 79
Meigs, Recompence, **39**:81
Meigs, Col. Return J., **32**:553-580
Meigs, Reuben, **39**:76
Meigs, Timothy, **39**:75
Meinig, Donald W., *The Shaping of America: A Geographical Perspective on 500 Years of History*. Vol. I, reviewed, **45**: 173-175
Mela, Pomponius, **45**:764
Mellafe, Rolando, **41**:419
Mellen, John, **42**:111
Mellen, Rev. John, **31**:418
Mellon, Paul, **45**:571
Melville, Herman, **36**:372; **41**:84, 366-368, 378; **45**:315
Menard, Russell R.: on age of marriage, **39**:182-183; on Chesapeake slave demography, **42**:220; **43**:334-335; 348, 361; on Chesapeake slave trade, **42**:229-230; on colonial economic output, **45**: 688, 690; Daniel Blake Smith on, **39**:22; "Five Maryland Censuses, 1700 to 1712: A Note on the Quality of the Quantities," **37**:616-626; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; and John J. McCusker, *The Economy of British America, 1607-1789*, reviewed, **43**:474-477; Lois Green Carr, and Lorena S. Walsh, "A Small Planter's Profits: The Cole Estate and the Growth of the Early Chesapeake Economy," **40**: 171-196; "The Maryland Slave Population, 1658 to 1730: A Demographic Profile of Blacks in Four Counties," **32**: 29-54; Peter Wood on, **35**:194
Mencken, H. L., **36**:344; **41**:32
Mendham, N.J., **36**:583
Meng, John J., **41**:289
Mennonites, **33**:268, 279, 286-287
Menzies, George, **32**:312
Meranze, Michael, review by, **45**:814-816
Mercer, Archibald, **32**:411
Mercer, George, **38**:366; **41**:577
Mercer, John, **35**:242; **43**:254-257
Mercer, John Francis, **32**:453, 461; **33**: 475; **40**:244-245, 249, 251
Merchant Royal (ship), **31**:247
Merchants, **31**:565-588
Merchants House of Glasgow, **33**:510
Meredith, Samuel, **31**:579; **40**:225
Meredith, William, **44**:59-60
Meriam, Jonas, **38**:265
Meriden, Conn., **45**:303
Merk, Frederick, **35**:120; **45**:346, 541
Meroney, Geraldine, review by, **35**:765-767
Meroz, **45**:74
Merrell, James H.: "Cultural Continuity among the Piscataway Indians of Colonial Maryland," **36**:548-570; and Daniel K. Richter, eds., *Beyond the Covenant Chain: The Iroquois and Their Neighbors in Indian North America, 1600-1800*, reviewed, **45**:789-791; "The Indians' New World: The Catawba Experience," **41**: 537-565; review by, **41**:672-675
Merrens, H. Roy: communication from, **41**:533; reply by, **31**:669-671
Merriam, Charles E., **38**:342, 344-345
Merriam, Roger, **41**:444
Merrill, Boynton, Jr., *Jefferson's Nephews: A Frontier Tragedy*, reviewed, **34**:689-691
Merrill, Michael, **45**:404
Merrimack River, **41**:351
Merriman, Roger Bigelow, **44**:338
Merry, Anthony, **38**:17
Merry, Robert, **44**:666, 668

Merwick, Donna: "Dutch Townsmen and Land Use: A Spatial Perspective on Seventeenth-Century Albany, New York," **37**:53-78; review by, **45**:367-369
Meshaw, Elizabeth, **39**:682
Mesopotamia, Jamaica (plantation), **34**:32-65
Metacomet, **43**:454. *See also* King Philip
Metacomet's Rebellion. *See* King Philip's War
Metcalf, Alida C., **45**:466
Metcalf, Frank, **33**:713
Methodists: and antislavery, **37**:95-96; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:637; historiography of, **42**:173, 178; in Md., **36**:39; in Va., **45**:37, 42, 55, 58-60
Metternich, Chancellor, **33**:481
Meuvret, Jean, **41**:412
M'Evers, Charles, **43**:62
Mewburn, William, **31**:213-214, 217
Mexican War, **44**:272
Mexico: birthrate in, **35**:329; and Brit. privateers, **42**:374, 378; colonial economy of, **45**:456; Cromwell's Western Design and, **45**:88, 92; historiography of, **45**:453, 459-465, 472-478, 480, 483, 485, 488; Indians of, **33**:292; population of, **45**:471; road network in, **37**:445; slavery in, **45**:483; sources for history of, **41**:292; Span. army in, **44**:295-296; and Span. economic system, **43**:573; Thomas Gage on, **41**:230; women in, **45**:467
Mexico City, **45**:456, 458, 461, 467, 484
Meyer, Donald H., *The Democratic Enlightenment*, reviewed, **34**:317-318
Meyers, Marvin, **43**:14
Meyers, Ned, **38**:616
Mezes, Sidney, **41**:455
Miami River (Ohio), **36**:588
Miantonomo, **31**:30
Michaux, Jacob, **39**:128
Michel, Joan, **44**:16-18
Michel, Thomas, **44**:17
Michigan, University of, **41**:464, 468-469, 471, 478; **45**:519
Michigan State University, **45**:548
Michilimackinac, **45**:515
Micklus, Robert: "Dr. Alexander Hamilton's *The History of the Tuesday Club*" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:494; " 'The History of the Tuesday Club': A Mock-Jeremiad of the Colonial South," **40**:42-61
Micmac Indians, **31**:3-26; **37**:459
Mico, Robert, **31**:254
Middle Ages, **34**:185-192
Middle Atlantic colonies: Brit. troops in, **43**:385; **44**:248; child portraiture in, **39**:88; Founding Fathers from, **33**:466-467; German Awakening in, **33**:266-288; Germans in, **44**:774; historiography of, **36**:396-427; **44**:751; Indians and white captives of, **33**:145; Indians in, **44**:106; James A. Henretta on *mentalité* in, **35**:4, 14, 18, 28; landholding in, **36**:571-592; political conservatism in, **40**:198; and republicanism, **40**:225; and War of 1812, **36**:378, 387, 389; W.I. trade of, **42**:352. *See* Delaware, New Jersey, Pennsylvania
Middle Atlantic states: population of, **41**:101, 134; representatives from, in Continental Congress, **40**:238; republicanism in, **39**:342; suffrage and representation in, **40**:266, 269
Middlebrook, N.J., **36**:579
Middlebury College, **45**:527
Middle Granville, Mass., **40**:85, 86
Middlekauff, Robert: on Am. Rev., **44**:263; on covenant theology, **44**:201; David D. Hall on, **44**:220; David M. Scobey on, **41**:3; on 18th-cent. warfare, **44**:257; George Selement on, **31**:463-464; *The Glorious Cause: The American Revolution, 1763-1789*, reviewed, **40**:455-458; Howard Peckham on, **41**:475; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:329; on Puritan doctrine, **44**:223; on Puritan "errand," **41**:24; on Puritan piety, **39**:41; **44**:216-217; reviews by, **35**:560-561; **43**:127-130
Middle Plantation (Williamsburg, Va.), **39**:317
Middlesex, earl of. *See* Cranfield, Lionel
Middlesex, England: David W. Galenson on migration of indentured servants from, **35**:517; **36**:269-270, 274-276; elections in, **37**:574; felons transported from, **42**:187; Mildred Campbell on migration of indentured servants from, **35**:528, 535; **36**:279-280, 283, 285; "pro-Americans" in, **35**:426, 428-429, 433, 435
Middlesex Co., Conn., **37**:439, 444
Middlesex Co., Mass.: diet in, **42**:29-30, 32, 35, 40; economy of, **41**:358-359, 361; and Shays's Rebellion, **40**:606; sol-

diers from, in Seven Years' War, **40**:507, 514, 517
Middlesex Co., N.J., **36**:575; **37**:606; **39**: 603, 606, 612, 621
Middlesex Co., Va.: age profiles in, **38**: 255-256; community in, **43**:168, 170; demography of, **39**:50-51; disease in, **33**:49, 52-53, 55-57; plantation size in, **35**:248; social stability in, **44**:100
Middle Temple, London, **45**:320-321, 652
Middleton, Arthur, **33**:475; **37**:86
Middleton, Arthur Pierce, **31**:655
Middleton, Patience, **44**:739
Middleton, Richard, review by, **33**:342-343
Middletown, Conn.: Anglican officeholding in, **31**:373, 376-377; Charles Brockden Brown in, **41**:65; church membership in, **39**:37; Congregational-Episcopal church relations in, **31**:395, 398-399, 401; economy of, **37**:436, 442, 444; George Whitefield preaches in, **33**:90, 91-93; revival in (1790), **45**:304; town government in, **34**:85-91, 95-96, 99, 519
Middletown, N.J., **36**:572, 575, 592, **39**: 625
Midford, John, **43**:87
Midwifery, **34**:427-445
Miercken, Peter, **40**:209
Mifflin, John, **33**:420
Mifflin, Samuel, **33**:420
Mifflin, Thomas: commercial interests of, **40**:209; E. Wayne Carp on, **44**:255; family background of, **33**:475; and Ft. Wilson incident, **31**:602-603; and John Nicholson, **34**:422; political activity of, **40**:212, 223; as Quaker, **31**:579; as Quartermaster General, **32**:396
Mignon, Charles, **45**:343-344; "Christ the Glory of All Types: The Initial Sermon from Edward Taylor's 'Upon the Types of the Old Testament'," **37**:286-301
Mikasuki Indians, **37**:464
Milam, John, **44**:313, 320
Milan, Decree of, **38**:18
Milanich, Gerald, **40**:437-439, 445
Milborne, Peter, **41**:186, 192-193, 197
Miles, Ellen G., and Richard H. Saunders, *American Colonial Portraits, 1700-1776*, reviewed, **45**:803-805
Miles, John, **44**:670
Milford, Conn.: Anglican officeholding in, **31**:373, 376-377; church membership in, **39**:37, 41-42; Congregational-Episcopal church relations in, **31**:382-384, 395, 399, 402; family and religion in, **44**:224; family studies in, **39**:26; First Church of, **36**:236-254; Great Awakening in, **37**: 629, 641; Plymouth Church of, **37**:641
Military, historiography of, **44**:230-273
Militia: debate over, after Am. Rev., **38**: 73-96; and Ft. Wilson incident, **31**:593-612; John Adams's administration and, **33**:63, 65-67, 73-81; in N.C., **34**:230; in N.E., **32**:22-23; **38**:603, 607-608; slavery and, **34**:268-269, 272; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **34**:20-23; in Va. (1620s), **34**:121-129; "Yankee Doodle" as satire of, **33**:444-445
Mill, Gov. David, **32**:612, 616
Mill, John Stuart, **44**:600
Millar, John, **37**:24; **39**:430
Millar, John Craig, **44**:668-669
Miller, Abraham, **37**:284
Miller, Christopher L., review by, **42**:409-410
Miller, Ebenezer, **37**:127, 280
Miller, Helen Hill, *George Mason: Gentleman Revolutionary*, reviewed, **33**:547-549
Miller, Howard, *The Revolutionary College: American Presbyterian Higher Education, 1707-1837*, reviewed, **35**:166-168
Miller, Jacob, **31**:664
Miller, Jill, **39**:53
Miller, John, **35**:713, 716
Miller, John (of N.E.), **37**:284
Miller, John (of S.C.), **44**:682
Miller, John (of Va.), **43**:467
Miller, John Chester, **41**:449; **44**:360; **45**: 534; *The Wolf by the Ears: Thomas Jefferson and Slavery*, reviewed, **35**:777-779
Miller, John Peter, **33**:275-278
Miller, Lazarus, **35**:48
Miller, Lebadiah, **37**:284
Miller, Lillian B.: Edgar P. Richardson, and Brooke Hindle, comps., *Charles Willson Peale and His World*, reviewed, **40**:490-492; reviews by, **33**:686-688; **36**:650-653; **42**:527-530; and Sidney Hart, eds., *The Selected Papers of Charles Willson Peale and His Family*. Vol. I: *Charles Willson Peale: Artist in Revolutionary America, 1735-1791*, reviewed, **42**:153-155
Miller, Mary Ellen, **45**:476
Miller, Nathan, *Sea of Glory: The Continental Navy Fights for Independence, 1775-1783*, reviewed, **32**:162-163

Miller, Obadiah, **35**:55-56
Miller, Paul, **35**:389
Miller, Perry: on Antinomian controversy, **32**:170; on assurance, **41**:40; on Cotton Mather, **34**:532; on Cotton Mather's *Bonifacius*, **37**:239; critical reaction to, **44**:193-195; as interpreter of Am. culture, **44**:550; Daniel Scott Smith on use of sources by, **39**:446; Darrett B. Rutman on, **41**:58; David D. Hall on, **41**: 49, 55; David M. Scobey on, **41**:3; on declension, **44**:221, 223; Douglas Leach on, **45**:541; edits writings of Roger Williams, **44**:351; George Selement on sources used by, **31**:453-464; on halfway covenant, **31**:479, 486; Howard Peckham on, **41**:471; influence of, on historiography, **35**:187; **44**:556-557, 562; J. F. Maclear on, **32**:224; James Axtell on, **35**:136; Jesper Rosenmeier on, **37**: 577; Jon Butler on, **42**:167; and Mass. franchise, **33**:213; Melvin Endy on, **42**: 22; Michael Zuckerman on, **34**:189; on Puritan declension, **31**:423; on Puritanism, **41**:32-33; on Puritanism and the individual, **34**:205; on Puritan ministers, **37**:220-221, 223, 241; on Puritan mission, **45**:70; on Puritan society, **44**:227-228; Puritan studies of, **44**:197-201, 203-211, 213-217; on religion and origins of Am. Rev., **34**:522-524; religious views of, **44**:349; on revivalists, **34**:528; Richard Johnson on, **43**:519-520, 524, 533-535; R. J. Taylor on, **41**:481; on Samuel Cooper, **35**:478; on Samuel Eliot Morison, **36**:344-345; on Samuel Gorton, **36**:78; on 2d generation Puritanism, **41**:21; teaches Edmund S. Morgan, **44**: 336, 339-342, 364; on threats to Puritanism, **38**:660; T. H. Breen on, **32**:3; Wilcomb E. Washburn on, **36**:336; work of, discussed, **45**:305-306, 310, 342, 344-347
Miller, Peter, **34**:439-440
Miller, Richard G., *Philadelphia—The Federalist City: A Study of Urban Politics*, reviewed, **34**:492-494
Miller, Roger, **37**:278
Miller, Samuel, **39**:494
Miller, Solomon, **36**:438, 443
Miller, Thomas, **35**:389
Miller, William, **34**:645
Miller, William Lee, **45**:69; *The First Liberty: Religion and the American Republic*, reviewed, **44**:826-828
Millet, Sir John, **41**:378
Million Purchase (Mass.), **31**:261, 264-265, 267, 270
Mills, C. Wright, **33**:404
Mills, Frederick V., Jr., *Bishop by Ballot: An Eighteenth-Century Ecclesiastical Revolution*, reviewed, **38**:747-749
Mills, James, **43**:291
Mills, Jedediah, **41**:244; **45**:293
Mills, Robert, **38**:39
Mills, Samuel, **42**:111
Milner, Isaac, **40**:367
Milnor, Julia, **44**:738
Milton, John: on divorce, **39**:215-216; **40**: 122-123; and fears of conspiracy, **39**: 420; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:16-17; Gregory Dexter as printer for, **34**:379; and James Madison, **44**:488; *Paradise Lost* and view of women, **44**:703-706; Thomas Paine on, **44**:676; works of, at Harvard (1725), **38**:266; works of, in Thomas Jefferson's library, **41**:621, 627
Minas Gerais, Brazil, **45**:483
Minchinton, Walter E., **42**:511, 514; Celia King, and Peter Waite, eds., *Virginia Slave-Trade Statistics, 1698-1775*, reviewed, **42**: 537-538; "History is Multifaceted," **45**: 560-568
Miner, Daniel, **45**:301
Miner, Earl, ed., *Literary Uses of Typology from the Late Middle Ages to the Present*, reviewed, **36**:632-633
Ming, Elizabeth, **44**:60
Mingo, **32**:36
Minkema, Kenneth P., "A Great Awakening Conversion: The Relation of Samuel Belcher," **44**:121-126
Minneapolis, Minn., **44**:337
Minor, Thomas, **43**:172
Minorca, **34**:15; **38**:111; **41**:269-270; **45**: 506, 512
Minot, George, **31**:470
Minot, George Richards, **37**:475; **40**:598
Minot family, **31**:478-479
Minter, David L., **45**:334; review by, **37**: 504-505
Mintz, Sidney W., **35**:227, 258, 312, 355; **39**:599; **45**:482
Miquelon, Dale, **42**:380; *Dugard of Rouen: French Trade to Canada and the West Indies, 1729-1770*, reviewed, **36**:642-643
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel de Riquetti, comte de, **43**:194

Miralles, Don Juan de, **32**:397, 398
Miranda, José, **45**:463
Mirrick, Thomas, **35**:50
Mirror, The, **37**:479
Miscegenation, **34**:48-49, 54, 59
Missionaries, **34**:36, 52, 54, 64, 66-82. *See also* Moravian missionaries
Mississippi, **35**:197; **38**:112
Mississippi River: Francis Jennings on colonization of, **41**:443; Fr. colonization on, **40**:348; Fr. communications along, **40**:356; Fr. settlements on, **44**:165, 167-168, 177, 775, 777; Indians on, **37**:467; **40**:343-344; navigation rights on, **35**:622-623; **40**:232-233; **43**:205, 212; **44**:449-450; settlement along, **44**:183, 187-188, 191; U.S. claims as boundary, **40**:238; Va. claims as boundary, **34**:366
Mississippi Valley: archaeological studies of, **40**:419, 430; economy of, **44**:165-192; Eng. seeks access to, **40**:353; Francis Jennings on colonization of, **41**:442; Fr. colonization in, **40**:344; Fr. settlements on, **44**:775; fur trade on, **40**:342; Indians in, **40**:558; women in, **44**:787
Mississippi Valley Historical Association, **41**:449
Missouri River, **37**:467
Mitchel, Jonathan, **31**:463; **34**:198; **41**:7, 14, 26, 28-29; **45**:493
Mitchell, Andrew, **32**:380; **43**:410
Mitchell, Broadus, *The Price of Independence: A Realistic View of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **31**:692-693
Mitchell, Christina, **40**:8
Mitchell, Dr. John, **31**:553-555; **33**:58
Mitchell, Leslie, **45**:578
Mitchell, Margaret, **41**:466
Mitchell, Robert D., *Commercialism and Frontier: Perspectives on the Early Shenandoah Valley,* reviewed, **36**:634-635; review by, **34**:661-662
Mitchell, Sarah, **33**:602
Mitchell, William, **33**:635
Mithun, Marianne, Michael K. Foster, and Jack Campisi, eds., *Extending the Rafters: Interdisciplinary Approaches to Iroquoian Studies,* reviewed, **42**:410-413
Mittark, **38**:372-375, 384
Mittelberger, Gottlieb, **33**:272
Mixtec Indians, **45**:474
M'Leod, John, **34**:629
M'Neill, Hector, **33**:633
Mobile, Ala.: Brit. troops garrisoned in (1763), **43**:653; Indian fur trade in, **44**:169, 176; Indian liquor trade in, **44**:178; Indian trade in foodstuffs in, **44**:180, 183-184, 191; Peter Wood on, **35**:187; in Sir Roger Newdigate's report, **38**:112
Mobile River, **44**:183
Mobilian Indians, **44**:180
Mobility, social, **31**:79-110
Modern Universal Story-Teller, **37**:479
Modyford, James, **43**:576
Modyford, Sir Thomas, **34**:17, 20; **43**:575; **45**:92
Moffatt, Thomas, **41**:577
Mohawk Indians: and Dutch fur trade, **37**:58, 72; **44**:105; Dutch take land abandoned by, **37**:56; effect on, of Anglo-French rivalry, **40**:551-553; Francis Parkman on, **42**:312-313; impact of European contact on, **40**:537-542; and scalping, **37**:460, 465; S.P.G. mission among, **39**:313; warfare of, **40**:529, 544, 555, 557; war of, with Fr., **40**:546-549; William Pynchon and, **35**:38
Mohawk River, **35**:120; **37**:58, 75; **41**:64; **44**:105
Mohegan Indians, **38**:57, 66, 70; **42**:314-315
Mohican Indians, **37**:58
Moir, John S., review by, **34**:341-342
Molesworth, Hender, **43**:579, 587, 591-592
Molesworth, Robert, **36**:508
Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, **36**:527, 531, 539-540; **39**:422
Molineaux, William, **38**:597
Moll, Herman, **39**:328; **44**:334
Molleson, William, **40**:386
Molly, **31**:199
Molnar, John W., review by, **34**:503-504
Molton, Michael, **35**:279
Momatchegin, Joshua, **38**:383
Momchquannum, **38**:384
Monardes, Nicholas, **41**:221, 225-226, 229
Monck, Christopher, 2d duke of Albemarle, **43**:419, 441
Monck, George, 1st duke of Albemarle, **43**:416, 438
Monckton, Robert, **35**:649
Monday Club, **32**:298
Monell, Gary Elwyn, **41**:290
Mongoulacha, Miss., **44**:177

Monmouth, duke of. *See* Scott, James
Monmouth Co., N.J., **36**:575, 579, 582, 588; **37**:602, 610
Monmouthshire, England, **41**:96-97, 130
Monney, James, **40**:419
Monocacy River, **35**:238
Monongahela, Battle of, **35**:643
Monongahela River, **37**:412-413
Monotunkquanit, **31**:34
Monroe, Alexander, **34**:629
Monroe, Jacob, **39**:593
Monroe, James: on Canada, **38**:3-5, 34; and Compromise of 1790, **33**:313-314; on congressional residence, **32**:597; and Episcopal church in Va., **45**:41; as minister to London, **38**:18; negotiates 1806 treaty, **44**:65-66, 68-75, 77, 79-81, 85; subpoena served on (1818), **32**:465; and War of 1812, **33**:561, 571-572, 573, 580; and western lands, **43**:188, 205; and WXYZ Affair, **34**:610, 615
Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, **38**:18; **44**:65-88
Monroe Precedent, **32**:465-474
Montagnais Indians, **34**:68-70, 72, 75-78, 81; **37**:458-459; **42**:312; **44**:305-306
Montagu, Charles (S.C. gov.), **33**:190
Montagu, Charles (Va. agent), **40**:383
Montagu, Charles, 1st earl of Halifax, **35**:701
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, **41**:626
Montard, Joseph, **44**:180
Montcalm, Louis-Joseph, marquis de, **40**:361
Montego Bay, **44**:279-280, 282
Monterey, Calif., **37**:187
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de: on civilization, **44**:106; and commercial republicanism, **36**:3-5, 10-14, 21-22; on executive, **44**:568; on government, **37**:218; influence of, in N. Am., **37**:11; and influence of *Spirit of the Laws*, **36**:511; **44**:676; Isaac Kramnick on, **45**:5, 9; Joyce Appleby on, **43**:9, 23; political theory of, **39**:287-290, 292, 294, 299-302; Ralph Ketcham on, **44**:581; and size of republics, **38**:355; **39**:309; **43**:180, 207; and Thomas Jefferson, **39**:214-216; Thomas Jefferson's dislike of, **43**:6-7; on virtue, **35**:618-619; **39**:306; **44**:507
Montezinos, Antonio de, **32**:245
Montgomerie (ship), **40**:24
Montgomery, Charles, **41**:432
Montgomery, Hugh, **41**:132
Montgomery, John, **32**:588
Montgomery, Richard, **36**:189
Montgomery Co., N.C., **34**:219
Montgomeryshire, Wales, **45**:713
Monticello, **35**:206-207; **36**:511; **41**:623, 627; **42**:434, 437-438, 442
Montmorin, comte de, **44**:534
Montour, Alexander, **40**:554
Montreal, Canada: Brit. expeditions against, **44**:235; Brit. garrison in (1763), **38**:112; and fur trade, **40**:343, 345-346, 349-352, 539, 573; **45**:701; Indians in, **40**:358-360, 551-554; Ira Allen plans revolution in, **36**:439, 444; popular culture in, **36**:526, 536; trade of, with U.S., **38**:21, 27; W. J. Eccles in, **41**:410, 413, 419
Montréal, Université de, **41**:414, 416
Montserrat, **38**:451, 457
Moodie, Wayne, **40**:292
Moody, Deborah, **39**:171
Moody, Dwight L., **45**:527
Moody, Paul D., **45**:527
Moody, Robert E., ed., *The Saltonstall Papers, 1607-1815*. Vols. I, II, reviewed, **33**:171-173
Moody, T. W., **45**:571-572
Moogk, Peter N., " 'Thieving Buggers' and 'Stupid Sluts': Insults and Popular Culture in New France," **36**:524-547
Moon, James, **38**:674
Moon, Thomas, **38**:675
Moon (ship), **31**:245
Mooney, James, **31**:123-124, 128; **37**:455
Mooney, James F., **38**:271
Mooney, Jim, **45**:584
Moore, Andrew, **32**:450
Moore, Bernard, **43**:256, 259
Moore, Capt., **38**:221
Moore, Charles, **43**:561
Moore, Christopher, *Louisbourg Portraits: Life in an Eighteenth-Century Garrison Town*, reviewed, **41**:153-155
Moore, Elizabeth, **39**:666
Moore, Francis, **41**:44, 46
Moore, George, **40**:70
Moore, George H., **32**:601
Moore, Golden, **41**:46
Moore, Henry, **33**:196
Moore, John (of Conn.), **31**:85
Moore, John (18th-cent. writer), **36**:370; **37**:478

Moore, John Hammond, "Theophilus Harris's Thoughts on Emigrating to America in 1793," **36**:602-614
Moore, John Preston, *Revolt in Louisiana: The Spanish Occupation, 1766-1770*, reviewed, **35**:178-179
Moore, Maj., **31**:275
Moore, Maurice, **34**:233, 237; **36**:60; **37**:26
Moore, Thomas, **43**:559-560
Moore, William, **36**:62-63, 72; **38**:681-683
Moore's Creek Bridge, Battle of, **37**:81
Moose, The, **32**:555
Moqui Indians, **33**:296
Moran, Gerald F., **35**:26; **39**:26; **42**:179; **44**:224-225; and Maris A. Vinovskis, "Puritan Family and Religion: A Critical Reappraisal," **39**:29-63; "Religious Renewal, Puritan Tribalism, and the Family in Seventeenth-Century Milford, Connecticut," **36**:236-254; review by, **32**:348-349
Moravian church, **34**:39
Moravian missionaries, **34**:36, 52, 54, 64
Moravians, **33**:150, 268, 276-285, 287; **35**:5; **39**:33, 265
More, Hannah, **36**:353, 362, 367; **39**:162
More, Henry, **31**:432; **44**:206
More, Nicholas, **35**:653, 664-666; **36**:56
More, Thomas, **36**:330
Morecroft, John, **35**:653, 655, 658-661, 666
Morellet, André, **35**:85-99
Morgan, Benjamin, **40**:76
Morgan, Edmund Morris, **44**:337, 349
Morgan, Edmund S.: on Alan Heimert, **34**:521; on Am. exceptionalism, **43**:533; on Am. Rev., **33**:490; **44**:261; *American Slavery—American Freedom: The Ordeal of Colonial Virginia*, reviewed, **33**:669-672; on assurance of salvation, **44**:216-217, 220; on cost of Brit. army in N. Am., **45**:511; David S. Lovejoy on, **45**:547; Darrett B. Rutman on work of, **41**:33; on declension, **39**:41; family studies by, **39**:4, 31-33; Gerald F. Moran on, **36**:254; on halfway covenant, **31**:466-468, 479; **41**:6, 29; **44**:223-225; Howard Peckham on, **41**:476; interview with, **44**:336-369; James Axtell on, **35**:136; Lorena Walsh on, **38**:260; Malcolm Freiberg on, **45**:528; on Mass. franchise, **33**:215, 217; Philip S. Haffenden on, **45**:538; on Protestant work ethic, **45**:19, 20-21; on Puritan family, **41**:37; **44**:227; on Puritan studies, **39**:12, 25-26, 38-39; on Puritan "tribalism," **35**:26; **36**:238; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:347, 351; R. J. Taylor on, **41**:478-479; Ross Beales on, **31**:476; on slave trade, **42**:230; on social science methodology, **42**:181; on Stamp Act, **41**:568-570; on town studies, **36**:236; on Va. slavery, **35**:130, 195, 207, 209
Morgan, Elsie Smith, **44**:337, 349
Morgan, Gwenda: "The Hegemony of the Law: Richmond County, Virginia, 1692-1776" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:515; reviews by, **40**:317-319; **41**:668-670
Morgan, Helen M., **41**:568-570; **45**:511
Morgan, Sir Henry, **43**:419, 441, 446, 575
Morgan, Isaac, **35**:44-45
Morgan, Jacob, **35**:323
Morgan, John, **34**:436
Morgan, John S., *Noah Webster*, reviewed, **33**:711-712
Morgan, Kenneth: "The Organization of the Convict Trade to Maryland: Stevenson, Randolph & Cheston, 1768-1775," **42**:201-227
Morgan, Lewis, **45**:76-77
Morgan, Lewis Henry, **42**:326-327
Morgan, Miles, **35**:50
Morgan, Philip D.: "The Development of Slave Culture in Eighteenth-Century Plantation America" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:548; reviews by, **39**:709-712; **45**:592-594; "Work and Culture: The Task System and the World of Lowcountry Blacks, 1700 to 1880," **39**:563-599
Morgan, Robert J.: communication by, **42**:563; review by, **42**:296-299
Morgan, Theophilus, **31**:380
Morgan, William James, **35**:703; ed., *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*. Vols. V-IX, reviewed, **45**:196-198; review by, **35**:774-775
Morgann, Maurice, **31**:563
Morier, John Philip, **33**:567
Morison, Bessie, **36**:334
Morison, Elizabeth S., **36**:333
Morison, George, **36**:178
Morison, Samuel Eliot: and Allen Trelease, **35**:120; Brooke Hindle on, **41**:422; Douglas Edward Leach on, **45**:541-542; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:342, 362-363; *The European Discovery of America: The*

Southern Voyages, A.D. 1492-1616, reviewed by, **32**:512-515; on Francis Parkman, **42**:307; on Harvard College theses, **31**:457; James Axtell on, **35**:136; on James Otis, **36**:194; on John Smith, **45**: 712-713; on Mass. franchise, **33**:213, 214, 229; Perry Miller and, **45**:345; Peter Wood on, **35**:187; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:305, 350; on Puritans, **44**:349; *Samuel de Champlain,* reviewed, **31**:152-154; Wilcomb E. Washburn on, **36**:325-352
Mormon Genealogical Society, **32**: 625-629
Morrey, Humphrey, **31**:439
Morrill, James R., III, review by, **34**:494-496
Morris, Aaron, **39**:185
Morris, Anthony, **31**:439
Morris, Apollos, **41**:266
Morris, Baldwin Shepard, **35**:267
Morris, Elizabeth, **39**:185
Morris, Gouverneur: on Articles of Confederation, **34**:301; on artisans, **44**:561; as conservative, **40**:226; in Constitutional Convention, **38**:355, 362; **40**:261; **44**: 464, 468; debates contract clause, **44**:532; family background of, **33**:475; and Great Compromise, **44**:437, 451-452, 454; on impeachment, **44**:470; on negative on state laws, **36**:230; and Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:274, 283, 286-287, 289, 293, 296; on representation of slaves, **44**:462; seeks strengthened congressional power, **36**:192; on supporters of Constitution, **38**:339
Morris, Hannah, **39**:185
Morris, Jeffrey B., **41**:460
Morris, John (of N.C.), **39**:185
Morris, John (of Pa.), **43**:558
Morris, John (privateer), **43**:579-580
Morris, John, Jr., **39**:185
Morris, Joseph, **39**:185
Morris, Lewis (of N.J.), **39**:272
Morris, Lewis (of N.Y.), **32**:591-592; **33**: 475; **36**:396
Morris, Mary, **39**:185
Morris, Richard B.: compares Am. and Fr. revolutions, **33**:183, 483, 499-500; on Constitutional Convention, **44**:419; ed., *John Jay: The Winning of the Peace. Unpublished Papers, 1780-1784,* reviewed, **40**:160-162; "History over Time," **41**: 455-463; *John Jay: The Making of a Revolutionary.* Vol. I: *Unpublished Papers, 1745-1780,* reviewed, **34**:134-136; John R. Alden on, **45**:520; on legal status of women, **39**:127, 657-658; *Seven Who Shaped Our Destiny,* **45**:665-666; at University of Michigan, **41**:472; and W. J. Eccles, **41**:419
Morris, Robert: and Am. Rev. in Phila., **31**:578-579; anger with trading practices of, **31**:595; appointed Superintendent of Finance, **36**:192; at Constitutional Convention, **44**:437; and Bank of N. Am., **33**:662-664; and Compromise of 1790, **33**:311, 313; and congressional residence, **32**:583-585, 588; elected Pa. assemblyman, **42**:467; family background of, **33**:475; fiscal policy of, **38**:361, 366; **45**:25; forms Republican Society, **42**: 472; imprisoned for debt, **45**:411; influence of, declines, **38**:88; and James Madison, **40**:228, 233; and Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:274, 280, 283, 288-289, 293-294, 296-298; and opposition to Brit. policy in Pa., **40**:211-217; proposes national bank, **40**:236; and public finance, **40**:239-242, 245-248, 250-251, 401-403, 411; and Republican Society, **40**:225; and Richard Willing, **42**:463; sells land to Talleyrand, **34**:603; on taxation, **41**:583; and William Duer, **32**: 393, 396-401, 402, 409
Morris, Robert (of Md.), **35**:655, 658-660
Morris, Robert Hunter, **36**:62; **39**:620
Morris, Samuel, Jr., **31**:579; **40**:209
Morris, Sarah, **44**:728, 734
Morris, William, **32**:285
Morris, Zachary, **39**:185, 187-188
Morris Co., N.J.: assemblymen from, **37**: 602, 614; land grants in, **39**:603, 606, 609; landholding in, **36**:575, 582-583; unrest in, **39**:619
Morrison, Kenneth M., *The Embattled Northeast: The Elusive Ideal of Alliance in Abenaki-Euramerican Relations,* reviewed, **44**:383-386
Morrison, Sarah (Sally) Hewes, **38**:610-613
Morrison, William, **38**:612
Morristown, N.J., **36**:572, 579, 592; **39**: 619; **40**:229
Morristown Presbyterian Church (N.J.), **36**: 583
Morritt, Thomas, **39**:314, 319-320

Morse, Jedidiah, **43**:185
Mort, Joseph, **32**:388
Morton, Grenfell, review by, **36**:123-125
Morton, John, **33**:475
Morton, Louis, **45**:543
Morton, Marian J., **44**:361; *The Terrors of Ideological Politics,* reviewed, **31**:156-158
Morton, Nathaniel, **36**:78, 81, 91, 93; **38**: 66
Morton, Richard Lee, **32**:186-187
Morton, Samuel George, **42**:325-327
Morton, Sarah Wentworth, **36**:361
Morton, Thomas, **34**:203, 207; **35**:684, 689; **41**:193, 198, 206
Morton, W. L., **41**:418
Moryson, Francis, **33**:128-130; **43**:455
Mose, Alexander, **45**:274
Mosquito (ship), **31**:246
Mosquito Coast, **45**:73, 83
Mosse, George, **45**:549
Mott, Frank L., **37**:473
Mott, Lucretia, **44**:722
Mottrom, John, **45**:640
Moulton, Gary E., ed., *Atlas of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.* Vol. I, reviewed, **41**:530-532
Moultrie, William, **37**:87
Moultrie, Gov. William, **32**:448
Mountague, Peter, **33**:56
Mount Airy, Md., **43**:270
Mount Airy, Va. (plantation), **34**:32-65
Mount Desert Island, Maine, **36**:351
Mountflorence, James, **34**:597, 600
Mount Ida Falls, **41**:65
Mount Vernon, **40**:283-284, 286-288
Mount Wollaston, Mass., **45**:739
Mourt's Relation, **34**:376, 380
Mowry, George E., **41**:461
Moyaone (Indian village), **36**:550, 552-554
Moynihan, Kenneth J., communication from, **32**:663-668
Muchembled, Robert, **42**:171, 173, 183
Mugg Heigon, **31**:647
Muhlenberg, Frederick M., **42**:468
Mühlenberg, Henry Melchior, **33**:280, 283-285, 287; **39**:248, 250; **44**:773
Muir, James, **34**:419
Muirson, Heathcote, **32**:282
Mulatto, Louis, **44**:177
Muller, Ernest P., **45**:542
Mullin, Gerald W., review by, **32**:496-500
Mullin, Michael, **35**:266, 318; **37**:80; ed., *American Negro Slavery: A Documentary History,* reviewed, **35**:402-404; review by, **37**:339-342
Mumford, Thomas, **31**:373-374
Mun, James, **35**:48, 50
Mun, John, **37**:276
Mun, Thomas, **43**:32; **44**:661
Mundingo slaves, **44**:286
Munford, Robert, **35**:467-468; **39**:426; **43**:281
Munroe, John A.: *Colonial Delaware: A History,* reviewed, **36**:636-637
Munsee Delaware language, **37**:465
Munsee Indians, **44**:105
Munster, Ireland, **34**:5; **42**:186
Muratori, **36**:517
Murdock, Kenneth B., **41**:49; **44**:213, 339; **45**:305, 345, 350
Murfin, Sarah, **44**:730, 734
Muriel, Josefina, **45**:467
Murison, Barbara, **43**:409
Murphey, Murray G., and Elizabeth Flower, *A History of Philosophy in America,* reviewed, **36**:133-134
Murphey, William, **35**:469
Murphy, Henry Cruse, **44**:104-105
Murphy, Julia N., "Schools and Schooling in Eighteenth-Century Philadelphia" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:549
Murphy, Morris, **38**:666
Murphy, Paul L., **41**:461
Murphy, Susan, "In Remembrance of Me: Sacramental Theology and Practice in Colonial New England" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:456
Murra, John V., **45**:473
Murray, David, Viscount Stormont, **32**: 262-264; **41**:382, 384-385
Murray, George, **35**:639
Murray, Sir James, **35**:649; **41**:273; **43**: 392
Murray, John (Presbyterian), **42**:12
Murray, John (Universalist), **41**:247; **43**: 228, 244
Murray, John, earl of Dunmore: dissolves Va. assembly, **33**:367; **38**:715-716; dissolves Va. House of Burgesses, **40**:285; emancipation proclamation of (1776), **33**:357; **37**:83; land policy of, **34**:364; seizes Williamsburg magazine, **44**:246; on Va. "shirt men," **33**:381
Murray, Judith Sargent, **37**:480; **44**:704, 719
Murray, Lord William, **41**:275; **43**:406

Murray, William Vans, **32**:461-462; **34**: 600, 616, **43**:201
Murray, William, 1st earl of Mansfield, **37**: 385; **41**:572
Murrin, John M.: on assemblymen, **37**: 603; on church membership, **39**:47; on community studies, **43**:163-164; on country ideology, **38**:360, 366; **39**:302, 305; on court ideology, **38**:357; David D. Hall, and Thad W. Tate, eds., *Saints and Revolutionaries: Essays on Early American History,* reviewed, **41**:658-660; on "feudalism" in N. Am., **33**:183; "Gordon S. Wood and the Search for Liberal America," **44**:597-601; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:628, 634, 635; Jack N. Rakove on, **44**:620; Joyce Appleby on, **43**:4; Lance Banning on, **43**:8; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:339; on republicanism, **39**: 347-350, 352-353; reviews by, **38**:115-121; **43**:119-124
Musa, Kankan, emperor of Mali, Africa, **35**:198
Muscovy, **40**:378
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., **40**: 585, 587-589, 593, 596-597
Music, **33**:435-464; **42**:104-116
Music in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1820. Vol. I: *Music in Public Places.* Vol. II: *Music in Homes and Churches,* reviewed, **43**:492-494
Muskett, Benjamin, **43**:580
Musto, David F., **45**:667-669
Mutiny Act (1754), **38**:398
Mutiny Act (1765), **37**:365-366
Muzzey, David S., **41**:460
Myddleton, Capt. Roger, **31**:254
Myers, Minor, Jr.: *Liberty without Anarchy: A History of the Society of the Cincinnati,* reviewed, **41**:174-176; "A Source for Eighteenth-Century Harvard Master's Questions," **38**:261-267
Myers, Col. William, **45**:349-440
Myles, Joseph, **39**:171
Myndertsz, Barent, **37**:70
Myoxeo, **38**:375, 377-378, 391
Myrdahl, Gunnar, **41**:449
Mystic, Mass., **41**:197

N

Nacotchtank Indians, **36**:552, 554
Nadelhaft, Jerome J.: *The Disorders of War: The Revolution in South Carolina,* reviewed, **40**:635-368; reviews by, **31**: 507-509; **39**:707-709
Nagel, Paul C.: *Adams Women: Abigail and Louisa Adams, Their Sisters and Daughters,* **45**:678-680; *Descent from Glory: Four Generations of the John Adams Family,* **45**:674-678
Nagera, Humberto, **39**:53
Nail, Christian, **38**:177
Namier, Lewis, **35**:693, 703, 706-707, 709, 731; **44**:630
Nancy (ship), **35**:379
Nanfan, John, **40**:553
Nangemoy River, **40**:172
Nanjemoy, Md., **43**:333
Nanjemoy Creek, **36**:558; **42**:520
Nanjemoy Indians, **36**:563
Nanny Town, Jamaica, **35**:297-305; **44**: 281
Nantes, France, **41**:381; **42**:344
Nanticoke Indians, **36**:551
Nantucket, Mass.: Indians in, **38**:66; Israel Potter in, **41**:372; whaling industry in, **40**:560-583
Nantucket Co., Mass., **40**:510
Nap, Thomas, **40**:74
Napier, Robert, **34**:250
Napoleon I: Alexander I joins Continental System of, **38**:19; Berlin decree of, **44**: 84; combat tactics of, **44**:232; Egyptian campaign of, **34**:614; induces Russia to close Baltic, **38**:26; launches attack on G.B., **34**:600; makes false promises to James Madison, **33**:566-567; and the Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, **44**:86-87; Talleyrand's power under, **34**:593
Napoleonic Wars, **36**:103
Naranjo, Domingo, **35**:197
Narragansett, Mass., **36**:86
Narragansett Bay, **41**:200, 368
Narragansett Indians: John Winthrop on, **41**:205; Puritans' perception of, **38**:57, 61, 63-66, 69, 71; relations of, with Mass., **31**:30; resist Eng. settlers, **36**: 548; Roger Williams and, **37**:255; **44**: 302; and scalping, **37**:469
Narragansett War, **34**:87
Nasatir, Abraham P., **41**:290
Nash, Eddowes & Martin, **40**:35
Nash, Francis, **34**:223-224, 229, 234-235
Nash, Gary B.: "Also There at the Creation: Going beyond Gordon S. Wood," **44**:602-611; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:

635-639; James Axtell on, **35**:128-129; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; John E. Kicza on, **45**:482; on Keithian schism, **31**:431-432, 439; letter to editor by, **31**:342; **32**:183-185; on New Lights, **43**:216; "The New York Census of 1727: A Critical Note on the Integration of Statistical and Literary Sources," **36**: 428-435; on Pa. slavery, **35**:194; on Phila., **38**:108, 165; **40**:69; on popular ideology, **39**:345; "Poverty and Poor Relief in Pre-Revolutionary Philadelphia," **33**:3-30; on poverty in Boston, **40**:502; *Red, White, and Black: The Peoples of Early America,* reviewed, **32**:133-134; reviews by, **31**:311-314; **43**:138-140; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:347, 351-352, 354, 356; Ruth Bogin on, **45**:395; *The Urban Crucible: Social Change, Political Consciousness, and the Origins of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **37**:655-658; on urban radicalism, **37**:612; **39**:338-343

Nash, R. C., "Irish Atlantic Trade in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries," **42**:329-356

Nashamoiess praying town, **38**:380-381

Nashcompait, James, **38**:390, 393

Nashnakemmuck Indian church, **38**:380-381

Nashua Indians, **31**:37

Nassau, Bahamas, **35**:327, 349

Natchez, Miss., **44**:169, 173, 184, 191

Natchez Indians, **44**:169, 172

Natchitoches, La., **44**:169, 183-184, 187, 189

Natick (dialect), **38**:64

Natick, Mass., **31**:32-33, 36, 51-52; **34**:81

Natick Indians, **44**:308

National Archives, **41**:451, 458, 467

National Emigration Convention of Colored People, **35**:198

National Socialist (Nazi) party, **44**:344, 757-758, 764

Nattowasso, **36**:562

Natural Bridge, Va., **35**:96; **41**:64

Nauset Indians, **40**:561

Navajo Indians, **40**:433

Navigation Acts: George Grenville and, **37**:563-564, 571; impact of, on colonial economy, **32**:192; Va. merchants consulted on revision of, **40**:383; in W.I., **43**:576, 580-582, 585, 589, 592

Navy, U.S., nationalities of seamen in, **42**: 383-393

Nawayontaeh, **32**:559

Naworth, England, **34**:4

Naw-the-Whits, **32**:559

Nayler, James, **35**:527

Nazareth, Pa., **33**:278

Neale, James, **43**:354

Nebraska, University of, **45**:518-519

Neckartenzlingen, Germany, **44**:762

Neckar Valley, Germany, **44**:761-763, 764

Ned, **31**:203

Neelly, James, **38**:467-469

Neil, J. Meredith, **41**:63; reviews by, **37**: 683-685; **40**:655-658; *Toward a National Taste: America's Quest for Aesthetic Independence,* reviewed, **33**:686-688

Neilson, George, **40**:50-51

Nellis, Eric Guest, "Communities of Workers: Free Labor in Provincial Massachusetts, 1690-1765" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:488

Nelson, Benjamin, **34**:187

Nelson, Horatio, **33**:637

Nelson, John R., Jr., *Liberty and Property: Political Economy and Policymaking in the New Nation, 1789-1812,* reviewed, **45**: 383-384

Nelson, Paul David, **31**:273, 297; **44**:253; *Anthony Wayne, Soldier of the Early Republic,* reviewed, **43**:501-503; *General Horatio Gates: A Biography,* reviewed, **34**: 331-333; reviews by, **31**:692-693; **34**: 668-670

Nelson, Thomas, **33**:475; **43**:281, 291

Nelson, William (18th cent.), **34**:363; **40**: 383

Nelson, William (19th cent.), **35**:101

Nelson, William E.: *Americanization of the Common Law: The Impact of Legal Change on Massachusetts Society, 1760-1830,* reviewed, **34**:318-320; "Reason and Compromise in the Establishment of the Federal Constitution, 1787-1801," **44**:458-484

Nemattanow, **34**:108-109, 117; **35**:75

Nepehu, **32**:555

Neptune (ship), **31**:245, 247-249, 251-253

Neshaminy, Pa., **42**:460

Netherlands: **40**:592, 595; and Anglo-Dutch Wars, **43**:445; archives in, **41**: 282, 292; Brit. goods imported via (1770s), **36**:174; colonization of, in W.I., **43**:574; Eng. Puritans in, **35**:687; Henry Cruse Murphy as minister to, **44**:104; John Smith commands troops in, **45**:

719; legal code of, **35**:675; migration from, to U.S., **41**:127; naming patterns in, **41**:87; objects from, in N.E., **40**:595; silversmiths in, **40**:592; trade of, in W.I., **43**:589-590, 592-593; warfare in, **35**: 632, 647. *See also* Holland; Low Countries
Netowa, Jeremy, **40**:576
Nettels, Curtis P., **36**:405; **41**:444-445; **43**:533; letter to the editor by, **31**:341-342
Neuenschwander, John A., *The Middle Colonies and the Coming of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **32**:146-148; review by, **36**:636-637
Neuffen, Germany, **44**:762
Neuilly, France, **41**:412
Neutral Indians, **40**:538-539, 541
Nevill, Joan, **44**:24-26, 29-32
Nevill, John, **44**:24-26, 28-30, 32
Nevill, Samuel, **39**:609, 612, 620, 624, 626
Neville, Henry, **35**:711
Neville, John Davenport, comp., *Bacon's Rebellion: Abstracts of Materials in the Colonial Records Project,* reviewed, **35**:417-418
Nevins, Allan, **41**:470, 476; **44**:619; **45**: 244, 583
Nevis, **36**:282; **38**:445, 451, 458; **41**:223; **42**:231
Nevius, Blake, **41**:62, 67
New Amsterdam, **35**:376; **37**:54, 69
Newark, N.J.: congressional residence in, proposed, **32**:589; land claims in, **39**: 602, 606-607, 610, 614; landholding in, **36**:572-573, 575, 592; migration from Conn. to, **36**:243-244; religious revival in, **45**:303; settlement patterns in, **35**:4; unrest in, **39**:616, 618-623, 626-627
Newark Bay, N.J., **39**:602, 606
New Bedford, Mass., **43**:392
New Bern, N.C., **37**:86, 90, 92-93, 199
Newberry Library, **31**:648
Newberry Library Center for the History of the American Indian, **41**:440-441
Newbery, John, **39**:153-155
New Britain, N.J., **39**:608
New Brunswick, Maine, **36**:443, 445, 448; **38**:24
New Brunswick, N.J., **32**:589
Newburgh, N.Y., **36**:188; **43**:632
Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:273-298; **40**: 246; **44**:268
Newbury, Mass., **32**:20, 22; **33**:244-245, 253, 259; **40**:519
Newburyport, Mass., **36**:163, 169, 178; 41:361; **42**:91; **44**:557
Newby, Mark, **37**:92
New Canaan, Conn., **40**:610
New Castle, Del., **38**:289; **42**:463; **44**: 673, 737
Newcastle, duke of. *See* Pelham-Holles, Thomas
Newcastle, England, **40**:36
Newcastle, Va., **31**:667
New Castle Co., Del., **45**:415
Newcomb, Benjamin H., reviews by, **33**: 351; **34**:673-675; **40**:644-646
Newdigate, Sir Roger, **38**:110, 112; **43**: 647, 654, 656; **45**:512
New Divinity Movement, **41**:241-264
Newell, Timothy, **35**:492
New England: adult life expectancies in, **33**:48-50; agricultural self-sufficiency in, **41**:333, 355; Anglican church in, **39**: 261; Anglicans in, **37**:127-128; Antinomian controversy in, **32**:164-178; **45**: 733-750; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:626, 629-630, 634, 636, 643-645; attitude in, toward Indians, **34**:201-202; attitude in, toward servants, **34**: 199; attitudes on military in, **44**:243, 252; attitudes toward, in Eng., **45**:72-73, 88, 95, 98-99; attitudes toward war in, **44**:239-240; blacks in, **35**:193; Calvinism in, **40**:87; charters of, **43**:104-105; children in, **39**:12-14; church adherence in, **39**:245-250, 268-271; church music in, **42**:104-116; church practices in, **34**: 396, 398; civil millennialism in, **31**:407-430; clergy of, **37**:219-241, 577-591; clergy of, support Am. Rev., **42**:3, 6-7, 19; clerical-lay relations in, **44**:310, 315; climatic conditions in, **41**:215-218, 222-224, 231; colonial and town government in, **34**:83; community organization in, **35**:456; community studies of, **43**:164, 170-171, 174, 177, 535, 545; and concept of errand, **42**:22; Congregational church in, **39**:486-487, 490-491; Congregationalists in, **37**:104, 127-128; **42**: 470; Conn. economy and, **37**:429-450; constitutionalism and, **37**:397-398; con-

sumption patterns in, **45**:121; conversion relations in, **44**:121; culture of, **45**:645; demographic work on, **34**:102-103; demography of, **39**:444-445, 447, 450-452, 454-456, 461-462, 466-468; diet in, **42**:26-65; dissent in, **34**:11; divorce in, **33**:586-614; Dominion of, **37**:243, 259; during Am. Rev., **44**:271; early settlement of, **41**:188; economic role of women in, **44**:41; elite in government in, **37**:603; emigration to, **41**:190; Edmund S. Morgan studies, **44**:343, 350, 357, 361, 366; Eng. garrison government in, **34**:15; epidemics in, **33**:290, 296; ethnicity of, **37**:189, 191, 195; **41**:94, 101, 134; evangelicalism in, **43**:214-244; family studies of, **39**:4, 7, 18, 22-23, 25, 29-63, 88, 101; farming practices in, **41**:350; Federalism in, **39**:292-293; Federalists of, **36**:343; and Fifth Monarchy, **32**:223-260; Founding Fathers from, **33**:466-473; franchise in, **34**:446-458; Francis Parkman on, **42**:322, 324; freedmen in, **41**:392; freeholders in, **35**:614; Fr. military in, **44**:266; Friedrich von Steuben proposes military schools in, **38**:83; and garrison government, **43**:456; George Whitefield in, **43**:598; Great Awakening in, **33**:89-126; **34**:520, 572, 574-575; historiography of, **34**:183-185; and historiography of Middle Colonies, **36**:396-397, 407-410, 422-423, 425-427; Indian and white relations in, **35**:135; **40**:346-347; **44**:233; Indians in, **34**:68-82; **36**:567; **37**:452; **44**:186; Indians of, **33**:145; **35**:83; **38**:56-72, 369-394; **40**:541; and Indian wars, **40**:545; **42**:309; inheritance and migration patterns in, **39**:64-86; institutions in, **32**:3-28; intellectual history of, **44**:351; James Madison's views of, **40**:238-239, 249; John Eliot in, **34**:400; John Winthrop on history of, **41**:203-204, 209; King Philip's War in, **43**:454; Lafayette campaigns in (1778), **38**:232; land tenancy in, **35**:33-56; land use in, **37**:62; land values in, **42**:98; law reform in, **35**:668-690; *Life and Remarkable Adventures of Israel Potter* in, **41**:365; literacy in, **33**:361-362; literature of, **45**:308, 310-311, 314-317, 347-348; London trade with, **34**:282, 289-297; malaria in, **33**:49-52, 58-60; marriage ages in, **39**:176-177, 180-182; material culture of, **40**:584-597; **43**:247; medical practice in, **34**:285-288; mercantile activity of, **43**:570; merchants of, **40**:371; Mercy Otis Warren on troops from, **38**:75; migration to, **41**:538; **45**:70-73, 695; ministerial-lay relations in, **41**:32-48, 49-55, 56-61; missionary activity in, **44**:301-302, 308-309; mobility rate for, **36**:587; mortality of whites in, **32**:195; **35**:362; New Divinity in, **34**:572-589; **41**:246; and the "N.E. way," **39**:470, 477; newspapers in, **43**:103; N.J. assemblymen's ancestors from, **37**:598; officeholding in, **37**:242-260; ordinations in, **31**:481-490; Perry Miller on, **31**:453-464; **39**:446; **45**:306; political structures of, regulated, **43**:423; privateers off, **42**:376; probate records in, **32**:100-110; publications in, **37**:219-241, 473-483; Puritan ideology in, **36**:236-254; **44**:196-200, 202-207, 209-213, 216-217, 554; Quakers migrate from, **44**:724; Quakers persecuted in, **40**:215; radical press in, **44**:682; and relationship with crown, **43**:411; religion in, **35**:477-498; **42**:177-178, 181-182; religious attitudes in, **39**:29-63; religious disputes in (1790s), **45**:489-498; representation of, in Congress, **40**:243; republicanism in, **39**:342; Samuel Gorton in, **36**:78-100; **40**:123; separatists in, **37**:627-643; Seven Years' War in, **44**:236, 244; smuggling in (1800s), **38**:21; social history of, **40**:500-502, 504-505, 518-524; **44**:193, 222-223, 225, 226, 754; society in, **35**:10-13, 16-17, 21-24, 26-30, 32; soldiers from, during Seven Years' War, **38**:395-417; soldiers in, diaries of, **38**:403-411, 415-416; soldiers in, mutiny and desertion by, **38**:404-414, 416-417; source materials for, **41**:336; standard of living in, **45**:124-134, 160-162, 164; state debts and, **33**:311-312; studies of prehistory of, **40**:416, 434-435, 449-450; studies of religious belief in, **42**:167, 169; subsistence levels in, **41**:345; support for Constitution in, **31**:613; support of Anglican church in, by Francis Nicholson, **39**:314-315; and the Am. Rev., **36**:180; theology, ethics, and social reform in, **34**:572-589; town studies in, **35**:190;

45:168; trade of, with London, **40**:366-367; trade of, with Phila., **40**:203, 207; trade of, with W.I., **42**:335; and trade with N.Y., **43**:60; troops of, during Am. Rev., **41**:373; **45**:302; and War of 1812, **36**:378, 389; and western land policy, **43**:184, 186, 210; whaling industry in, **40**:560-583; white Indians in, **32**:92-94; witchcraft in, **33**:242-265; **34**:571; women in, **32**:164-178; "Yankee Doodle" in, **33**:442, 447, 464. *See also* Puritans

New England Restraining Bill, **35**:434

Newfoundland: archaeological studies of, **40**:438; Brit. defenses in, **34**:28; Brit. garrison of (1763), **38**:112; Brit. troops colonize, **34**:21; fishing industry of, **38**:13; **42**:335; Fr. cedes to G.B., **40**:346; Fr. fleet sails to (1796), **44**:283; governors of, **34**:15, 29; Henry Laurens captured off of, **41**:383; Ira Allen proposes expedition against, **36**:443, 445, 448; latitude of, **41**:215, 216-217; privateers of, **42**:376; supply of Brit. forces in, **42**:367; trade with Ire., **42**:337

New France: Indian relations in, **34**:68-82; missionary activity in, **44**:300, 302-303, 309; Francis Parkman on, **42**:322; popular culture in, **36**:524-547; trade of, with Fr., **42**:380; trade of, with W.I., **42**:378; W. J. Eccles studies, **41**:410-411, 416-417, 419; women in, **44**:787. *See also* Canada

New Grenada, **43**:583

New Hampshire: agricultural society in, **35**:15, 27; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:636; Conn. economy and, **37**:447; currency in, **45**:408; debtor relief in, **44**:535; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180; General Court of, **35**:27; House of Representatives of, **37**:230; impeachment in, **36**:75; Indian wars of, **42**:309; Israel Potter in, **41**:365; John Winthrop reports on, **41**:210; Josiah Bartlett in, **36**:175; law reform in, **35**:676; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 458, 460; migration from Scot. to, **41**:130; migration to, **45**:124; migration to Maine from, **42**:92; petitioning in, **45**:395-397, 399-400, 420-421; popular uprisings in (1780s), **45**:417-418; ratification of U.S. Constitution in, **31**:613; **38**:348; search and seizure laws of, **37**:391, 399; and Shays's Rebellion, **40**:612; slavery in, **34**:265-266; soldiers from, during Seven Years' War, **40**:507, 514-515; Stephen Saunders Webb ignores, **43**:418; suffrage and representation in, **40**:264, 267, 273; supports anti-monopoly amendment, **44**:480; Vt. rebels from, **40**:231; and western lands, **43**:211

New Hanover Co., N.C., **37**:83

New Haven, Conn.: Anne Eaton tried in, **38**:642; and Articles of Confederation (1643), **41**:205; artisan protest in, **42**:71, 89; Benedict Arnold in, **36**:185; Charles Brockden Brown in, **41**:65; Conn. economy and, **37**:436, 441-442; distribution of wealth in, **45**:132; Edmund Fanning in, **34**:230; George Spencer of, **41**:209-210; Great Awakening in, **45**:283; Hannah Heaton on, **45**:300-301; local government in, **34**:97; **35**:672, 674-676; material culture in, **40**:592, 595; Milford church formed in, **36**:237-238, 242-243; officeholding in, **31**:376, 382-384, 386-387; relations between Anglicans and Congregationalists in, **31**:397, 403; search and seizure laws in, **37**:387; separatists in, **37**:629, 633, 635; society of, **31**:390-395; standard of living in, **45**:128; Timothy Dwight on, **38**:42; Vincent Meigs in, **39**:69; and War of 1812, **36**:380

New Haven Co., Conn., **37**:433

Newington, N.H., **37**:233

New Jersey: Abraham Clark's policy for, **35**:100-199; Algonquian Indians in, **35**:120, 122; and Am. Rev., **36**:571-592; Anglicans in, **37**:597-598; antislavery in, **40**:88; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:630, 636; assemblymen of, **37**:592-615; assembly of, **35**:101, 103, 107; **36**:579; **37**:598, 600, 603-608; Assoc. Brethren of the Skippack in, **33**:277; Baptists in, **33**:285; blacks in, **35**:193-194; Brit. army in, **43**:383, 387, 392-393, 397-398, 404-405; census returns of, missing (1790), **41**:86; church adherence in, **39**:271-272; civil-military relations in, **44**:249; clergymen in, **33**:271-273; College of (Princeton), **36**:419; **37**:645; **44**:488-489, 578; condemnation of debtor relief in, **45**:7; and congressional residence, **40**:251; Continental army re-

cruits from, **36**:589; **44**:258; convict trade to, **42**:199; council of, **35**:107; **37**:603, 606, 607; debt collection in, **45**:404, 410, 421; debt legislation in, **44**:540; Dutch in, **36**:416; economic and social growth in, **36**:411; education of James Madison in, **36**:400; ethnicity in, **39**:23; **41**:99, 100; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180, 187; freedmen in, **41**:392; Germans settle in, **33**:267; and historiography of Middle Colonies, **36**: 396-397, 399-400, 403, 405-406, 409, 419-425, 427; House of Representatives of, **37**:603; impeachment in, **36**:75; Indians in, **36**:415; James Davenport settles in, **43**:225; Jasper Danckaerts in, **44**:104; John Dickinson on Am. Rev. in, **40**:276; land disputes in, **39**:600-627; **45**:406; law reform in, **35**:676; legislative divorce in, **33**:591; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 458; literature of, **45**: 322; loyalists in, **36**:580, 581; Lutheran church in, **33**:271-272, 280; manufacturing in, **32**:386-387, 389; militia of, **36**: 581, 589; **41**:590; opposes federal impost, **40**:243; and payment for defense, **40**:240; petitioning in, **45**:395-397, 408; popular ideology in, **45**:423; popular uprisings in (1780s), **45**:418; Presbyterians in, **37**:597-598; profiteering in, during Am. Rev., **36**:174; proposed congressional residence in, **32**:589; proprietors of, **34**:209; **37**:600, 606; **39**:600-627; Quakers in, **36**:417-418, 582; **37**: 597-598; **39**:460; **44**:722-749; and ratification of Constitution, **44**:595; Reformed church in, **33**:281; Richard P. McCormick on, **45**:553-554, 557; search and seizure laws of, **37**:390; Seventh Day Baptists in, **36**:588; slavery in, **34**: 260, 279; slave trade in, **35**:385-386; society in, **35**:4-5, 7-18; suffrage and representation in, **40**:260, 264, 267; Supreme Court of, **37**:603, 607; tax lists of, **37**:595; trade in, with Brit., **36**:176; trade of, with Phila., **38**:179; and trade with Ire., **42**:346; troops from, serve on frontier, **38**:89; and War of 1812, **36**: 378, 383; William Paterson represents in Constitutional Convention, **44**:451; William Todd in, **34**:424. *See also* East Jersey; West Jersey

New Jersey Plan, **40**:258-260, 266, 269

New Kent Co., Va., **35**:237; **43**:255-256, 259, 269-271, 275, 290

New Lights, **37**:627-628, 634, 640-643; **45**:293

New London, Conn.: Anglican officeholding in, **31**:376-377; and artisans, **42**:80; Congregational Church of, **37**:630, 635; Conn. economy and, **37**:436, 439-440, 442; First Church of Christ of, **37**:627; Great Awakening in, **43**:214, 222, 224; local government in, **34**:97; publication by ministers in, **37**:224, 228, 230-231; relations between Anglicans and Congregationalists in, **31**:397; separatists in, **37**: 627-643

New London, Va., **31**:667

New London Co., Conn., **37**:432; **42**:70, 76

New London Society of Trade and Commerce, **37**:637

Newman, Elias, **37**:48

Newman, Henry, **45**:104

New Market, Va., **33**:281

New Mexico, **41**:442; **44**:187, 192

New Milford, Conn., **31**:389, 399-401; **36**:188; **37**:444

New Mooners (sect), **33**:268

Newmyer, Kent, review by, **39**:392-394

New Netherland: and Dutch migration to N. Am., **41**:89; Eng. conquest of, **41**: 442; Indian relations of, **40**:545; Jasper Danckaerts on Indians in, **44**:118, 120; Peter Stuyvesant, governor of, **37**:54; scalping in, **37**:452, 460; settlement in, **37**:69, 72, 77

New North Church (Boston), **35**:482

New Orleans, La.: Indian relations in, **40**: 558; Indian trade in, **44**:172-173, 179, 183-186, 188, 190-191; Peter Wood on, **35**:187; slave trade in, **35**:196; and War of 1812, **36**:389-390; women in, **44**: 784-785

Newport, Capt. Christopher, **31**:245; **35**: 62-64; **44**:233

Newport, R.I.: antislavery in, **34**:260; Conn. economy and, **37**:435; First Congregational Church of, **34**:573; Fr. troops in, **38**:232; John Smibert in, **39**: 109; Lafayette campaigns against, **38**: 239-240; privateering in, **42**:358, 361, 366-367, 369-371, 373, 378; Quakers in, **39**:270; Samuel Hopkins criticizes morality in, **34**:581, 585-587, 603; Samuel

Hopkins in, **34**:573; slave trade of, **32**: 601-618; **35**:375; **42**:234; S.P.G. in, **39**: 312; Stamp Act crisis in, **36**:594; **41**: 573-574
Newport Island, Battle of, **38**:607
Newport News, Va., **40**:111
New Providence (West Indies), **43**:653
New Providence, Bahamas, **35**:353
New River, **41**:561, 563
New Rochelle, N.Y., **35**:660
Newry, Ireland, **42**:346
New Salem, Mass., **40**:609
New Side (religious group), **36**:419
Newson, Linda A., **45**:471
Newton, A. P., **45**:569
Newton, Earle, **41**:470
Newton, Sir Isaac, **32**:475; **39**:412-413, 415
Newton, Roger, **36**:242-244, 250-252
Newton Centre, Mass., **42**:115
Newtown, Conn., **31**:372, 376, 379, 395, 399, 401-403, 406; **34**:96
Newtown, Long Island, **35**:8, 28
Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., **32**:26; **41**: 201
Newtown, Pa., **43**:557-558, 564
New Westminster (Providence Island), **45**: 86
New Windsor, N.Y., **43**:290
New York: almshouse of, **34**:440; and Am. Rev., **37**:403; **38**:97, 99-100, 104-106, 109, 240; **43**:278; antislavery in, **40**:89; archives in, **41**:458; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:629-630, 642; assembly of, **31**:537, 543; **34**:264; **35**:424; **36**:400; **37**:73, 565; assembly rights in, **38**:691; Association, **35**:434; blacks in, **35**:193-194; and boundary disputes, **36**: 403; **39**:623, 627; Brit. army in, **43**:387, 389, 391, 394, 402-404; Brit. occupy, in Am. Rev., **36**:171, 176; Brit. troops in (1763), **38**:112; Census of 1731 of, **36**: 428-429; Census of 1735 of, **36**:428-435; Chancery Court of, **39**:128; childbirth in, **34**:427; church adherence in, **39**:272; **42**:179; clergymen in, **33**:271-273; Conn. economy and, **37**:426-427, 436, 441, 447; conservatism in, **40**:226; constitution and Civil Rights Law (1787) of, **37**:398; constitution of, **38**:690; Council of, **37**:469; debt legislation in, **44**:540, 546-547; delegates to Constitutional Convention from, **40**:238; **44**: 412; "Duke's Laws" of, **34**:261; Dutch in, **36**:416; **37**:53-78, 598; economic and social growth in, **36**:411; Edmund Fanning in, **34**:230; Edward Countryman's work on, **44**:573; Eng. garrison government in, **34**:14-16, 19, 21, 25, 29; Eng. in, **37**:54, 75-77; ethnicity in, **41**: 89; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**: 180, 192-198; Francis Nicholson in, **39**: 311; Francis Parkman on, **42**:324; freedmen in, **41**:392; frontier of, **38**: 23, 399; and fur trade, **36**:404; **40**:546; and garrison government, **43**:409, 412, 414, 422-425, 441, 448-449, 457-458; George Clinton governor of, **38**:77; Germans settle in, **33**:267; and historiography of Middle Colonies, **36**:396-397, 399-400, 403-406, 408-409, 413-415, 419-422, 424-425, 427; illicit trade with, by N.J. farmers, **36**:579; impeachment in, **36**:75; imports of, **32**:205; Indian history of, **35**:120-124, 140; Indian relations of, **40**:344, 353-354, 548-549, 553, 556; Indians in, **37**:56, 58, 72, 453; **44**:114; and Ira Allen, **36**:439, 441-442, 445; Jasper Danckaerts in, **44**:104-105; John Peter Zenger trial in, **38**:268; land claims of, **34**:355, 371; **45**:406; land riots in, **39**:338, 615; land tenancy in, **35**:44; law reform in, **35**:676; legal status of women in, **39**:114-134; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 458-459; literature of, **45**:322; literature on slaves in, **36**: 362, 372; London trade with, **34**:289; Lutheran church in, **33**:271-273, 278, 280; merchants of, **40**:371; midwifery in, **34**:431, 436, 438, 445; migration to, **45**:124; military history on, **44**:247-249; military rule in, **44**:250; militia of, **38**: 89; **44**:255; newspaper in, and criticism of Samuel Cooper, **35**:496; nonimportation movement in, **40**:219-220; opportunities for study of, **39**:23; **42**:182; paper money in, **45**:402; petitioning in, **45**: 397, 400-401; political controls in, **34**: 208; printers in, **37**:230; proposed congressional residence in, **32**:586; Provincial Convention of, **34**:298; Puritans in, **34**:194, 199; Quakers in, **36**:417-418; and ratification debates, **44**:475-478, 480-481, 511-512, 521-528, 536; ratification of U.S. Constitution in, **31**: 613; **38**:348, 350; **45**:21; relations of,

with Conn., **40**:545; Revolutionaries of, **34**:298, 300; search and seizure laws of, **37**:391, 398-399; and seizure of Canada, **38**:32; settlers from, in Bahamas, **35**:327; in Seven Years' War, **38**:397; 1714 conspiracy in, **35**:216; and Shays's Rebellion, **40**:612; slave codes of, **34**:260-261, 264, 274-275, 278-279; slave trade in, **35**:374-394; social history of, **44**:603; society in, **35**:9-10, 13, 16-17, 30; sources on, **41**:289; Stamp Act opposed in, **41**:573; state archives of, **45**:395; studies of prehistory of, **40**:421, 423-425, 431, 435, 442-443; suffrage and representation in, **40**:260, 264, 267, 279; Supreme Court of, **38**:689; **39**:117, 130; taxation of, by G.B., **37**:565-566; trade in, with Brit., **36**:176; trade of, with Canada, **38**:27; trade of, with Jam., **43**:578; trade of, with London, **40**:367, 375, 380; trade of, with N.J., **36**:573; trade of, with Ste. Genevieve, **44**:785; Vt. rebels from, **40**:231; and War of 1812, **33**:574; **36**:375, 378, 383, 387, 389; and western land policy, **43**:200, 205

New York, City College of, **41**:455, 458

New York, State University of, at Stony Brook, **41**:452

New York City: Anglican church in, **33**:273; artisans in, **40**:80, 83; **42**:67; Benedict Arnold in, **36**:186-187; black clergymen of, **40**:88; Brit. occupy, in Am. Rev., **43**:39, 42, 50-51, 59; **44**:266; church adherence in, **39**:273; congressional residence in, **32**:581, 591-592, 598; Conn. economy and, **37**:435-436; customs officers in, **37**:391; Dutch in, **41**:127; economic inequality in, **41**:629; economic instability in, **43**:367; ethnicity of, **39**:116; **41**:89; Evarts Greene in, **41**:457; foreign radicals in, **44**:684, 686; Fr. consul in, **44**:534; and garrison government, **43**:448; Gary B. Nash on, **39**:340; and historiography of Middle Colonies, **36**:354, 383, 408, 411, 419, 431, 433; ignored by Carl Becker, **38**:99; intercolonial trade of, **32**:218; licenses midwives, **34**:431; loyalist women from, **33**:393; Lutherans in, **33**:280, 284; manufacturing in, **32**:219; market conditions in, **41**:354; material culture of, **43**:247; Mayors Court of, **39**:117; migration to, from N.J., **36**:588; naval station at, **42**:388, 390-391; opposition to Townshend duties in, **40**:222; and privateering, **42**:358, 361, 363, 366-367, 369, 378; property ownership in, **37**:71, 76-77; **39**:124; Robert Yates in, **34**:299; **35**:375; shipping costs from, **35**:17; status of women in, **39**:133; Thomas Archdeacon on, **39**:23; trade of, with Brit., **36**:176; trade of, with Ire., **42**:338, 340, 346, 356; trade of, with N.E., **40**:562

New York Co., N.Y., **36**:428

New Yorker, The, **37**:453

New York Herald Tribune, The, **36**:346

New York Revenge's Revenge (ship), **38**:215

New York University, **41**:455

Niagara, **38**:112

Niagara Falls, **40**:359; **41**:64

Niagara River, **40**:353; **41**:64

Nicaragua, **45**:73, 82

Nicholas, Bernard, **43**:576, 583, 585

Nicholas, George, **45**:41

Nicholas, Henry, **36**:96

Nicholas, Robert Carter, **32**:424; **37**:409-410, 417, 422-423; **43**:266

Nicholas, Wilson Cary, **33**:76, 561, 563

Nicholl, Dr. John, **45**:437, 442

Nicholls, Michael L.: and Larry R. Gerlach, "The Mormon Genealogical Society and Research Opportunities in Early American History," **32**:625-629; reviews by, **34**:174-175; **42**:424-426

Nichols, Frederick D., reviews by, **38**:746-747

Nichols, Hannah, **39**:168

Nichols, John, **45**:104-106

Nichols, Joseph, **35**:267

Nichols, Pearson, **36**:109

Nichols, Roy F., **45**:553, 576

Nichols, Theophilus, **31**:375, 376, 381, 386

Nicholson, Cregoe D. P., **35**:509

Nicholson, Francis: and Anglican church, **35**:732; **39**:311-316; book collections donated by, **39**:320-323; as career soldier, **43**:419; in Md., **39**:649; and Md. Indians, **36**:569; as patron of cartography, **39**:326-331; as patron of education, **39**:316-320; as patron of naturalists, **39**:323-326; plans invasion of Canada, **40**:555; and slavery in Md., **32**:37; **35**:239; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:441; and Va. gentry, **34**:241, 245; and Va. merchants, **40**:381

Nicholson, Sir Harold, **45**:252
Nicholson, John, **32**:265; **43**:465
Nicholson, Richard, **34**:415-423
Nicholson, Angus, **39**:109-110
Nickelson, Samuel, **32**:265
Nickerson, Hoffman, **41**:466
Nickie, **31**:210
Niclaes, Henrik, **38**:632, 634
Nicola, Col. Lewis, **31**:293
Nicoll, Benjamin, **38**:681, 684-685, 688-689, 692
Nicoll, John, **35**:379
Nicoll, William, **39**:603
Nicolls, Richard, **34**:22; **39**:602-603; **43**:448
Nicotaghsen, **36**:562-563
Niebuhr, H. Richard, **41**:49
Niebuhr, Reinhold, **44**:350
Nigeria, **35**:231
Niles, Hezekiah, **44**:68
Niles, Samuel, **37**:241; **41**:251
Nims, Abigail, **32**:79
Ninde, Edward S., **42**:114
Nipissing Indians, **40**:552
Nipmuc Indians, **31**:35-36, 53; **34**:68; **44**:308
Nipmug country, **31**:257, 259-260, 267-268, 270
Nish, Cameron, **45**:685; review by, **45**:602-603
Nishobkon, **31**:49
Nissenbaum, Stephen: and Paul Boyer, communication from, **32**:668-670; and Paul Boyer, *Salem Possessed: The Social Origins of Witchcraft*, reviewed, **32**:137-139; review by, **34**:487-489
Nixon, Barnabe, **39**:187-188
Nixon, Elizabeth, **39**:185, 187
Nixon, John, **31**:579; **40**:225
Nixon, Mary, **39**:187
Nixon, Richard M., **41**:436
Nixon, Zachary, **39**:185
Noble, David F., **41**:430
Noble, James, **31**:213
Noble, Joseph, **32**:82
Noble, Mark, **45**:268-269
Noble, Oliver, **42**:111
Noble, Samuel, **40**:611
Nobles, Gregory H.: *Divisions throughout the Whole: Politics and Society in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1740-1775*, reviewed, **41**:508-510; "Politics and Society in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1740-1775: The Rural West on the Eve of the Revolution" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:495; reviews by, **41**:506-508; **44**:396-399
Nock, Albert Jay, **45**:239
Noël Hume, Ivor, **41**:431
Nohnosoo, Hannah, **38**:386-387, 392
Nomini Creek, **40**:285
Non-Intercourse Act of 1809, **33**:564
Noquittompany, **38**:383, 391
Norbery, Mary, **44**:739
Norfolk, England, **37**:373; **45**:633
Norfolk, Va.: Armistead family in, **35**:273-274; economy of, **35**:262; fears of slave revolt in, **35**:284; free black church in, **35**:286; and privateering, **42**:363; as urban center, **31**:667
Norfolk Co., Mass., **45**:125
Norman, John, **37**:475
Norman's Kil (N.Y. creek), **37**:58
Norris, Charles, **44**:53
Norris, Edward, **38**:634, 639-640; **39**:476
Norris, Isaac, **36**:63; **38**:682; **40**:76
Norris, Isaac, II, **42**:367
Norris, John, **33**:649
Norris, Sir John, **45**:719-720, 731
Norris, Joseph, **43**:578, 588
Norris, Mary Parker, **44**:53
North, Barbara, **45**:556
North, Chief Justice, **36**:71
North, Frederick Lord: administration of, opposed by Charles Fox, **41**:266; administration of, opposed in G.B., **35**:423-425, 433, 443-444, 446; colonial policy of, **37**:575-576; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:611; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:19; Hannah Heaton on, **45**:302; and taxation power, **41**:566, 572
North, Robert, **45**:556
Northampton, England, **36**:603
Northampton, Mass.: artisans in, **40**:73; cost of land in, **40**:523; Great Awakening in, **44**:124; Jonathan Edwards in, **34**:572; meat packing "industry" in, **41**:357; publication by ministers at, **37**:228; and Shays's Rebellion, **40**:599, 602, 604, 607-608, 610-612, 614; and views of William Williams, **45**:491
Northampton Co., Pa., **42**:459-460; **44**:533
Northampton Co., Va., **38**:274; **43**:259, 269; **45**:416

North Briton, No. 45, **37**:385
Northbury, Conn., **31**:398
North Carolina: agricultural society in, **35**: 12, 14; Am. Rev. in, **40**:230, **43**:288; Anglican church in, **39**:245; **45**:55; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:630, 636; assembly of, **34**:217, 236, 633; **36**:60-61, 594, 596; **37**:81, 91-92; attitudes in, toward slaves, **34**:201; Battle of Alamance in, **34**:216, 218, 220, 228, 633; black studies in, **35**:196; black taxables in, **34**:225; Brit. army in, **43**:394; church adherence in, **39**:264; **42**:179; climatic conditions in, **41**:217, 224, 236; compulsory military service and, **33**:83-86; contract clause debated in, **44**:531; council of, **36**:60-62; creation and charter lines of, **34**:365-366; debt collection in, **45**:408-410; debt legislation in, **44**: 539-543, 546; delegates to Constitutional Convention from, **44**:415, 533; demography of, **39**:176-191; early settlement of, **41**:542; and election of 1800, **36**:29; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180, 183, 186, 190, 192-198; **41**:94, 109; Frederick Jones in, **39**:135, 138-139; freedmen in, **41**:392; Fundamental Constitutions of, **34**:299; and garrison government, **43**:439; Herman Husband on, **34**:632-646; House of Commons of, **37**:90; immigration of blacks to, **35**:205; impeachment in, **36**: 59-62; Indian relations of, **41**:557, 560-561; Indians of, **40**:557; **41**:543, 545-546, 554-555; **44**:301; issue of paper money in, **40**:407; lactation practices in, among slaves, **35**:361; land disputes in, **45**:406; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 457; loyalists in, **36**:595; Lutherans in, **33**:279; map of, discovered, **44**:333; merchants of, **40**:371; migration from Barbados to, **41**:133; migration from Scot. to, **41**:130; migration to, **34**:221; militia of, **36**:179; petitioning in, **45**: 397; pirates in, **38**:205; political controls in, **34**:208-209; political parties in (1790s), **36**:31; Protestants in, **36**:595; Quakers in, **37**:91-92, 94; **39**:245, 640; quitrents in, **33**:203, 485; radical press in, **44**:683; and ratification debates, **44**: 480-481; ratification of U.S. Constitution in, **31**:613; **38**:348; **41**:585; regional history in, **41**:449; Regulator movement in, **32**:437; **39**:338; **42**:93; **45**:394, 405, 415-416; Regulators in, **34**:215-238, 633; **36**:594, 597; religious influences in, **44**:594; royalization of, **43**: 420; Sandy Creek Association in, **34**: 214-216, 232; Scot. merchants in, **34**: 223; **40**:16, 26; Scot. trade records of, **32**:313, 317; search and seizure laws of, **37**:389, 398; Second Great Awakening in, **37**:95; Senate of, **37**:90; 1790 and 1850 census records of, **41**:124-125; slave codes of, **34**:265-267, 271, 274-275, 277, 279; slave importation issue in Constitutional Convention, **44**:462; slave rebellion and social conflicts in, **37**:79-102; slavery in, and attitude of Martin Howard, **36**:593-601; slaves in, **35**:286, 464; **36**:362; slaves smuggled into Va. from, **42**:515, 518; suffrage and representation in, **40**:264, 267; Superior Court of, **36**:593-594; taxation in, **41**: 568; **45**:413; tax lists of, **34**:219; tax system in, **32**:419-421, 431-434; trade with Indians, **41**:549, 552; and trade with London, **40**:375, 387; and War of 1812, **36**:374, 378, 380; and western land policy, **43**:186
North Congregational Church, Newburyport, Mass., **36**:169
Northern Ireland, **41**:96, 116, 132. *See also* Ulster
Northern Liberties (Phila.), **34**:406, 418
Northern Neck, Va.: Anglicans in, **35**:468; horse racing in, **34**:251; Marc Egnal on, **37**:405-428; planters in, **35**:457; slavery in, **35**:250; **42**:507, 509-510, 514, 518-520, 523-524; society in, **35**:463, 474-475; Tayloe family in, **34**:35
Northern War (1711-1712), **35**:633
Northfield, Mass., **37**:283; **40**:610
North Guilford, Conn., **31**:399
North Haven, Conn.: Am. Rev. in, **45**: 302-304; Anglican officeholding in, **31**: 390-393, 395, 399; Calvin Heaton of, **45**:298; Hannah Heaton on, **45**:280-281, 290-291, 293; Theophilus Heaton on, **45**:295
North Newport River, **45**:277
North Potomac (Md.), **42**:520
Northumberland, England, **37**:184; **41**:93
Northumberland Co., Va., **34**:252, 254, 256
North West Company, **40**:573

Northwestern University, **45**:548
Northwest Ordinance, **44**:417, 532
Northwest Territory, **34**:364, 372
Norton, Humphrey, **36**:99
Norton, John, Jr., **40**:383
Norton, John (of London), **35**:449; **40**: 371-372, 383-385
Norton, John (of N.E.), **37**:578-579; **39**: 475-477, 480-481, 488-491
Norton, Mary Beth: on Abigail Adams, **45**:666-667; Daniel Blake Smith on, **39**: 16-17; on effect of Am. Rev. on marriage, **39**:669; "Eighteenth-Century American Women in Peace and War: The Case of the Loyalists," **33**:386-409; "Gender and Defamation in Seventeenth-Century Maryland," **44**:3-39; Howard Peckham on, **41**:473; letter to editor by, **33**:715-717; *Liberty's Daughters: The Revolutionary Experience of American Women, 1750-1800,* reviewed, **39**:231-238; review by, **42**:119-123; on widows in N.E., **44**:41
Norton, Susan, **33**:50
Norton, Thomas Elliot, **36**:404; *The Fur Trade in Colonial New York, 1686-1776,* reviewed, **32**:515-517
Norton, Mass., **39**:46
Norvell, John, **36**:513
Norwalk, Conn.: Anglican officeholding in, **31**:373, 376; artisan protest in, **42**:80, 82; local government in, **34**:96, 101; relations between Anglicans and Congregationalists in, **31**:395, 399
Norway, **42**:388
Norwich, Conn.: artisan protest in, **42**:67, 69-71, 74, 76, 79, 81-83, 87-88; economy of, **37**:436, 442-444; local government in, **34**:86, 88, 90, 94-96, 101; New Lights in, **37**:630; reaction to Benedict Arnold's defection in, **36**:188; relations between Anglicans and Congregationalists in, **31**:395, 397
Norwich, England, **37**:373
Norwich Packet (Conn.), **45**:391
Notre Dame, University of, **41**:432
Nottingham, earl of. *See* Finch, Daniel
Nottingham, William, **37**:76
Nottingham, England, **34**:12; **37**:58
Nottingham, N.J., **32**:589
Nottinghamshire, England, **41**:130; **42**:197
Nouvelle Chartres, Ill., **44**:777
Nouvelles de la République des Lettres, **33**:645
Novak, Steven J.: reviews by, **38**:328-330; **44**:155-157; *The Rights of Youth: American Colleges and Student Revolt, 1798-1815,* reviewed, **36**:149-150
Nova Scotia: Brit. garrison of, **34**:21, 30; **38**:112; and Brit. imperial policy, **31**: 544, 555; cost of supplying Brit. troops in (1772), **45**:513; Fr. settlers expelled from, **44**:173; governors of, **34**:15, 29; **39**:313; Ira Allen proposes expedition against, **36**:443, 445, 448; Jam. maroons expelled to, **44**:285; legislative turnover in, **38**:445; tide mills in, **45**:566; trade of, with U.S., **38**:21-22
Noyes, James, **31**:461
Nugent, George, **44**:288, 292
Nullaines, **31**:479
Nürtingen, Germany, **44**:761-762
Nussawadox Creek (Va.), **38**:276, 280
Nutt, John, **40**:386
Nuttall, Geoffrey, **44**:211, 215
Nuttall, Thomas, **43**:579
Nuxoll, Elizabeth Miles, "Congress and the Munitions Merchants: The Secret Committee of Trade, 1775-1777" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:495-496
Nyberg, Laurence, **33**:278
Nye, Philip, **37**:109

O

Oakes, Urian, **41**:16, 23
Oaks, Robert F., review by, **33**:174-175
Oates, Samuel, **40**:122
Oates, Titus, **45**:211
Oaxaca, Mexico, **45**:465, 468
Oberboihingen, Germany, **44**:762
Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson, **38**:105
Oblinger, Carl, **35**:194
O'Brien, William Arthur, "Challenge to Consensus: Social, Political and Economic Implications of Maryland Sectionalism, 1776-1789" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:496-497
O'Brien, William, 2d earl of Inchiquin, **43**:584, 593
O'Bryan, Daniel Walker, "Law versus Discipline: An Examination of Episcopal and Congregational Modes in Richard Hooker's *Of the Law of Ecclesiastical Polity* and Thomas Hooker's *A Survey of the Sum of Church Discipline*" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:516
Observer, The, **37**:482
Obstetrics, **34**:435-445

Occaneechee Indians, **41**:544, 547
Occum, Sampson, **38**:70; **45**:300
Ochotomaquath, **36**:569
O'Connor, John E., *William Paterson: Lawyer and Statesman, 1745-1806,* reviewed, **37**:679-681
O'Donnell, James H., III: reviews by, **34**: 151-152; **37**:685-687; *Southern Indians in the American Revolution,* reviewed, **31**: 509-510
Offaly, County, Ireland, **45**:207
Ogden, David, **39**:610
Ogden, George, **43**:565-566
Ogden, Robert, **39**:615
Ogg, David, **35**:693-694, 698; **45**:577
Oglethorpe, James, **34**:623-631; **43**:598; **45**:100-106, 254, 273
O'Gorman, Edmundo, **36**:347
Oguillon, Duncan, **39**:600
O'Hara, Charles, **40**:37; **43**:393-394, 399
Ohhumuh, Eleazar, **38**:389
Ohio: army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**: 630; Brit. garrison in (1763), **38**:112; Conn. claims land in, **44**:416; Indians in, **34**:647; **36**:552; prehistory of, **40**:441; in Seven Years' War, **34**:30; Va. relinquishes claim to, **34**:358; and War of 1812, **36**:378
Ohio Company, **37**:410-414
Ohio Company of Associates, **32**:405-408
Ohio Indians, **37**:463
Ohio Land Company, **34**:354
Ohio River: as boundary of Va., **34**:353, 370; Fr. on, **37**:405; **40**:357, 359; land speculation on, **45**:405; settlement on, **43**:187-188, 192; slavery extends to, **35**: 196; Va. and, **37**:409-410, 412-413; Va. claims lands north of, **40**:232
Ohio Valley: Benjamin Franklin seeks settlement of (1754), **35**:618; competition for trade of, **43**:200; conflicting charter claims in, **34**:363; Continental Congress and, **43**:184-186, 212; Fr. control of, **40**:342, 360; Fr. fur trade in, **40**:356-357; George Washington and, **43**:191-192; migration to, from N.J., **36**:589; prehistory of, **40**:431; Tench Coxe on, **43**:207; and Va., **37**:409, 412, 416-417, 426; Virginians fear Fr. activity on, **37**: 404, 406
Ohline, Howard A., review by, **34**:675-676
Ohquanhut, Jerusha, **38**:389
Ohquanhut, Lydia, **38**:389
Ohquonhut, Peter, **38**:393
Ojala, Jeanne A., "Ira Allen and the French Directory, 1796: Plans for the Creation of the Republic of United Columbia," **36**:436-448
Ojibwa Indians, **37**:465; **40**:550, 552
Okommakamesit, Mass., **31**:40
Okoye, F. Nwabueze, "Chattel Slavery as the Nightmare of the American Revolutionaries," **37**:3-28
Olbon, Elizabeth, **41**:39, 42, 46
Oldendorp, C.G.A., **42**:485, 496
Oldham, John, **41**:201
Old Katherine, **38**:394
Old Librarian, letter to editor by, **32**:671
Old Lights, **37**:627-629; **45**:294
Old Mill prison, **32**:261-294
Oldmixon, John, **33**:45
Old Rappahannock Co., Va., **31**:233
Old Side (religious group), **36**:418
Old White Chief, **32**:68, 79-81
Oleson, Alexandra, and Sanborn C. Brown, eds., *The Pursuit of Knowledge in the Early American Republic: American Scientific and Learned Societies from Colonial Times to the Civil War,* reviewed, **34**:345-347
Oley, Pa., **33**:277, 279
Olive Branch (ship), **36**:442
Oliver, Andrew, **36**:66; **38**:585; *The Portraits of John Marshall,* reviewed, **35**: 592-594
Oliver, John, **34**:428; **44**:330
Oliver, Mary, **31**:62-63, 70, 74; **38**:641-642, 659, **39**:171
Oliver, Peter, **31**:591; **32**:86; **36**:65-68, 72-76, 210
Oliver, Richard, **35**:433
Oliver, Samuel, **43**:561
Oliver, Thomas, **44**:315, 319, 321, 323-324, 326-328
Oliver Cromwell (ship), **38**:605
Olmsted, Frederick Law, **39**:588, 591, 594
Olney, Epenetus, **37**:254
Olney, Thomas, Jr., **37**:251, 253-254, 259
Olney, Thomas, Sr., **37**:251, 253-254
Olsberg, R. Nicholas, ed., *The Colonial Records of South Carolina: The Journal of the Commons House of Assembly, 23 April 1750–31 August 1751,* reviewed, **33**: 704-706
Olsen, Stephen Taylor, **38**:710, 714
Olson, Alison Gilbert, **43**:409, 537; **45**: 563; *Anglo-American Politics, 1660-1775,*

reviewed, **31**:324-325; reviews by, **33**: 160-161; **39**:525-527; "The Virginia Merchants of London: A Study in Eighteenth-Century Interest-Group Politics," **40**:363-388
Olson, Richard G., review by, **34**:681-682
Olton, Charles S., **38**:108, 165; *Artisans for Independence: Philadelphia Mechanics and the American Revolution,* reviewed, **33**: 538-540
Olumpagh, siege of, **45**:721-722, 724
Omaha Indians, **33**:290, 298; **37**:452
O'Mara, James, *An Historical Geography of Urban System Development: Tidewater Virginia in the 18th Century,* reviewed, **41**: 151-153
Ompan, Jerusha, **38**:387
Ompany, Isaac, **38**:381-383, 391
Oneida Indians: affected by European diseases, **40**:537; ally with Brit., **40**:555; converted by Jesuits, **40**:542; and "Grand Settlement of 1701," **40**:552; and Iroquois Confederacy, **40**:529; and Piscataways, **36**:564; and scalping, **37**: 460; seek negotiation with Gov. Frontenac, **40**:547; warfare of, **40**:544, 559
O'Neill, Hugh, 2d earl of Tyrone, **45**: 719-720
Ong, Walter, **34**:527-528, 532
Onondaga Indians: affected by European diseases, **40**:537; ally with Brit., **40**:555; converted by Jesuits, **40**:542; and cultural significance of warfare, **40**:541, 543; and "Grand Settlement of 1701," **40**:552; Hotreouati chief of, **40**:342; and Iroquois Confederacy, **40**:529; prisoners of, **40**:535, 559; and scalping, **37**: 465; territory of, invaded by Fr., **40**:547; warfare of, against Susquehannocks, **40**: 544; war fatalities of, **40**:550
Onslow Island, Ga., **39**:588
Ontario, Canada, **34**:30; **40**:443, 448
Onuf, Peter S., **43**:214; **44**:625, 633; ed., *Maryland and the Empire, 1773: The Antilon-First Citizen Letters,* reviewed, **32**: 336-338; "Liberty, Development, and Union: Visions of the West in the 1780s," **43**:179-213; "New Lights in New London: A Group Portrait of the Separatists," **37**:627-643; *The Origins of the Federal Republic: Jurisdictional Controversies in the United States, 1775-1787,* reviewed, **42**:151-153; review by, **43**: 664-667; "State Politics and Ideological Transformation: Gordon S. Wood's Republican Revolution," **44**:612-616; "Toward Federalism: Virginia, Congress, and the Western Lands," **34**:353-374
Opechancanough, **35**:65, 69-70, 74-77, 82-83; **37**:460
Opelousa Indians, **44**:173, 188
Opelousas, La., **44**:179
Operting, John Peter, **38**:179
Oram, Richard W., and Joseph Horrell, "George Washington's 'Marble colour'd folio Book': A Newly Identified Ledger," **43**:252-266
Orange Co., N.C., **34**:215-228, 230-232, 234-236, 632, 636, 639, 644
Orange Co., Va., **37**:416; **43**:170; **45**:39, 42, 416
Order of the Bavarian Illuminati, **39**:403, 436
Orders in Council (1807), **38**:16-19, 21, 25, 31-32
Oregon, **41**:443
Organization of American Historians, **35**: 218; **41**:432, 435
Origen, **45**:761
Oriskany Creek, **37**:460
Orkney, earl of. *See* Hamilton, Lord George
Orth, John V., review by, **36**:488-490
Ortner, Sherry B., **44**:36
Osborne, Francis Godolphin, marquis of Carmarthen, **40**:387
Osborne, Sir George, **43**:404
Osborne, James, **35**:53
Osborne, John W., review by, **41**:321-323
Osborne, Thomas, 1st earl of Danby, **34**: 18; **43**:416
Osgood, Herbert L.: Francis Jennings on, **42**:310; influence of, on Carl Becker, **38**:104; Peter Wood on, **35**:187; Philip Haffenden on, **45**:538; Richard Johnson on, **43**:423, 522, 529; Richard McCormick on, **45**:553; Richard Morris on, **41**:455-456, 458
Osgood, Samuel, **32**:405-406, 584
Osgood, William, **33**:243, 246, 248
Osinga, Jacob, *Frankrijk, Vergennes en de Amerikaanse Onafhankelijkheid, 1776-1783 (France, Vergennes, and American Independence, 1776-1783),* reviewed, **39**: 385-386
Osma, Peter de, **41**:225, 229
Osooit, Margaret, **38**:384, 386

Ossian, **41**:621
Ossio, Juan, **45**:485
Ostend, **40**:39-40
Ostrander, Gilman M., **35**:206
Oswald, Dennistoun & Co., **40**:17
Oswald, Eleazer, **44**:664
Oswald, George, **40**:16
Oswego, N.Y., **38**:112; **40**:354-355, 556
Otis, Harrison Gray, **36**:329, 342-343
Otis, James, Jr.: and "The Colonist's Advocate," **32**:119-120, 122; ideology of, **36**: 194-214; and John Adams, **37**:126-131, 133; and Mercy Otis Warren, **37**:203; **45**:665; and race relations, **37**:6; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:342; on sovereignty of Parliament, **41**:577; William Hooper and, **34**:229; and writs of assistance, **37**:371, 394
Otsego Co., N.Y., **38**:563, 608, 612, 613, 619
Ottauquechee River, **41**:371
Ottawa, Canada, **41**:291, 411
Ottawa Indians, **40**:544, 546, 551-552; **42**: 308-309, 311. *See also* Wyandot Indians
Otterbein, Philip William, **33**:281, 283
Otto, Louis-Guillaume, **32**:475
Ottoman empire, **35**:631
Ouatonloula, Miss., **44**:176
Ouellet, Fernand, **41**:416
Oulton, Robert, **34**:375, 379
Overfield, Richard A., review by, **32**:146-148
Overton, Hannah, **44**:741
Overton, Henry, **34**:382
Overton, Richard, **34**:379
Owaneco, **31**:257, 264
Owen, Harry Goddard, **45**:527
Owen, John, **32**:228, 255; **37**:104; **43**:239
Owen & Charles Gibbs, **43**:82
Owsley, Frank, **41**:450
Oxford, Conn., **31**:398
Oxford, England, **41**:282, 286; **44**:343
Oxford Iron Works (Va.), **31**:189-224
Oxford Magazine, The, **37**:479-480
Oxfordshire, England, **41**:130
Oxholm, P. L., **42**:482
Oxon Creek, Md., **35**:252

P

Paaonit, Abiah, **38**:372, 383-384, 386
Paaonit, Elisha, **38**:383
Paca, William, **33**:475
Padden, Robert Charles, **45**:479
Paddock, Ichabod, **40**:562
Pagden, Anthony, and Nicholas Canny, eds., *Colonial Identity in the Atlantic World, 1500-1800,* reviewed, **45**:784-787
Page, Charles Grafton, **41**:428
Page, Elizabeth, **39**:101
Page, Evelyn, *American Genesis: Pre-Colonial Writing in the North,* reviewed, **32**: 151-153
Page, John, **31**:178; **32**:456, 461-462; **38**: 46, 48; **42**:444
Page, Mann, **39**:101
Paget, Thomas, **39**:49
Paggett, Thomas, **44**:12, 14, 18
Paine, Elisha, **45**:283
Paine, Lemuel, **42**:95, 97, 100
Paine, Robert Treat, **33**:475; **40**:599, 611
Paine, Thomas: A. Owen Aldridge on, **45**: 521, 523-524; advocates republican government, **44**:585-587; *Age of Reason* in Va., **45**:64; attacks Va. claim to western lands, **34**:371; on commerce, **36**:14; and *Common Sense,* **31**:533; **34**:536-537; **35**: 438; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:604; E. Millicent Sowerby on, **41**: 616; Eric Foner on, **39**:341; Esmond Wright on, **45**:582; on inevitability of Am. independence, **31**:535; Jan Lewis on, **44**:703; John Patrick Diggins on, **44**:566; on Pa. constitution, **42**:471; Pauline Maier on, **44**:583; publishes *Pennsylvania Magazine,* **44**:692; R. A. Ryerson on, **31**:578; on republicanism, **43**:20; **44**:661-688; on republics, **44**: 273; Walter Brewster and, **42**:76
Paine, Thomas (of New Haven, Conn.), **37**:635
Painter, William, **37**:481
Palacios, Roberto, **44**:287
Palatinate, Germany, **44**:752, 763-764, 766-768
Palfrey, John G., **33**:213-214
Palfry, Peter, **39**:169
Palladio, **41**:624
Palmarres, Brazil, **35**:287
Palmer, Amos, **42**:82
Palmer, Colin A., **45**:483; review by, **44**: 133-134; *Slaves of the White God: Blacks in Mexico, 1570-1650,* reviewed, **35**: 401-402
Palmer, Gregory, **45**:585

Palmer, Henry, **33**:246-247
Palmer, Mass., **40**:606
Palmer, Paul C., **35**:209
Palmer, Robert R., **32**:393; **33**:482-484, 489, 491; **38**:107
Palmes, Edward, **31**:261
Palmes, Lucy Winthrop, **31**:261, 264
Paltsits, Victor Hugo, **41**:458
Pamunkey Indians, **35**:65
Pamunkey River, **40**:10
Panagopoulos, E. P., *Essays on the History and Meaning of Checks and Balances,* reviewed, **43**:505-507
Panama, **42**:376; **45**:95, 459, 479-480
Pancake, John S.: review by, **36**:302-303; *This Destructive War: The British Campaign in the Carolinas, 1780-1782,* reviewed, **43**:153-155
Panu, Joash, **38**:374-375, 381-383
Panu, Naomi, **38**:375
Papenfuse, Edward C.: Aubrey C. Land, and Lois Green Carr, eds., *Law, Society, and Politics in Early Maryland,* reviewed, **36**:294-295; *In Pursuit of Profit: The Annapolis Merchants in the Era of the American Revolution, 1763-1805,* reviewed, **33**:158-160; and Joseph M. Coale III, comps., *The Hammond-Harwood House Atlas of Historical Maps of Maryland, 1608-1908,* reviewed, **41**: 146-148
Papua, New Guinea, **31**:130
Paraguay, **45**:479
Parched Cornflour, **32**:570
Pares, Richard, **45**:577
Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, **35**:644; **40**: 501
Paris, France: Am. commissioners in, **41**: 381-382; Benjamin Franklin in, **36**:174; **41**:366; Bp. of New Fr., resident in, **40**:345; Ira Allen in, **36**:436, 438; Israel Potter in, **41**:379; legal code of, **35**:675; peace talks in (1782), **40**:240; plans to export textile machinery to, **34**:410; poetry praising Am. Rev. published in, **41**: 607-608; Samuel Eliot Morison in, **36**: 332; support for Am. Rev. in, **35**:437; Thomas Jefferson in, **35**:89; **39**:290, 294-295; **41**:618-620, 627; **43**:188; U.S. commissioners in (1771), **37**:302-303; W. J. Eccles in, **41**:412, 418, 420; widows in, **44**:787; WXYZ affair in, **34**:591-614, 616-617
Parish, Mary, **41**:45
Park, Eli, **40**:611
Park, Mungo, **36**:372
Parke, Mrs. Dunbar, **35**:316
Parker, Daniel, **32**:399, 400-403, 408
Parker, Daniel, & Co., **32**:400-402, 406, 408
Parker, David L., review by, **34**:169-170
Parker, David W., **41**:282, 285
Parker, Henry, **35**:671
Parker, James (of N.J.), **36**:583
Parker, James (of S.C.), **43**:611
Parker, James (of Va.), **39**:577
Parker, James E., **43**:467
Parker, Margaret, **39**:145
Parker, Mary, **33**:604
Parker, Mattie Erma Edwards, ed., *North Carolina Higher-Court Records, 1697-1701,* reviewed, **34**:501-503
Parker, Peter, **37**:86
Parker, Rodger D., "The Gospel of Opposition: A Study in Eighteenth-Century Anglo-American Ideology" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:471
Parker, Samuel (Eng. publisher), **33**:652
Parker, Rev. Samuel, **37**:475; **38**:265
Parker, Thomas, **31**:460-461; **32**:235
Parker, William, **37**:76
Parkinson, Edmund, **44**:284
Parkinson, George, **32**:381-382, 388; **34**: 411, 413
Parkman, Ebenezer, **31**:481, 490; **43**:221
Parkman, Francis: Douglas Leach on, **45**: 541; Francis Jennings on, **35**:134; **41**: 439; **42**:305-328; Howard Peckham on, **41**:465, 469; on La., **44**:165; Peter Wood on, **35**:187; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:337, 339, 348; W. J. Eccles on, **41**:410-411, 418, 420-421
Parks, John, **39**:600
Parks, Stephen, *John Dunton and the English Book Trade: A Study of His Career with a Checklist of His Publications,* reviewed, **34**:512-516
Parliament: and Am. prisoners of war, **32**: 290; attacks Howe for tolerating plundering, **43**:40; "Barebones Parliament," **37**:377; Benjamin Franklin on, **35**:615; and Can., **38**:29; Charles II neglects to call, **43**:454; charters Bank of Eng., **40**:

390; and Child petition, **41**:209, 211; colonial assemblies draw precedents from, **36**:52, 69, 74; **38**:683; and colonial taxation, **40**:210, 218; Committee of Supply of the House of Commons of, **38**:110; and concept of "virtual representation," **44**:613; Convention Parliament of 1688-1689, **35**:700; corruption of, attacked by John Trenchard, **40**:396; debates N. Am. garrison (1763), **38**:110; debates regulation of slave trade, **42**:239; disputes judicial tenure with N.C., **38**:679; and enclosure, **36**:284; forbids commerce with N. Am. colonies (1775), **33**:618; George Grenville and, **37**:561-576; George Washington on, **40**:287; grants divorce, **33**:588-591; **39**:213-214; grants money to Phila. Hospital for Sick Poor, **33**:21; historiography of, **35**:694, 696-701, 705, 712, 717-718, 724-726; House of Commons of, **41**:266, 571; House of Commons of, attitudes of London toward, **35**:451-452; House of Commons of, blames loss of colonies on North administration, **35**:444; House of Commons of, controlled by Whigs (1690s), **38**:357-360; House of Commons of, debates N. Am. garrison (1763), **38**:110-112, **45**:502, 505-508, 510-513, 515; House of Commons of, debate on Am. army in, **43**:646-657; House of Commons of, and foreign policy, **45**:499; House of Commons of, historiography of, **35**:703-704, 706, 723; House of Commons of, impeachment in, **35**:653-667; **36**:52, 71-72; House of Commons of, leaders of, **37**:607; House of Commons of, legislative turnover of, **38**:445, 449-451, 463; House of Commons of, and nepotism, **37**:599; House of Commons of, policy of, toward N. Am. (1765-1770), **37**:562-569, 572-575; House of Commons of, privileges of, **38**:683; House of Commons of, proposed Am. representation in, **36**:201, 203-204, 213; House of Commons of, Thomas Paine on, **43**:20; House of Commons of, tries Quakers, **35**:527; House of Commons of, and Va. merchants, **40**:363, 376; House of Commons of, and Wilkites, **35**:423, 432, 434; House of Lords of, and *Agreement of the People,* **35**:671; House of Lords of, and Commons's privileges, **37**:386; House of Lords of, earl of Halifax in, **34**:24; House of Lords of, historiography of, **35**:723; House of Lords of, impeachment in, **35**:653-667; **36**:52-53, 56, 64, 71; House of Lords of, and Va. merchants, **40**:376, 383; invalidates patent on Arkwright's Loom, **34**:404; issues tontine (1692), **45**:109; John Pym and, **45**:73; and legal reform, **35**:671, 682, 686; legislation of, against speculators, **40**:394; length of service of members of, **37**:611; "Long Parliament," **37**:107-198, 375, 377; membership of, **40**:374; merchants' lobby and, **40**:364, 366, 369-370, 376-384, 386; Mercy Otis Warren on, **37**:208; and Navigation Acts, **33**:638; opposition to James I in, **35**:80; orders burning of *Bloudy Tenant,* **34**:375; Otis opposes measures of, **36**:194, 198-213; passes transportation (of convicts) act, **42**:184; plots against, **39**:410; and powers of search and seizure, **37**:374, 378-379, 381, 383, 385-386; praises Roger Williams, **41**:205; privileges of, **38**:689-691, 693-696, 700; and "pro-Americans" of London, **35**:433, 435, 439, 446; and Proclamation of 1763, **39**:296; and Quakers, **39**:639-640; and reform of franchise, **44**:666-667; religious policy of (1650s), **39**:484-485; repeals Stamp Act, **36**:342; "Rump Parliament," **37**:103-104, 106; Samuel Gorton and, **36**:86, 97; Short Parliament (1640), **45**:87; Sir William Blackstone on powers of, in colonies, **34**:359-360; sovereignty of questioned, **37**:4, 14-16, 20, 28; **43**:99-110; **44**:597; taxation power of, **41**:566-569, 571-579, 581-584; trade reports prepared for, **32**:307-325; and Wilkites, **35**:424-426, 428-429; and W.I. planters petition, **33**:615-616

Parmenter, John, **44**:317

Parmeter, Jason, **40**:611-612

Parmyter, John, **39**:124

Parral, Mexico, **45**:469

Parrington, Vernon Louis: on Am. Rev., **38**:366; on colonial Am. literature, **37**:240; **45**:342, 344; on colonial Mass., **33**:213; on democracy, **38**:344, 346, 351, 353; on Francis Parkman, **42**:307

Parry, Rowland, **43**:561

Parson, Hannah, **37**:267, 279
Parsons, Ebenezer, **31**:89
Parsons, Eli, **40**:600, 606-608, 613-614; **45**:418
Parsons, Gideon, **37**:278
Parsons, Hugh, **39**:475
Parsons, James, **38**:666
Parsons, John (of Conn. and N.J.), **31**:89
Parsons, John (of Mass.), **37**:275, 278, 280
Parsons, Jonathan, **37**:632
Parsons, Joseph, **37**:278
Parsons, Marshfield, **42**:82
Parsons, Mary, **39**:475
Parsons, Moses, **37**:271
Parsons, Samuel, **31**:89
Parsons, Thomas, **31**:89
Parsons, William (of Md.), **36**:106
Parsons, William (of Mass.), **32**:258
Parton, William, **32**:371
Partridge, Richard, **42**:366
Pascagoula Indians, **44**:180, 183
Pasler, Margaret C., and R. J. Pasler, *The New Jersey Federalists,* reviewed, **32**:659-660
Pasler, Rudolph J., and M. C. Pasler, *The New Jersey Federalists,* reviewed, **32**:659-660
Paspehegh Indians, **35**:67
Pasquotank Co., N.C., **37**:92, 96-97
Passaic Falls, **41**:65-66
Passaic River, **34**:411; **39**:602, 606, 616, 620; **41**:64
Passaic Valley, **36**:573
Passamaquoddy, **38**:21
Pastoret, Emmanuel, **34**:593
Patapsco River, **39**:632
Paterson, N.J., **34**:411, 418, 420-421; **42**:75
Paterson, William: on equality of opportunity, **45**:403; family background of, **33**:475; and Great Compromise, **44**:457; and James Madison, **44**:454; political philosophy of, **44**:607; presents N.J. Plan, **44**:441-442; signs charter of SEUM, **32**:387; supports small-state position, **44**:450-452, 462, 464; and Tench Coxe, **32**:371
Pathkiller, **32**:557-580
Patrick Colquhoun and Co., **33**:502
Patriot Pitt (ship), **40**:31
Patrizzi, Francesco, **45**:765
Patsey, **31**:209-210
Patten, Matthew, **35**:15; **41**:351, 353
Patten, Robert, **41**:560
Patten, William, **37**:26
Patterson, Bishop, **33**:307
Patterson, H. Orlando, **35**:321; **45**:481
Patterson, Richard, **37**:39
Patterson, Stephen E.: *Political Parties in Revolutionary Massachusetts,* reviewed, **31**:320-322; reviews by, **32**:143-144; **44**:386-388
Pattison, Edward, **37**:441
Pattompan, Elizabeth, **38**:389
Patuxent River: Eng. settlement along, **36**:558; Piscataway Indians on, **36**:552; religion along, **39**:629; Scot. merchants on, **40**:23; slavery on, **35**:251-252; **43**:335; slave trade on, **42**:509, 521
Paul, David, **38**:392
Paul, Moses, **45**:300
Paullin, Charles O., **41**:282
Paullussen, Michiel, **37**:70
Pautuxet, R.I., **37**:255-256
Pautuxet River, **37**:256
Pawson, Michael, and David Buisseret, *Port Royal, Jamaica,* reviewed, **34**:342-345
Pawtucket, R.I., **34**:409
Paxson, Frederic L., **41**:282, 444
Paxton, Pa., **37**:645; **42**:463
Paxton, Peter, **36**:517
Paxton Boys, **36**:396, 402; **40**:216
Paxton's Case (1761), **37**:394
Payankatank Indians, **37**:460
Paynter, Elizabeth, **41**:402
Paynter, John, review by, **32**:534-537
Payton, Catherine, **44**:747, 748
Peabody, Ephraim, **34**:277
Peace of Paris (1763), **34**:366
Peace of Utrecht, **34**:290
Peach, Bernard: and D. O. Thomas, eds., *The Correspondence of Richard Price.* Vol. I: *July 1748–March 1778,* reviewed, **41**:321-323; and Jon Erik Larson, eds., *Richard Price and the Ethical Foundations of the American Revolution: Selections from His Pamphlets, with Appendices,* reviewed, **37**:326-328; reviews by, **38**:529-531; **42**:545-546
Peale, Charles Willson, **31**:592, 600-601, 605-607, 610
Pearce, Nehemiah, **37**:76
Pearce, Roy Harvey, **33**:151; **35**:132; **38**:57, 70

Pearce, William, **32**:388
Pearl, Raymond, **39**:453
Pearl (ship), **31**:249-250
Pearsall, Sally, **43**:396
Pearson, Edward, **35**:242
Pearson, Richard, **32**:278
Peart, Benjamin, **32**:76
Peart, Elizabeth, **32**:77
Peart, Thomas, **32**:73-74, 79
Pease, Franklin, **45**:473
Peck, Henry, **36**:111
Peckham, Howard H., **42**:308-309; **44**:235; **45**:520; and Douglas W. Marshall, *Campaigns of the American Revolution: An Atlas of Manuscript Maps*, reviewed, **34**:154-157; ed., *The Toll of Independence: Engagements and Battle Casualties of the Revolution*, reviewed, **32**:338-340; "Retrospectus," **41**:464-477
Peden, William, **45**:243
Peedee River, **38**:663; **41**:546
Pegasus (ship), **31**:246-247
Pegues, Claudius, **38**:666
Peisley, Mary, **44**:747-748
Pelham, Henry, **35**:450
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, 1st duke of Newcastle, **40**:368; **43**:653; **45**:501, 505-509
Pelham, Mass., **40**:602, 606, 608-609
Pelloutier, **41**:626
Pels, Evert, **37**:71
Pemberton, Ebenezer (the younger), **31**:418; **33**:642
Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer, **37**:225
Pemberton, James, **44**:748
Pemberton, John, **38**:289
Pemberton, Phebe, **43**:406
Pemberton, Phineas, **31**:439
Pencak, William, **44**:237-238, 240-241, 243-244; *America's Burke: The Mind of Thomas Hutchinson*, reviewed, **41**:161-162; *War, Politics, & Revolution in Provincial Massachusetts*, reviewed, **39**:538-539
Pendleton, Edmund: addresses Caroline Co., Va., **33**:373; and Episcopal church, in Va., **45**:49-50, 65; as executor of Custis estate, **43**:266; on frontier raids, **37**:415; opposes mob action, **37**:418; on resistance to Brit., **37**:422-424; suspects merchants as Brit. agents, **36**:175; on taxation in Va., **32**:435, 437; and Thomas Jefferson, **42**:447; on Va. claims to Ky., **34**:366, 368, 371; and virtue, **37**:217; and western lands, **37**:409, 411
Penhallow, Samuel, **42**:311, 314-315
Penn, Hannah, **38**:268-270, 285, 288, 291
Penn, James, **44**:325, 330
Penn, Gov. John, **31**:567, 569; **33**:416, 425, 428, 432, 475
Penn, Richard, **33**:416, 425, 428
Penn, Thomas, **33**:418-419; **36**:424; **40**:216
Penn, William: disputes Md. border, **39**:626; Douglas Greenberg on, **36**:396, 402, 424; Frame of Government of, **34**:210; Francis Nicholson criticizes, **39**:322; Gary B. Nash on, **44**:607; impact of death of, in Pa., **38**:268; influence of descendants of, **40**:215-216; and James Logan, **36**:55, 71; James Oglethorpe and, **45**:104; and Nicholas More, **35**:664-665; and Pa. charter, **38**:686, 700; and Pa. landholding, **43**:562; religious philosophy of, **31**:435; Stephen Saunders Webb on, **43**:426, 456-457; on women in Quaker meetings, **44**:727
Penn, William, Adm., **43**:457; **45**:94, 95
Penn, William, Jr., **38**:268-269, 285, 288, 291
Pennell, Joshua, **43**:557
Pennell, Mary, **43**:556-557
Pennington, Isaac, **31**:435
Pennock, Hannah, **44**:738
Pennock, Samuel, **40**:76
Pennsylvania: alliance of, with Va., **33**:311-314; Amish in, **44**:763; Am. Rev. in, **37**:403; **38**:97-100, 104, 106-109; Andrew Hamilton and, **38**:268-269, 287, 294; Antifederalists in, **41**:587; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:630-631, 636, 642, 644; assembly of, accepts Acadian refugees, **33**:11; assembly of, adopts scheme for workhouse, **33**:17; assembly of, and Andrew Hamilton, **38**:269, 286, 290; assembly of, attempts to levy duties on felons, **42**:199; assembly of, and battles with proprietor, **36**:400; assembly of, and early attempts at organized labor, **40**:77; assembly of, gerrymandered, **38**:103; assembly of, Herman Husband serves in, **34**:634; assembly of, and power of impeachment, **35**:664-665, **36**:54-57, 63-65; assembly of, privileges challenged in, **38**:681-701; assembly of, as progressive political force, **38**:108; assembly of, and William Trent as Speaker of, **37**:607; blacks in,

35:194; and border disputes with Md., **36**:403; **38**:271; Brit. army in, **43**:385, 404; Celtic population in, **41**:133; census of 1790 in, **41**:88; charter of, attacked, **39**:646; Charter of Liberties (1682) of, **35**:664-665; church adherence in, **39**:245, 247-248, 265, 272; **42**:177; citizens of, supply food to Phila., **36**:176; community studies of, **43**:170; conceptions of government in, **44**:552; Conn. economy and, **37**:441; contract clause debated in, **44**:536; council of, **36**:54-57, 64-65; court martial of Benedict Arnold in, **36**:185; craftsmen of, **41**:642; creation of, and constitution of 1776, **34**:366; debates over political equality in, **44**:574; debt collection in, **45**:410; debt legislation in, **44**:538, 540; delegates to Constitutional Convention from, **44**:464, 532; depicted by Charles Brockden Brown, **41**:72-73, 81; during Seven Years' War, **44**:236; economic growth in, **36**:408, 411; economic independence of women in, **44**:40-64; economy of, **32**:198; **36**:573; and election of 1800, **36**:30, 39; emigrants from, **34**:636; Eng. garrison government in, **34**:15; **43**:439, 444; ethnicity in, **41**:100, 108, 126; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180-181, 183, 192-198; Executive Council of, **36**:171; **37**:399; family studies of, **39**:23; farmers in, **38**:169; farm size in, **39**:614; fiscal program of (1783), **40**:243-244; food requirements in, **41**:340, 348, 355; Frame of Government in, **36**:403, 424; Francis Parkman's views on, **42**:323-324; freedmen in, **41**:392; and fur trade, **40**:356; General Assembly of, and Fort Wilson incident, **31**:593-595, 607-609; General Assembly of, and political mobilization, **31**:570-573; General Assembly of, and religion and politics, **42**:453-475; German Awakening in, **33**:270-280; German migration to, **44**:752, 762, 765-766; Germans in, **36**:416; **38**:98-99; Germans settle in, **33**:267; Gordon S. Wood on Am. Rev. in, **44**:597, 607, 613-614; habeas corpus in, **38**:683, 685, 687; Historical Society of, **38**:100; and historiography of Middle Colonies, **36**:396-397, 405-406, 415-422, 424-425, 427; impeachment in, **35**:653, 655-657, 664-665; **36**:54-57, 62-65; Indians in, **35**:138, 647; **40**:358; James Madison loses support in, **33**:561, 575-576; Jasper Danckaerts in, **44**:104; John Dickinson on, **40**:278-279; John Dickinson represents, **40**:275; and Keithian schism, **36**:424; land in, for Talleyrand, **34**:603; land speculation in, **39**:627; land tenancy in, **43**:542-569; law reform in, **35**:676; legislative divorce in, **33**:591; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 458-459; literature of, **45**:322, 340; London Land Co. of, **33**:21; manufacturing in, **34**:404-425; and Mediterranean trade, **32**:217; Mennonites in, **44**:763; merchants of, **40**:198-199, 211-217, 224; midwifery in, **34**:426-427, 434-436, 438-440; migration from, **34**:221; migration from Scot. to, **41**:130; militia of, **41**:590; **44**:608-609; mobility rate for, **36**:587; N.Y. citizens resettling in, **36**:434; nonimportation agreements in, **40**:220; Ohio Company and, **37**:411-412; petitioning in, **45**:397; Piscataway Indians move to, **36**:569-570; political mobilization in, **31**:565-588; political parties in, **42**:453-475; poor relief in, **33**:3-30; popular ideology in, **45**:423; popular uprisings in (1780s), **45**:418-419; prehistory of, **40**:443; and privateering, **42**:366; produces grain for export, **41**:361-362; propaganda for, **34**:199; and proportional representation, **44**:435; proprietary gentry of, **33**:410-434; proprietary regime restored in, **43**:419; Provincial Council of, **38**:291; radical press in, **44**:683; ratification of Constitution in, **38**:348; **44**:475, 479-481, 534; **45**:9-10; religious influences in, **44**:594; and representation of slaves, **44**:462; republicanism and constitution of, **45**:17; Robert Taylor in, **41**:483; Samuel Eliot Morison on "mob element" in, **36**:329; Scots-Irish in, **35**:474; **38**:98-99; search and seizure laws of, **37**:388, 390-391, 397; servants in, **40**:68, 70; and Shays's Rebellion, **40**:612; shipping industry in, **41**:641; slave codes of, **34**:267, 278-279; slave importation to, discouraged, **36**:106; slave trade in, **35**:393; social growth in, **36**:411; society in, **35**:3-6, 12, 17, 22-23, 26-27; Stamp Act opposed in, **41**:573; statehouse of, offered as congressional residence, **32**:

591; suffrage and representation in, **40**: 259-261, 264, 267; support for John Dickinson in, **40**:257; Supreme Court of, **39**:125; Supreme Executive Council of, **31**:593-594, 597, 607-608; taxation in, **45**:413; taxation opposed in, **41**:580; tax system in, **33**:19-20; and trade with Boston, **41**:640; and trade with Indians, **40**:553; and trade with London, **40**:375, 380; troops from, serve on frontier, **38**: 89; troops of, during Am. Rev., **41**:376; and War of 1812, **36**:377-378, 380; and western lands, **40**:239-240; **43**:200-201, 206; Whiskey Rebellion in, **34**:634, 647; William Penn's charter for, **34**:210; William Pollard in, **34**:404-425. *See also* Quakers

Pennsylvania, University of, **34**:435-436, 439-440; **36**:419; **38**.100-101, 105-106; **45**:552, 576. *See also* Philadelphia, College of

Pennsylvania Gazette, **33**:7, 12, 27; **34**:440; **38**:682

Pennsylvania Hospital for the Sick Poor: admissions to, **33**:23, 28; as charitable institution, **33**:13, 29; keeps consumer records, **38**:167-169, 171, 178, 193, 198; as only hospital in Brit. Am. colonies, **34**:436; operation of, **33**:7-8, 21-22; **38**:163, 180, 188

Pennsylvania Journal, **38**:682; **45**:19

Pennsylvania Packet, **34**:536; **35**:22; **45**:23

Pennsylvania Society for Promoting Manufactures and the Useful Arts, **34**:410, 416

Pennsylvania State University, **41**:478; **45**: 254, 528-530

Penobscot Bay, **43**:401-402

Penobscot Indians, **37**:452

Penobscot River, **42**:91; **43**:388

Pensacola, Fla., **44**:178

Pensacola Indians, **44**:183

Pension Law (U.S.) of 1818, **38**:564

Pension Law (U.S.) of 1832, **38**:564, 619

Penson, Dame Lilian, **45**:535-536

Pepperell, Mass., **37**:19; **39**:66

Pepperrell, William, **33**:443, 446

Pepys, Samuel, **35**:654, 696; **43**:416

Pequot Indians: captives among, **33**:148; James Merrell on, **36**:548, 570; John Winthrop on, **41**:200-202, 205, 209; Puritans' perception of, **38**:57, 66-68

Pequot War, **35**:83, 135; **38**:66; **39**:472; **40**:589; **41**:10, 201-202

Perceval, John, **34**:623

Percival, Sir John, **45**:102-103, 106

Percy, Lord, **33**:435

Percy, George, **35**:63, 67; **41**:223

Percy, Hugh Earl, **35**:433-434; **43**:388, 401, 403

Perdue, Theda: reviews by, **36**:320-322; **40**:312-314; *Slavery and the Evolution of Cherokee Society, 1540-1866,* reviewed, **37**:158

Perkins, Bradford, **33**:559; **44**:69-70; reviews by, **32**:130-133; **37**:518-520; **41**: 519-522

Perkins, Edwin J., *The Economy of Colonial America,* reviewed, **40**:630-632

Perkins, James, **39**:169

Perkins, Thomas, **34**:293, 296

Perkins, William: on assurance of salvation, **44**:217, 219, 221; on conversion experience, **41**:52-53; David D. Hall on, **44**: 203, 207, 209, 212; and John Cotton, **37**:107, 578; on millennial conversion of Jews, **32**:229

Perlman, Selig, **41**:444

Pernick, Martin S., letter to the editor by, **36**:158-159

Pernier, John, **38**:467-469

Perquimans Co., N.C., **37**:91, 100; **39**: 176-191

Perrot, John, **31**:442

Perrot, Nicolas, **42**:310-311

Perry, Arthur, **44**:320, 322, 330

Perry, Captain, **35**:379

Perry, Ebenezer, **35**:26

Perry, Francis, **39**:170

Perry, Jane, **39**:170

Perry, Micajah, **40**:367, 373, 377, 379-380; **42**:229-230

Perry, Richard, **40**:367, 371

Person, Thomas, **34**:220-221, 229

Person Co., N.C., **37**:79

Perth Amboy, N.J., **35**:377; **37**:601-602, 606-607, 610-611; **39**:603; **42**:363

Perthuis, Louise, **44**:786

Peru: Brit. seek to seize trade of (1650s), **45**:93; Eng. trade with (1780s), **43**:583; historiography of, **45**:455, 459-463, 471-472, 477-478, 483-485; medicine in, **41**:225-226; Span. regulate trade of, **43**:573; W.J. Eccles in, **41**:419; women in, **45**:468

Perzel, Edward, **34**:449, 451

Pessen, Edward, **44**:610

Pestré, Abbé, **36**:517
Peter (ship), **43**:584
Peter, Hugh: and Anne Hutchinson, **31**: 59, 64, 66; **32**:172; proposes emigrating to W.I., **45**:85, 96; executed as regicide, **37**:105; and Fifth Monarchy men, **32**: 249; John Winthrop on, **41**:198; seeks support for Mass. in Eng., **45**:87-88
Peter (ship), **31**:254
Peter Anthony Planche & Co., **43**:81
Peter, Marie, *Pitt and Popularity: The Patriot Minister and London Opinion during the Seven Years' War,* reviewed, **40**:319-320
Peters, Richard, **32**:590; **33**:416, 418-421, 423, 427, 432; **40**:245
Peters, Ronald M., Jr., *The Massachusetts Constitution of 1780: A Social Compact,* reviewed, **36**:315-317
Petersburg, Va., **40**:5, 18, 26-28; **45**:59
Petersham, Mass., **40**:609
Peterson, Merrill D., **42**:433, 452; "Dumas Malone: An Appreciation," **45**:237-252; review by, **32**:656-658; *Thomas Jefferson: A Reference Biography,* reviewed, **44**:816-819
Peter Stuart & Co., **40**:32
Pethick, Derek, *First Approaches to the Northwest Coast,* reviewed, **39**:554-557
Petiet, Claude Louis, **36**:440
Pétion, Alexandre, **44**:288
Petiver, James, **39**:323
Petter, Henri, review by, **31**:685-686
Pettit, Charles, **38**:348; **40**:213, 389, 412
Pettit, Norman, **31**:453; **44**:207-210, 216; George H. Williams, Winfried Herget, and Sargent Bush, Jr., eds., *Thomas Hooker: Writings in England and Holland, 1626-1633,* reviewed, **34**:166-168
Pettit, Thomas, **32**:578
Petty, John, **35**:45
Petty, Sir William, **41**:132
Petty, William, 2d earl of Shelburne, **31**: 563; **32**:290; **33**:199; **35**:426; **38**:8; **40**:386-387
Petun Indians. *See* Wyandot Indians
Peyre, John, **39**:195
Peyroux, Isabel Rodríguez, **44**:785-786
Pfisterer, Karl Dieterich, review by, **32**: 526-527
Phelps, Catharine, **37**:271
Phelps, Dawson, **38**:469-470
Phelps, Experience, **37**:275
Phelps, George, **31**:84
Phelps, Jonathan, **37**:23, 277
Phelps, Nathall, **37**:278
Phelps, Samuel, **37**:278
Phélypeaux, Jean-Fréderic, comte de Maurepas, **40**:351-352
Philadelphia, College of, **42**:314, 455-456, 472, 474
Philadelphia, Pa.: Academy of, **36**:62; advertisments in, **36**:174; almshouse in, **38**:193, 197; and Am. Rev., **36**:180; and Andrew Hamilton, **38**:293-294; archives in, **41**:450; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:644; artisans in, **38**:178; **42**: 67; and bankruptcy relief, **44**:540; Benedict Arnold in, **36**:164-166, 185; Benjamin Franklin in, **43**:379; Billy G. Smith on poverty in, **45**:169; black clergymen of, **40**:88; black literature published in, **36**:354; Board of Property of, **38**:291; Brit. army in, **41**:268; **43**:384, 386, 393, 406; Brit. army threatens (1777), **36**:256; Brit. radicals in, **44**:668, 673; Brit. troops withdraw from, **36**: 171; Carpenter's Company of, **40**:77; Charles Brockden Brown on, **43**:365-369; Charles Brockden Brown resides in, **39**:496; **41**:64, 69; Charles H. Lincoln in, **38**:102, 106-107; charter lines of, **34**:365; child rearing practices in, **39**: 150-163; church adherence in, **39**:273; city corporation of, **33**:410-434; Clarke Hall controversy in, **38**:283, 285-286; clubs of, **33**:23-24, 413, 415-417, 421; College of, **33**:350-351, 413, 427; **36**: 419; **37**:27; Committee of Correspondence of, **37**:401; community studies of, **43**:177; concern about poverty in, **44**: 607; Congress meets in, **38**:88; constables returns for, **38**:176; Constitutional Convention in, **40**:613; Continental Congress at, **34**:362; Cordwainers Fire Co. of, **38**:197; cordwainers in, **38**:166, 193-198; craftsmen in, **44**:595; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:603; destination of trade from, **32**:218; development of manufacturing in, **32**:219; Dock Ward in, **38**:177; economic independence of women in, **44**:40-64; economic inequality in, **41**:629-645; 18th-cent. labor relations in, **40**:62-84; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:195; Federal Society of Journeymen Cordwainers of, **36**:101; finan-

cial policy of, **40**:229; First Battalion of the City of, **37**:21; First Day Society of, **39**:161-162; flour shipped from, **32**:212; Eric Foner on politics in, **39**:338; Fort Wilson incident in, **31**:589-612; Fr. agents in, **44**:282; Gary B. Nash on politics in, **39**:340-341; grand jury of, **33**:17, 21; health concerns in, **36**:419; immigrants in, **33**:5-6, 10-11, 20; **38**:189; inflation in, during Am. Rev., **38**:181; and Ira Allen, **36**:446; James Madison in, **36**:216-217, 225, 230; **40**:253; James T. Lemon on, **35**:5; Jean Conrad Hottinguer in, **34**:603; Joseph Despeaux in, **36**:106; Lafayette in, **38**:229; land agents in, **43**:542; literature on slaves in, **36**:362, 372; livestock market of, **35**:262; loyalist women from, **33**:393; manufacturing in, **34**:404-425; mariners in, **38**:166, 190-193; as market center, **43**:553, 557, 559, 564; market conditions in, **41**:354; material culture of, **43**:247; medical advances in, **34**:426-427, 434-436, 438-440; merchants of, **40**:197-226, 389; **44**:71; midwifery in, **34**:426-427, 431, 434-438, 444; migration from, **41**:134; migration to, **36**:588; **43**:567; militia of, **45**:424; Moravians in, **33**:284; Mulberry Ward in, **38**:177; music in, **42**:115; neighborhood development in, **36**:409; nonimportation movement in, **42**:206; Northern Liberties Ward in, **38**:177; Pelatiah Webster in, **44**:533; political alignments in, **42**:458-460, 463, 467-468; political mobilization in, **31**:565-588; political societies in, **44**:686; poor relief in, **33**:3-30; port of, **44**:764-765; poverty in, **36**:411; **44**:636; printers in, **37**:230; prisoners in, **38**:169, 171; and privateering, **42**:357, 361, 363, 366-367, 373; Proprietary gentry in, **33**:410-434; Provincial Council of, **38**:285; Quaker meetings in, **44**:725, 727-736, 741-746, 748-749; Quakers merchants of, **38**:98-99; radical press in, **44**:682-684; ratifying processions in, **44**:561; Reformed church in, **33**:281; residence of Congress in, **33**:313; Scotch-Irish of, **37**:182-183; as setting for *Arthur Mervyn*, **43**:362, 371-372, 374; Seventh Day Baptists in, **33**:284; shipping rates from, **35**:17-18; as site of federal capital, **32**:581-600; slavery and, **37**:21-22; social conditions in, **44**:359; Southwark Ward in, **38**:177; as supply center in Am. Rev., **43**:286; tailors in, **38**:166, 198-200; taxables and nontaxables in, **33**:25; tax assessors' reports for, **38**:176; tax lists of, **38**:181; Taylors Co. of, **38**:200; theater in, denounced, **43**:20; Theophilus Harris in, **36**:603; Thomas Jefferson in, **41**:620 traders of, **34**:363; trade of, with Ire. **42**:338, 340, 346, 356; trade of, with Ste. Genevieve, **44**:785; turnpike from, to Lancaster, Pa., **34**:418; unrest in, **45**:399, 401-402; unskilled laborers in, **38**:166, 181-190; Walnut Ward in, **38**:177; and War of 1812, **36**:378, 389; William Howe's occupation of, **36**:170; William Keith flees, **38**:289; William Pollard in, **34**:404-425; Young Ladies' Academy in, **39**:158, 160-161

Philadelphia (ship), **42**:388

Philadelphia Co., Pa., **42**:459-460

Philadelphia Society for Alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons, **38**:54

Philbrick, Edward, **39**:594

Philbrick, Francis S., **34**:353; **41**:458, 461

Philippines, **41**:214

Philipse, Frederick, **35**:376

Phillipeaux, Françoise, **44**:786

Phillips, Mrs., **34**:432

Phillips, Charles, **39**:171

Phillips, George, **41**:208

Phillips, Sir John, **43**:650-651; **45**:501

Phillips, John (Harvard philosopher), **38**:265

Phillips, John (pirate), **38**:214

Phillips, John (17th cent.), **45**:93

Phillips, John (20th-cent. art historian), **42**:175

Phillips, Joseph, W., *Jedidiah Morse and New England Congregationalism*, reviewed, **41**:528-530

Phillips, Philip, **40**:429-430

Phillips, Samuel, **37**:227, 229

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, **35**:188; **39**:566, 569; **40**:110

Phillips, William, **34**:292

Phillis, **31**:198

Philpot, John, **33**:100

Phoenix (ship), **31**:251-252

Physicians, **34**:427-445

Piaget, Jean, **39**:54

Pichon, Louis, **34**:616

Pickering, M., **31**:604
Pickering, Timothy: attacks Elbridge Gerry, **34**:616; military policy of, **38**:77-80, 82-83; on militia, **38**:91; and Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:275-276, 288, 292, 295, 306; and payment of Continental army, **32**:399; on western land policy, **43**:192
Pickett, Rev. John, **31**:365
Piedmont region (N.C.), **36**:594; **37**:416
Piegan Indians, **33**:290
Pierce, Richard D., ed., *The Records of the First Church in Salem, Massachusetts, 1629-1736*, reviewed, **33**:173-174
Pierce, William, **44**:421; **45**:86
Pierce, William Leigh, **33**:475
Pierpont, Robert, **37**:23
Pierre, Philippe-Denis, **35**:86, 89-90, 92-97
Pierson, Abraham, **39**:78
Pigott, Charles, **44**:685
Pigwacket (Fryeburg), Maine, **37**:471
Pike, John, **37**:228
Pilgrims (Plymouth), **35**:82-83, **41**:14; **42**:30
Pilkington, Walter, ed., *The Journal of Samuel Kirkland: 18th-century Missionary to the Iroquois, Government Agent, Father of Hamilton College*, reviewed, **38**:742-744
Pilmore, Joseph, **39**:579-580
Pilsbury, Amos, **42**:109
Pinckney, Charles: on classes of men, **44**:461; on debtor relief, **44**:538; evaluates army officer candidates, **43**:460-463, 465; on executive power, **44**:468; family background of, **33**:475; on foreign affairs, **45**:27; on negative on state laws, **36**:226-227; **44**:439-441; submits proposals to Constitutional Convention, **40**:258
Pinckney, Charles C.: at Constitutional Convention, **44**:463, 534; and continuation of Indian war, **32**:448; family background of, **33**:475; and WXYZ affair, **34**:590-595, 597-602, 606-613, 617
Pinckney, Eliza Lucas, **43**:594, 607
Pinckney, Mary, **34**:613
Pinckney, Thomas, **45**:428-429
Pine, Daniel, **43**:62
Pine Tree Creek, S.C., **38**:673
Pingeon, Frances, **35**:194
Pinkerton, John, **37**:482
Pinkham, Lucile, **35**:699
Pinkney, William: and James Madison, **33**:561, 575; as minister to London, **38**:18, 25, 29; negotiates 1806 treaty, **44**:65, 73, 75, 77, 79-81, 85
Pinne, Edward, **35**:661
Pinneger, Capt. William, **32**:603, 605
Pinney, John, **33**:624
Pintard, John, **32**:412; **33**:460-461
Pipemaker's Creek, Ga., **45**:264, 266
Pisa, University of, **41**:291
Piscataway, Md., **42**:521
Piscataway, N.J., **36**:572-573, 575, 592
Piscataway Creek, **36**:554, 565, 567
Piscataway Indians, **35**:662; **36**:548-570
Pitcairn, Joseph, **34**:593, 600, 603, 607, 612
Pitcher, E. W.: communication by, **43**:327; "Fiction in *The Boston Magazine* (1783-1786): A Checklist with Notes on Sources," **37**:473-483
Pitkin, Timothy, **38**:51-52
Pitkin, William, **34**:88
Pitman, Frank Wesley, **35**:316
Pitt, Harry, **45**:577
Pitt, John, **41**:266
Pitt, William (1759-1806): and Eng. radicals, **44**:666-668, 672; proposes trade bill with U.S., **33**:629; seizure of U.S. ships in W.I. and, **45**:433, 444; supporters of, **35**:327; supports tontine, **45**:107, 111-113, 115; and Va. merchants, **40**:387
Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham: and Am. Rev., **35**:444, 451; attacks colonial resistance to G.B., **35**:424-426; on colonial taxation, **37**:562, 566-568, 570; **41**:571-572, 580; and debate on Brit. army in N. Am. (1763), **38**:111-112 favors increased representation in Commons, **32**:116; John Dickinson quotes, **37**:27; on Mass. in Seven Years' War, **40**:524; military policy of (1760s), **45**:500-501, 505-509, 512; and search and seizure laws, **37**:383, 386; son of, fights in Am. Rev., **41**:266; subsidizes colonial troops (1750s), **44**:242; succeeded by George Grenville, **43**:653; and Va. trade, **43**:68
Pitt Co., N.C., **37**:84-86
Pitts, James, **35**:484, 488
Pitts, John, **35**:492
Pitts, Lendell, **38**:568, 591, 617
Pittsfield, Mass., **40**:610

Pixley, Noah, **37**:265, 272
Plain, William, **41**:209
Plantain-Garden-River (Jamaica plantation), **35**:294
Plantation Act (1766), **37**:567
Plato, **34**:528; **37**:16; **44**:624-625
Platt, Ebenezer Smith, **32**:265-266, 285
Platt, Richard, **32**:409, 412
Platt, Virginia Bever, **35**:390; " 'And Don't Forget the Guinea Voyage': The Slave Trade of Aaron Lopez of Newport," **32**: 601-618; review by, **36**:472-474
Playfair, William, **32**:407, 416
Pleasure (ship), **31**:247
Pliny the Younger, **45**:764-765
Plog, Fred, **40**:432-434, 438, 441, 444
Plough Boy, The, **35**:13
Plucknett, Theodore F. T., **35**:668
Plumb, J. H., **35**:694-695, 704, 708-709, 723, 729; **39**:150
Plumer, William, **45**:418
Plumstead, A. W., review by, **33**:542-543
Plumstead, William, **33**:420-421, 423
Plumsted, Clement, **38**:285-286
Plutarch, **45**:29
Plymouth, England, **43**:104
Plymouth, Mass.: Donna Merwick on, **37**: 53; Israel Potter in, **41**:374-376; John Adams in, **37**:133; landlessness in, **41**: 361; marriage age in, **39**:180; Mercy Otis Warren on, **40**:616; Peter Oliver in, **36**:66; revivals in, **43**:220, 229; Samuel Gorton in, **36**:81-83
Plymouth Co., Mass., **37**:203; **40**:507, 514, 517
Plymouth Colony: agriculture in, **42**:30-31; burial practices in, **39**:57, 61; covenants of, **35**:672; demography of, **39**:50; development of towns in, **40**:510; Edward Winslow of, **45**:94; family structure in, **39**:67; fortifications at, **34**:6; franchise in, **35**:674; Francis Jennings on, **42**:321; Indian relations of, **38**:64-66; John Demos on, **39**:5, 64; John Winthrop reports on, **41**:205, 210; legal codes in, **35**:676, 679, 682; and Robert Cushman, **34**:376-377, 384; search and seizure laws in, **37**:388, 390; and Thomas Weston, **34**:206; and Va. massacre (1622), **35**:82; William Vassal of, **39**: 473
Poaug, Charlotte, **39**:674
Pouag, John, **39**:674
Pocahontas: death of, **35**:74; John Rolfe marries, **34**:212; **35**:71-72; John Smith on, **45**:721, 728; rescues John Smith, **35**:64; **45**:732; seized as hostage, **35**: 67-68
Pocock, J.G.A.: on Am. republicanism, **44**: 420, 661-662; on Celts, **37**:181; on classical republicanism, **39**:288-290, 302, 334-335; **43**:8-9, 11; on classical republican theory, **44**:551-553; communication by, **42**:563; **43**:515; **45**:817; on Country ideology, **38**:357-361, 368; ed., *The Political Works of James Harrington*, reviewed, **35**:755-757; ed., *Three British Revolutions: 1641, 1688, 1776*, reviewed, **38**:735-738; Harry Stout on, **34**:538; and intellectual historiography, **44**:559; Jack N. Rakove on, **44**:620; John M. Murrin on, **44**:599; Joyce Appleby on, **43**:4-5, 22-23, 26-31; *The Machiavellian Moment: Florentine Political Thought and the Atlantic Republican Tradition*, reviewed, **33**:335-337; and modernity, **39**: 350; on political vocabulary, **44**:486; **45**: 3-4; on radical whig ideology, **44**:250-252; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**:353; on virtue, **45**:21; on whig writers, **35**:712
Pocotaligo River, **45**:254
Poe, Edgar Allan, **41**:63, 72, 84
Pohlmann, John T., and Jerome S. Handler, "Slave Manumissions and Freedmen in Seventeenth-Century Barbados," **41**: 390-408
Pointe Coupée, La., **44**:187, 290
Pokanoket Indians, **38**:57
Poland, **37**:8; **44**:764
Pole, J. R.: communication by, **42**:161-162; Edward Countryman on, **44**:559; *The Gift of Government: Political Responsibility from the English Restoration to American Independence*, reviewed, **41**: 301-303; and Jack P. Greene, eds., *Colonial British America: Essays in the New History of the Early Modern Era*, reviewed, **42**:119-123; *The Pursuit of Equality in American History*, reviewed, **36**:464-466; reviews by, **33**:156-158; **39**:370-375; work of, discussed, **45**:308-309, 315, 317, 321, 338, 342-344, 348
Polishook, Irwin H.: and Jacob Judd, eds., *Aspects of Early New York Society and Politics*, reviewed, **32**:148-151; reviews by, **31**:339-340; **36**:155-157; **45**:376-377

Political Intelligencer and New-Jersey Advertiser, **35**:100, 102
Pollard, Alfred W., **41**:279-280
Pollard, Ann, **34**:424
Pollard, Tom, **34**:406
Pollard, William, **34**:404-425
Pollard, William, Sr., **34**:405
Pollock, Frederick, **39**:114
Polly (ship), **35**:389; **44**:71, 76
Polybius, **39**:288
Polynesians, **31**:130-131
Pomeroy, Benjamin, **43**:221, 225; **44**:122-123
Pomfret, Conn., **42**:80
Pomfret, John E., **36**:397; *Colonial New Jersey: A History,* reviewed, **31**:505-507
Pomit, Jane, **38**:389
Pomonkey Hundred (Md.), **43**:343, 347
Pomper, Gerald M., **44**:418
Pompey, **35**:354-355
Pompmahchohoo, Joseph, **38**:392
Pomroy, Daniel, **37**:274
Pomroy, Ebnene, **37**:276
Pomroy, Seth, **37**:265, 269, 277
Ponet, John, **37**:105-106
Pontchartrain, Louis Phélypeaux de, **40**:341
Pontiac, **33**:12; **41**:469; **42**:308-309
Pontiac's Rebellion, **40**:216
Pool, Rezin, **36**:111
Poor, Enoch, **38**:409
Poor, John, **39**:158, 160, 161
Pope, Alexander, **44**:492
Pope, Francis, **44**:27
Pope, Henry, **44**:17
Pope, John, **31**:470; **37**:17
Pope, Nathaniel, **45**:640, 642
Pope, Robert G.: on church membership in Mass., **33**:221-222; **39**:41; on halfway covenant, **31**:466-468, 476, 479; **43**:177; **44**:224; and Perry Miller, **31**:453, 461, 464
Popish Plot, **35**:713
Popkin, Jeremy, review by, **40**:479-481
Popple, Henry, **44**:334
"The Population of the United States, 1790: A Symposium," **41**:85-135
Porcher, Catherine (Kitty) Gaillard, **39**:194, 197
Porcio, Nicholas, **43**:590
Port-au-Prince, St. Domingue, **44**:283
Porter, Eunice, **39**:169
Porter, H. C., *The Inconstant Savage: England and the North American Indian, 1500-1660,* reviewed, **37**:146-150
Porter, Hugh, **38**:189
Porter, John, **41**:186-187
Porter, Jonathan, **39**:169
Porter, Peter, **36**:383
Portland, duke of. *See* Bentinck, William Henry
Portland, Maine, **37**:472; **38**:620
Portobacco (Indian village), **36**:558
Portobello, Panama, **42**:375-376; **43**:572, 578, 582-583, 586, 589-590, 593; **45**:82
Port Royal, Canada, **37**:459; **44**:235
Port Royal, Jamaica, **34**:21; **43**:447, 570-593
Port Royal, S.C., **45**:253-254, 256
Portsmouth, England, **41**:377, 380
Portsmouth, N.H.: congregation of, **37**:231; covenant in, **35**:672; mob action in, **38**:593; petitions from, **45**:400; Solomon Hewes in, **38**:572; William Gardner of, **44**:531
Portsmouth, R.I., **37**:258; **38**:240
Port Tobacco, Md., **43**:342, 344, 354-355
Portugal: archives in, **41**:292; artistic fashion in, **40**:595; in Brazil, **45**:479; fleet of, **45**:83-84; Indians hostile to, **35**:59; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388, 391; sources on, **35**:203; Thomas Jefferson negotiates with, **35**:89; trade with S.C., **32**:209; wine from, **36**:176
Port York, Va., **35**:231-232
Posey, John Price, **43**:271, 276
Post, Christian Frederick, **42**:307-308
Post, Frederick, **40**:360
Post, Gaines, **41**:444; **45**:549
Post, Robert C., **41**:428, 429
Postell, Mr., **39**:676
Postell, Mrs., **39**:676
Post Vincennes, Ind., **44**:777, 784
Potawatomi Indians, **40**:552
Potomac River: George Washington reports on, **40**:285; Indians on, **36**:549-552, 554-555, 563, 567; James Madison seeks federal capital on, **40**:251; plantations on, **34**:243; **43**:360; political alignment along, **37**:417; as route to west, **37**:412; slave meetings on, **35**:239; slavery on, **35**:252; **43**:343; slave trade on, **42**:507-524; Thomas Jefferson on beauty of, **41**:64
Potomac Valley, **36**:569

Potosí, Peru, **45**:461
Pott, Peter, **35**:660
Potter, David M., **41**:461
Potter, Israel, **41**:365-389
Potter, Janice, *The Liberty We Seek: Loyalist Ideology in Colonial New York and Massachusetts,* reviewed, **41**:316-318
Potter, John, **41**:368, 370
Potter, Phebe, **41**:368
Potter, Robert, **41**:369
Potter, Simeon, **41**:372-373
Potter, Thomas (18th cent.), **37**:479-480
Potter, Thomas (19th cent.), **41**:386, 389
Potter, Tobit, **38**:390, 392, 393
Potter, William, **34**:424
Potts, Elizabeth, **44**:17-18
Potts, Louis W., *Arthur Lee: A Virtuous Revolutionary,* reviewed, **41**:668-670
Pouderous, Albert, **39**:313
Pound, Roscoe, **41**:455-456
Poupart, Joseph, *dit* Lafleur, **44**:176
Poverty, **33**:3-30
Povey, John **40**:373
Powel, John Hare, **44**:52
Powel, Samuel, **44**:52
Powell, Elizabeth, **44**:52-54
Powell, James Edward, **45**:259
Powell, J. H., **40**:257, 258
Powell, John, **43**:559-566
Powell, Philip Wayne, **45**:480
Powell, Richard, **41**:456
Powell, Samuel, Jr., **33**:416, 425; **39**:161
Powell, Samuel, Sr., **33**:415, 423, 428
Powell, Sumner Chilton: David Levin on, **45**:346; on franchise in Sudbury, Mass., **33**:216, 229, 232; George Selement on, **41**:32; Howard Peckham on, **41**:474; on Sudbury, Mass., **31**:80; **43**:163
Powell, Walter, L., communication by, **43**: 327-328
Powell, William S., **34**:217; *John Pory, 1572-1636: The Life and Letters of a Man of Many Parts,* reviewed, **36**:139-141 and Hugh T. Lefler, *Colonial North Carolina: A History,* reviewed, **31**:507-509
Power, Eileen, **44**:340
Power, Marjory, **40**:435, 439, 442, 452
Powers, Peter, **42**:12
Powhatan, **35**:62-63, 66-68, 71, 74; **36**: 552-553; **37**:460
Powhatan Indians, **34**:200; **35**:137; **37**: 460
Powis, Lord. *See* Herbert, William
Pownall, Thomas, **37**:572; **40**:524
Poythress, Peter, **33**:376
Prague, **35**:631
Prairie du Rocher, Ill., **44**:777, 784
Pratt, Charles, **38**:687
Pratt, Joseph, **43**:562
Pratt, Julius W., **38**:3
Pratt, William, **37**:385
Praying Indians (Mass.), **36**:548, 570
Preeson, Anne, **38**:278-280
Preeson, Joseph, **38**:280
Prelinger, Catherine M., "Benjamin Franklin and the American Prisoners of War in England during the American Revolution," **32**:261-294
Prentice, Rev. John, **31**:481, 490
Prentice, Nathaniel, **40**:82
Prentice, Thomas, **43**:221, 227, 238
Presbyterian church: and church adherence, **39**:250; and church membership, **39**:275; congregations of, on frontier, **39**:265; in London, **34**:380; in Md., **39**: 259; in Middle Atlantic states, **39**:342; in Middle Colonies, **39**:271-273; in N.E., **39**:270; Robert Baillie and, **34**:399; in S.C., **39**:266; in South, **40**:42
Presbyterians: and Am. Rev., **31**:579-581; church attendance and, **42**:172; clergy of, on Am. Rev., **42**:10, 13, 21; in Eng., **37**:109; and Great Awakening, **36**:418; in Middle Colonies, **37**:195; in N.C., **34**:236, 633; in N.E., **36**:99; N.J. assemblymen as, **37**:597-598, 605-606; in N.Y., **36**:399; and opposition to Brit. policy in Pa., **40**:214-218, 220, 224; in Pa., **31**:583; **33**:273, 287, 418, 420; in Parliament, **35**:671, 716-717; party affiliation in Pa., **42**:453, 455, 458-459, 463, 465, 469-474; and Phila. merchants, **40**: 198; and slavery, **35**:211; in Va., **45**:37, 41-42, 55, 58-60
Prescott, Richard, **43**:401-402
Prescott, William H., **35**:187; **41**:465
Present State of the Republick of Letters, The, **33**:655-659
Pressman, Jack D., review by, **45**:606-608
Preston, Captain, **36**:349
Preston, Jacob, **31**:463
Preston, John, **36**:94; **37**:106, 579-581, 584-585, 588; **39**:488-489
Preston, Richard, **39**:631, 635, 639-640
Preston, Thomas, **38**:586-589, 594-595

Preston, Conn., **42**:73
Prestonpans, Battle of, **35**:636
Prestwich, Menna, **45**:89
Prevost, Augustine, **43**:402
Prevost, Jacques Marc, **43**:402
Price, Douglas, **45**:577
Price, Jacob M., **40**:374, 380; **42**:224; **45**: 561; "Buchanan & Simson, 1759-1763: A Different Kind of Glasgow Firm Trading to the Chesapeake," **40**:3-41; *Capital and Credit in British Overseas Trade: The View from the Cheaspeake, 1700-1776*, reviewed, **39**:527-529; *France and the Chesapeake*, reviewed, **31**:142, 143; "The Last Phase of the Virginia-London Consignment Trade: James Buchanan & Co., 1758-1768," **43**: 64-98; letter to editor by, **34**:517; "New Time Series for Scotland's and Britain's Trade with the Thirteen Colonies and States, 1740 to 1792," **32**:307-325
Price, Martin, **41**:66
Price, Richard (historian), **35**:227; **42**:481; **45**:482, 485
Price, Richard, (1723-1791): on America, **43**:194-195; on Brit. economy, **35**:453; cited by William Allen, **33**:517; corresponds with Turgot, **36**:331; on corruption, **35**:607, 610; Isaac Kramnick on, **45**:17, 23; and James Burgh, **32**:112; on national debt, **40**:397, 409; and republicanism, **44**:661; on state constitutions, **39**:291; on virtue, **35**:438
Price, Rose, **35**:342
Price, Sir Uvedale, **41**:66
Price, William (18th cent.), **33**:59; **45**:62
Price, William (19th cent.), **36**:105
Price, William E.: "A Study of a Frontier Community in Transition: The History of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, 1750-1800" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:497
Price, William S., Jr.: communication from, **34**:693-694; and Don Higginbotham, "Was It Murder for a White Man to Kill a Slave? Chief Justice Martin Howard Condemns the Peculiar Institution in North Carolina," **36**:593-601; ed., *North Carolina Higher-Court Records, 1702-1708*, reviewed, **34**:501-503
Pride, Thomas, **37**:104
Prideaux v. *Morris*, **38**:690-691
Pride's Purge, **37**:104, 107
Priestley, Joseph, **39**:426; **43**:23; **44**:661, 667, 670, 678-679; **45**:17
Prince, Carl E.: *et al.*, *The Papers of William Livingston*. Vols. I-IV, reviewed, **45**: 807-811; *The Federalists and the Origins of the U.S. Civil Service*, reviewed, **36**:128-130; *The Papers of William Livingston*. Vol. IV, reviewed, **45**:807-811; reviews by, **34**:505; **45**:379-380
Prince, Nathan, **33**:657
Prince, Thomas: attacks Eng. crown, **31**: 426; *The Christian History* by, **31**:412; and civil millennialism, **31**:419, 423; and John Wheelwright, **45**:735; and John Winthrop's journal, **41**:186; publication by, **37**:227, 231, 236, 239; on Puritan ministry, **31**:484
Prince, Thomas, Jr., **31**:412
Prince Edward Co., Va., **45**:46
Prince George (ship), **35**:379
Prince George Parish, S.C., **39**:314
Prince George's Co., Md.: Charles Carroll in, **45**:219-220; creation of, **34**:543; distribution of slaves in, **35**:251-252; growth of slavery in, **35**:236, 239-242; plantation size in, **35**:246, 248; population of, **37**: 618-622, 624-626; Scot. merchants in, **40**: 19; slave community in, **43**:336, 340; slave demography in, **32**:29-54; slave legal testimony in, **35**:255; slave rebellion in, **35**: 244; slander cases in, **44**:13
Princess Anne Co., Va., **33**:371-372
Princeton, Battle of, **43**:404
Princeton, N.J., **32**:588, 591, 596; **36**:521; **38**:88; **43**:42, 52
Princeton University, **34**:229; **41**:460; **45**: 243, 244, 536. *See also* New Jersey, College of.
Prince William's Parish, S.C., **45**:254, 257, 260-261
Prine, Robert, **38**:677
Pringle, Robert, **42**:365, 367, 372
Pringle, Washington Greene, **45**:574
Prioleau, Mary, **43**:613
Prioleau, Samuel, **43**:613
Pritchard, Margaret, **44**:335
Privateering: Am. (1739-1748), **42**:357-382; effects of, on S.C., **45**:256; Eng. in W.I., **31**:243-254; in W.I. (1640s), **45**: 79, 81-83, 97, 426-427, 436-437
Prize Act, **45**:445
Probate records, **32**:89-99, 100-110
Proclamation of 1763, **34**:354, 363, 370; **37**:425; **45**:279
Procter, John, **39**:169
Proctor, Samuel, **34**:293
Prosperous (ship), **31**:247, 251

Prosser, Gabriel, **35**:216; **37**:94, 97-98, 102, 648
Prosser, Martin, **37**:97
Protestant Dissenting Deputies, **35**:450
Protestant Episcopal church, **45**:33, 36-66
Protestants, **35**:210-211, 432, 477-498, 697-698, 710; **44**:300-309
Provey, John, **37**:87
Providence (ship), **43**:579
Providence, R.I.: Conn. economy and, **37**: 435; Elish Fish of, **37**:26; Five Principle Church of, **37**:251; G.R.T. Hewes in, **38**:619, 620; Henry Trumbull of, **41**: 365; Hewes family in, **38**:572; Israel Potter in, **41**:367, 371, 373, 386-387, 389; officeholding in, **37**:242-260; and privateering (1740s), **42**:363; privateering from, during Am. Rev., **38**:602, 605-606; Roger Williams obtains patent for, **36**:98; Roger Williams settles in, **36**: 83-84; sermon of Rev. Callendar of, **38**: 71; Society of the Cincinnati in, **43**:193
Providence Island Company, **45**:72-85, 88, 95, 98-99
Province (ship), **39**:329
Provincial Association (Va.), **33**:372, 379
Prucha, Francis Paul, **41**:440; reviews by, **37**:158; **43**:157-158
Prudden, Peter, **36**:238, 240, 242-243, 245, 250
Prude, Jonathan, **44**:610
Prudence (ship), **31**:246, 249-250
Pruitt, Bettye Hobbs, **43**:168; **44**:48-49; communication by, **42**:559-562; "Self-Sufficiency and the Agricultural Economy of Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts," **41**:333-364;
Prussia, **35**:631; **37**:302-311; **44**:760, 764, 768
Prussing, Eugene E., **43**:254, 270
Prynne, William, **34**:378-379
Pryor, John, **34**:221, 229, 235
Psychology, in writing of *Federalist*, **44**: 485-509
Puangue, Valley of, Chile, **45**:464-465
Puckrein, Gary Alexander, "The Acquisitive Impulse: Plantation Society, Factions, and the Origins of the Barbadian Civil War (1627-1652)" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:489; *Little England: Plantation Society and Anglo-Barbadian Politics, 1627-1700*, reviewed, **43**:136-138
Puebla, Mexico, **45**:459
Pueblo Uprising of 1680, **35**:197
Puerto Rico, **41**:372; **42**:480-483, 485-487, 490; **44**:297, 785
Pufendorf, Samuel, baron von, **36**:517; **37**:16; **38**:263-266; **39**:214-215
Pulteney, William, **40**:44
Punderson, Ebenezer, **31**:389; **43**:217
Punker, John, **40**:577-578
Purchas, Samuel, **34**:201; **35**:71, 79, 82; **41**:222; **45**:721-722, 731
Purdie, Alexander, **39**:133
Purdie, George, **35**:462; **40**:26, 28, 34
Puritanism: and Antinomian controversy, **31**:55-78; **32**:164-178; consumption patterns and, **45**:128; and disputes over church admission (1690s), **45**:489-498; and divorce, **33**:589, 600, 606; in Dorchester, Mass., **31**:465-480; in Eng., **35**: 668; and Eng. foreign policy (1630s), **45**: 74; and Fifth Monarchy, **32**:223-260; and franchise, **33**:212-241; historiography of, **44**:193-229; impact of, on literature, **45**: 310-311; and Indians, **31**:27-54; **40**:591; influence of, on republicanism, **45**:19-20; jeremiads in, **45**:312-313; and language, **37**:578; literature of, **45**:324-329, 343; material culture and, **40**:595; ministerial-lay relations of, **41**:32-55, 56-61; in N.E., **41**:3-31; and New Divinity movement, **41**:242; Perry Miller on, **31**:453-464; **45**: 306, 342, 347; population growth and, **45**:124; and prayer bids, **37**:268; and religious heterodoxy, in G.B. and N.E., **39**: 469-491; and republicanism, **44**:554; Samuel Gorton and, **36**:78-100; and the family, **35**:26; typology and, **45**:313-314; W.I. colonization and, **45**:72-85
Puritans: Andrew Croswell and conversion morphology of, **43**:230-231; and Anglican church, **35**:716; attitudes of, toward death, **39**:49-62; attitudes of, toward Indians and blacks, **34**:261; beliefs of, in *The Cry of a Stone*, **34**:375-403; and concept of "just war," **42**:3-4, 9, 22-23, 30; demographic studies of, **39**:462, 466-468; and doctrinal crisis, in N.E., **41**:3-31; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**: 343, 346, 350, 352-353; emigration of, to N.E., **38**:626, 631, 656-657; family studies of, **39**:12-13, 25-26, 29-63; and formal church covenant, **36**:91; in G.B., **40**:122; hang Mary Dyer, **44**:724; immigrants' perceptions of, **40**:42; and Indi-

ans, **35**:134-135; John Cotton and, **37**: 103-124, 577-591; John Demos on, **40**: 590-593; and laity in G.B., **34**:399; on marriage, **44**:695; in Mass., **36**:80, **40**: 121, 124; **41**:369; and material culture, **40**:586; and ministerial-lay relations, **41**: 32-48, 49-55, 56-61; ministers of, on women, **44**:704; as missionaries to Indians, **38**:369-394; **44**:308; and New Divinity movement, **41**:241, 243, 251, 255; in N.E., **36**:79-100; in N.J., **39**: 625; and perception of Indians, **38**:56-72; persecute Quakers, **40**:215; publication by, **37**:219-241; religious attitudes of, **39**:29-63; and republicanism, **40**: 225; on role of family, **44**:698; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:330, 333, 336, 340, 344-345; and settlement in N.E., **34**:378; **41**:188-190; theology of, **38**: 624-660; **39**:420

Purkitt, Henry, **38**:620

Purrysburg, S.C., **45**:261-262

Pursell, Carroll W., Jr., **41**:428

Purviance, Robert, **38**:366

Purvis, Thomas L., **41**:125-131, 133, 134; **44**:235-236, 244; commentary by, **41**: 119-125; "The European Ancestry of the United States Population, 1790," **41**:85-101; "'High-Born, Long-Recorded Families': Social Origins of New Jersey Assemblymen, 1703 to 1776," **37**:592-615; "Origins and Patterns of Agrarian Unrest in New Jersey, 1735 to 1754," **39**:600-627; *Proprietors, Patronage, and Paper Money: Legislative Politics in New Jersey, 1703-1776*, reviewed, **45**:373-376

Putnam, Daniel, **31**:413

Putnam, George P., **41**:64

Putnam, Col. Rufus, **31**:295-296; **32**:407; **38**:77-79, 81-82

Putre, John Walter, communication from, **32**:164-169

Pym, John, **45**:73, 87

Pynchon, John, **31**:258-259, 262; **35**:34-56; **37**:76

Pynchon, Joseph, **35**:46

Pynchon, William, **32**:26; **35**:35, 39, 41, 689; **39**:469-491

Q

Quaab, Paul, **40**:580

Quadruple Alliance, War of the, **35**:377

Quail, John, **38**:193

Quakers: and antislavery, **36**:593; **40**:88; attempts to proselytize, by Church of England, **35**:716; attitude of, toward blacks, **35**:194; in Bristol, Eng., **35**:527-528; church attendance and, **42**:172; in Conn., **37**:632; and Continental army, **44**:249; Cotton Mather and, **44**:217; demography of, **39**:17-18, 180, 452; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:595, 602; educational practices of, **39**:155; family size among, **33**:471; Francis Jennings on, **41**:438-439; and Indians, **33**: 150; Iroquois Indians and, **35**:126; as lobby in London, **40**:365; London, and attitude toward Am. colonists, **35**:450; in Mass., **39**:270; in Md., **39**:256, 259; and Md. politics, **39**:628-654; meetings of, on frontier, **39**:265; membership requirements of, **39**:251; merchants and, **35**:30; **40**:368, 380; Michael Zuckerman on, **34**:196, 206-209; in Middle Colonies, **39**:272-273; Nathan Cole on, **33**:124; in N.C., **34**:236, 633; **39**:245, 264; in N.E., **36**:96; **39**:470, 491; in Newport, R.I., **39**:270; in N.J., **36**:582; N.J. assemblymen as, **37**:597-598, 600, 605-606, 614; in N.Y., **36**:413; and opposition to Brit. policy in Pa., **40**:213-218; in Pa., **31**:431-432; **39**:6-8, 22, 33; **44**:753 in Pa. politics, **36**:399, 417-418; party affiliation of, in Pa., **42**:453, 455, 458-460, 463, 465, 469-474; Perry Miller and, **31**:456; in Phila., **31**:567-568, 570-571, 579-581, 583; and Phila. merchants, **40**:198, 219-220; **42**:367; and poor relief, **33**:3-30; publication by, **37**:230-231; and reform movements, **34**:587; in R.I., **41**:369-371; in Salem, Mass., **39**:172, 175; Samuel Gorton and, **36**:79, 86, 94-96, 98-99; **40**:121, 123-124; settlement patterns of, **35**:4, 5; and slavery, **37**:91-92, 94; and study of black history, **35**:211; in Va., **33**:127-140; **39**: 255; and women, **44**:722-749. *See also* Friends, Society of

Quam, **32**:606

Quapaw Indians, **44**:171

Quarles, Benjamin, **35**:193, 218; **37**:79; **41**:437, 472

Quarles, Francis, **45**:324

Quebec, Canada: archives in, **41**:415, 418; Benedict Arnold leads attack upon, **36**:

163, 168-169, 185, 189; Brit. attack on (1746), **42**:381; Brit. expeditions against, **39**:313; **44**:235; Brit. garrison in (1763), **38**:112; captured by Brit., **31**:555; **40**:360-361; emigrants from, in Miss. Valley, **44**:777; and fur trade, **40**: 354-355, 358; history of, **41**:416; Hurons settle near, **35**:140; **40**:541; Indians in, **44**:302-304; Ira Allen and, **36**: 436-448; Jacques Cartier explores, **37**: 456; Jesuit missions in, **34**:76; and Montreal-Albany trade, **40**:351; opposition in, to settlement of La., **40**:344-347; popular culture in, **36**:526, 531-533, 544; Donnacona on scalping in, **37**:456; study of demography in, **41**:420; trade of, with Fr., **42**:374; trade of, with Miss. Valley, **44**:784; trade of, with U.S., **38**: 27, 30; trade of, with W.I., **42**:378; W. J. Eccles on, **41**:413
Quebec Act, **34**:354; **35**:432-433, 450
Queen Anne's Co., Md., **36**:33; **37**:621, 624-626; **42**:194, 218; **45**:220
Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's Co., Md., **39**:264
Queen Anne's Revenge (ship), **38**:215
Queen Anne's Town, Md., **40**:24
Queen Anne's War, **39**:312; **40**:370, 377, 554; **42**:366; **44**:237; **45**:223
Queen of Hungary (ship), **42**:359
Queensborough, Ga., **45**:265
Queens Co., N.Y., **36**:431-432; **43**:35-63, 389; **44**:265
Queen's College (Rutgers), **36**:420
Queen's University (Canada), **41**:418
Quetzalcoatl, **45**:473
Quieros Mattoso, Kátia M. de, **45**:484
Quillo, **37**:79
Quimby, George I., **40**:425, 429-430, 432, 439
Quimby, Ian M.G., **40**:70
Quincy, Josiah, **36**:70-71, 73; **37**:5-7
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., **36**:328
Quincy, Mass., **45**:660, 667
Quinn, Alison, **45**:570-571
Quinn, David Beers, **41**:440, 461; **45**:544, 571-572; ed. *Early Maryland in a Wider World*, reviewed, **40**:463-466; ed., *New American World: A Documentary History of North America to 1612*, reviewed, **37**: 497-499; ed., *The Hakluyt Handbook*. Vols. CXLIV-CXLV, reviewed, **33**:168-170; *England and the Discovery of America, 1480-1620. From the Bristol Voyages of the Fifteenth Century to the Pilgrim Settlements at Plymouth: The Exploration, Exploitation, and Trial-and-Error Colonization of North America by the English*, reviewed, **31**:676-678; "Explorations and Discoveries," **45**:569-573; *North America from Earliest Discovery to First Settlements: The Norse Voyages to 1612*, reviewed, **36**:474-475; reviews by, **36**:139-141; **38**:506-509; *Set Fair for Roanoke: Voyages and Colonies, 1584-1606*, reviewed, **43**:299-301
Quitt, Martin H.: "Immigrant Origins of the Virginia Gentry: A Study of Cultural Transmission and Innovation," **45**:629-655; review by, **32**:135-137
Quodman, Peter, **43**:580
Quotoquaskee, **32**:569

R

Rabelais, François, **41**:621
Raboteau, Albert J., *Slave Religion: The "Invisible Institution" in the Antebellum South*, reviewed, **36**:495-496
Rachal, William M. E., William T. Hutchinson, Robert A Rutland, *et al.*, eds. *The Papers of James Madison*. Vols. III-X, reviewed **35**:147-155
Radcliffe, Ann, **41**:69, 74-75
Radford, Roger, **33**:59
Radnorshire, Wales, **42**:188
Rae, Robert, **40**:12
Rahe, Paul A., review by, **43**:312-315
Raimo, John W., **41**:283, 286, 294
Rainbolt, John C., **43**:426; *From Prescription to Persuasion: Manipulation of Seventeenth-Century Virginia Economy*, reviewed, **32**:135-137
Rakove, Jack N., **44**:263, 629-630; *The Beginnings of National Politics: An Interpretative History of the Continental Congress*, reviewed, **38**:125-130; "The Continental Congress and the Beginning of National Politics, 1774-1787" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**:471-472; "Gordon S. Wood, the 'Republican Synthesis,' and the Path Not Taken," **44**:617-622; "The Great Compromise: Ideas, Interests, and the

Politics of Constitution Making," **44**:424-457; reviews by, **35**:574-576; **38**:297-301; **42**:530-534; **45**:377-379
Rakow, Poland, **39**:485
Râle, Sébastien, **44**:307
Ralegh, Sir Walter, **33**:185; **34**:199; **41**:196, 226; **45**:74, 89, 94, 719
Raleigh, N.C., **44**:683
Ralph Amey, **41**:368
Ramism, **44**:197, 206
Ramos, Donald, **45**:466
Ramsay, Andrew Michael, **38**:265
Ramsay, David: on Am. Rev., **34**:521; on debtor relief in S.C., **44**:538; on military policy, **38**:93-94; on paper money, **40**:407; on patriotism, **37**:200-201; on slavery in S.C., **39**:573; on supporters of Constitution, **38**:339; on taxation in S.C., **32**:437; on wealth, **37**:212; writes history of Am. Rev., **38**:75-77; writes *History of South Carolina,* **38**:39
Ramus, Petrus, **31**:458; **44**:206
Randall, Henry S., **41**:618; **45**:249
Randall, Willard Sterne, *A Little Revenge: Benjamin Franklin and His Son,* reviewed, **42**:534-536
Randolph, Edmund: advised by James Madison, **44**:428, 431-432; and Bank of U.S., **40**:402; in Constitutional Convention, **33**:69; **38**:362; **40**:262; **44**:439-440; debates contract clause, **44**:533; and Episcopal church in Va., **45**:50; family background of, **33**:475; James Madison and, **40**:252; on marriage, **39**:144-145; on militia, **33**:76-77; and negative on state laws, **36**:219; on Patrick Henry, **38**:712-714; refuses to sign U.S. Constitution, **44**:464, 476-477; supports national bank, **40**:236; supports plural executive, **40**:259; and western lands, **34**:367, 371
Randolph, Sir Edmund, **31**:301; **45**:427
Randolph, Edward: and government power, **43**:430; and Mass. franchise, **33**:236; and N.E. land speculation, **31**:255-272; and Writs of Assistance, **37**:392-393, 397
Randolph, Frances, **39**:146
Randolph, Isham, **38**:215
Randolph, John, **40**:373; **43**:68
Randolph, John (of Roanoake), **45**:248
Randolph, Martha, **42**:439
Randolph, Peter, **37**:42; **40**:28; **43**:68
Randolph, Peyton: assembles burgesses at Raleigh Tavern (1774), **40**:285; calls for Va. convention (1775), **38**:716; and Custis estate, **43**:256, 259, 261, 266; and political factions in Va., **37**:409, 417, 423-424; and social order, **33**:378
Randolph, Richard, **43**:95
Randolph, Samuel Fitz, **36**:589
Randolph, Thomas M., **36**:513
Randolph, William, **34**:250; **42**:205, 207, 209-210
Randolph Co., N.C., **34**:219
Randolph-Macon College, **45**:237
Ranger (ship), **32**:272
Rankin, Hugh F., **41**:473; *Francis Marion: The Swamp Fox,* reviewed, **31**:693-694; reviews by, **33**:553-554; **38**:140-141
Ranks, Christopher, **38**:581
Ranlet, Philip: communication by, **43**:328-329; *The New York Loyalists,* reviewed, **44**:820-821
Ranney, Austin, **45**:555
Ransom, Jack, **35**:239
Ranters, **37**:243
Rappahannock Farms (Va.), **34**:36, 39, 41, 43, 46
Rappahannock River: anchorage on, **43**:333; explored by John Smith, **41**:537; political factions along, **37**:405-409, 411, 417, 419, 421; Scot. merchants on, **40**:11; slavery on, **34**:35, 37; **35**:233, 238, 250; **42**:509-510, 521
Rappaport, George David, "The First Description of the Bank of North America," **33**:661-667
Rappaport, Roy A., **31**:5
Raritan River, **39**:602
Raritan Valley, **33**:280, 286; **36**:573
Rauch, Basil, **45**:244
Rauch, Christian Henry, **33**:278
Ravenel, Henry, **39**:572, 596
Rawdon, Francis, Lord, **43**:394, 404
Rawlins, Anthony, **44**:17
Rawlinson, Richard, **34**:282; **44**:333
Rawlyk, George A.: *Nova Scotia's Massachusetts: A Study of Massachusetts-Nova Scotia Relations, 1630 to 1784,* reviewed, **32**:153-155; review by, **36**:146-147
Ray, Arthur J., review by **40**:461-463
Ray, John, **39**:323
Raymond, Robert, **38**:688, 690, 696, 698
Raynal, Abbé, **41**:597, 601

Read, Charles, **33**:424; **37**:595, 607
Read, Clement, **35**:474
Read, George, **44**:428
Read, Jacob, **43**:192; **44**:538
Reading, Pa., **34**:418, 420-421
Ready, Milton L., review by, **45**:812-814
Reagan, Ronald, **43**:418
Real Whigs, **35**:425-427, 436, 438-446, 450, 452. *See also* Whigs
Reardon, John J.: *Edmund Randolph: A Biography,* reviewed, **32**:660-662; *Peyton Randolph, 1721-1725: One Who Presided,* reviewed, **40**:642-643; reviews by, **33**: 165-166; **37**:526-528; **44**:819-820
Reception Act of 1767, **34**:300
Récollet missionaries, **35**:139; **37**:459; **44**:300, 302, 306
Reddell, William, **40**:66
Redding, Conn., **31**:389, 395, 398; **42**:78
Redfield, Robert, **37**:449
Redgrave, Gilbert R., **41**:279-280
Rediker, Marcus: reviews by, **36**:637-640; **38**:132-134; **42**:267-271; " 'Under the Banner of King Death': The Social World of Anglo-American Pirates, 1716 to 1726," **38**:203-227
Red River, **44**:169, 171, 183, 187, 191
Redwood, Abraham, **32**:603
Redwood, Elizabeth, **34**:603
Reed, George, **33**:476
Reed, Joseph, **31**:578-579, 606-608, 611; **36**:175; **42**:472
Reed, Matthew, **44**:12
Reed, Walter, **33**:38
Reese, Trevor R., **45**:100-101
Reeve, Tapping, **42**:66
Reeves, John, **44**:667
Reeves, Margery, **31**:70
Regina v. *Paty et al.,* **38**:686, 691
Registration Act of 1815, **35**:328
Regulator movement: Marvin L. Michael Kay on, **33**:183; in N.C., **32**:432, **34**: 215-238; and N.C. tax system, **32**:420-421; and S.C. tax system, **32**:426
Regulators (in S.C.), **38**:661-680
Reid, Andrew, **33**:659
Reid, John G.: "Acadia, Maine, and New Scotland: Marginal Colonies in the Seventeenth Century" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:549-550; *Acadia, Maine, and New Scotland: Marginal Colonies in the Seventeenth Century,* reviewed, **39**:694-696; *Maine, Charles II and Massachusetts: Governmental Relationships in Early Northern New England,* reviewed, **36**:137-138; review by, **44**:821-823
Reid, John Phillip, **44**:251-252, 265; *A Better Kind of Hatchet: Law, Trade, and Diplomacy in the Cherokee Nation during the Early Years of European Contact,* reviewed, **34**:498-499; *Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority of Rights,* reviewed, **45**:775-778; *Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority to Tax,* reviewed, **45**:775-778; *In a Defiant Stance: The Conditions of Law in Massachusetts Bay, the Irish Comparison, and the Coming of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **37**: 155-157; *In a Rebellious Spirit: The Argument of Facts, the Liberty Riot, and the Coming of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **37**:520-522; *In Defiance of the Law: The Standing Army Controversy, the Two Constitutions, and the Coming of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **40**:151-154
Reid, Thomas (Scot. philosopher), **36**:503-504, 509, 511, 514-515; **39**:416; **44**: 489-490, 492
Reid, Thomas (Va. planter) **37**:42
Reilly, Isaac, **40**:72
Reinhart, Theodore R., *The Archaeology of Shirley Plantation,* reviewed, **43**:674-677
Reinhold, Meyer: *Classica Americana: The Greek and Roman Heritage in the United States,* reviewed, **43**:312-315; ed., *The Classick Pages: Classical Reading of Eighteenth-Century Americans,* reviewed, **33**: 177-179
Reinier, Jacqueline S., "Rearing the Republican Child: Attitudes and Practices in Post-Revolutionary Philadelphia," **39**: 150-163
Reinitz, Richard, review by, **31**:156-158
Reinsch, Paul S., **41**:456
Reis, João, **44**:296
Reitz, Elizabeth J., review by, **43**:496-499
Relation of 1640 (Jesuit), **33**:296
Religion: and Am. Rev., **35**:477-498; **42**: 3-25; attitudes in London about, **35**:450; as basis for party affiliation in Pa., **42**: 453-475; Christian, among Indians, **34**: 66-82; Christian, among Jam. slaves, **34**: 36, 52, 54, 64; Christian, and Piscataway

Indians, **36**:557, 560-561; in colonial Am., **34**:519-530; and family in Milford, Conn., **36**:236-254; George Wyatt on, **34**:114-115; and Gordon Riots, **35**:445; historiography of, in Europe and Am., **42**:167-183; and Ira Allen, **36**:439; in Middle Ages, **34**:185-192; in N.E., **34**: 198, 572-589; in Pa., **35**:4-6; Samuel Gorton and, **36**:78-100; and Seventh Day Baptists in N.J., **36**:588-589; and slaves, **35**:210-213; and social controls, **34**:207; as social history of Middle Colonies, **36**:417-419; and society, **31**:345-390

Relly, James, **41**:247

Remarks on American Affairs, **32**:481-494

Remington, John, **33**:251-253, 259

Remington, John, Jr., **33**:252-253

Remonstrance of 1646, in Mass., **39**:473-474

Renewed *Unitas Fratrum* (United Brethren), **33**:276

Renolds, Henry, **39**:170

Renolds, Sara, **39**:170

Renouvin, Pierre, **41**:414

Rensselaerswyck (New Netherlands), **37**: 56-57, 65, 69

Report on Manufactures, **31**:641-644; **32**: 369-392, 411

Report on the Bank, **32**:374

Report on the Public Credit, **32**:374, 409; **45**:107, 110, 112, 115

Reprisal (ship), **32**:262

Republicanism: Constitution and, **45**:9-17; and distribution of wealth, **45**:403; gentry origins of, **45**:654-655; historiography of, **39**:334-356; ideal marriage as model for, **44**:689-721; as ideology, **31**: 167-188; Joyce Appleby on, **43**:20-34; Lance Banning on, **43**:3-19; power and, **45**:24-25; radical émigrés and, **44**:661-688; and repeal of Va. glebe laws, **45**:56-58; virtue and, **45**:4-5, 15-17, 22-23

Republican party: Baptists support, **45**:56; discontent with James Madison in, **33**: 560-585; Dumas Malone on, **45**:249; and James Madison, **45**:67; John Barlow and, **33**:318; and U.S. Army, **33**:63-64; and War of 1812, **36**:373-395; and WXYZ affair, **34**:590-592, 615

Republicans: and commercial sanctions against G.B., **44**:82-83, 85, 87; criticize Monroe-Pinkney Treaty, **44**:66-70, 80; and evolution of modern liberalism, **44**: 599-600; and Hamiltonian policies, **44**: 599; historiography of, **39**:302, 304-308; **44**:474, 565-566; and James Madison's foreign policy, **31**:633-646; and military policy, **38**:91, 94-95; promote mercantilist political economy, **44**: 681; and republican ideology, **31**:167-168; seek seizure of Canada, **38**:31; supported by Brit. radical émigrés, **44**: 674, 682-686; and U.S. military policy, **44**:269-271, 273; in Va., **31**:628-630

Republican Society (Pa.), **31**:590-591, 602, 610

Resign, Antonio, **42**:387

Resnould, William, **31**:253

Restoration of 1660, **35**:695

Reubell, Jean, **34**:593-595

Revenge (ship), **38**:215

Revenue Act (1766), **41**:582

Revolution, American: and abolition of slavery, **35**:220, 224; Abraham Clark and, **35**:100, 104, 108; agrarian economics of, **33**:498; aid for, from Fr., **34**:594, 601; and Am. "innocence," **39**:500; and Am. sovereignty, **34**:361; Anglican church in Va. and, **45**:36, 39, 48; army of, **38**:75; attitudes toward G.B. during, **38**:704-706; and Benedict Arnold, **36**:169-193; Benjamin Franklin and, **35**:605-628; and Berkshire Constitutionalists, **33**:514-527; Bernard Bailyn on, **36**:505; Brit. army in, **41**:265-276; **43**:634; Brit. army profiteering during, **31**:111-112; Brit. conduct of war during, **43**:381-407; Brit. in, **38**:236; Brit. policy toward civilians, **43**:35-63; causes of, **34**:1-31, 538-541; **36**:412; and changes in Phila., **33**:410-434; Charles M. Andrews on, **43**:530; commemorative celebrations of, **40**:256; Conn. economy during, **37**:429-450; Conn. farmers and, **37**:434; conspiracy theory of, **39**:401-441; and Continental officer corps, **44**:257; crowd in, **31**:589-612; and currency finance, **40**:401-402; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**: 592-614; disruption of trade during, **45**: 393, 399; dual thesis of, **38**:97-109; economic consequences of, **40**:405-407; and economic inequality, **41**:629; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:358-361; effect of, on Am. Indians, **35**:127; effects of, **44**:601, 637; effects of, on Am. politics,

39:305; effects of, on child rearing, **39**: 150-163; effects of, on Irish Atlantic trade, **42**:339-340; Federalists retard thrust of, **44**:626; and fiscal policy, **40**: 411-412; Fort Wilson incident during, **31**:589-612; and Fr. Revolution compared, **33**:481-500; in Ga., **45**:278; Glasgow tobacco merchants during, **33**: 501-513; Gordon S. Wood's interpretation of, **44**:613; halts convict trade, **42**: 185; historiography of, **39**:334-356; ideological interpretation of, **44**:569-575, 583-587, 618-619; ideology and mobilization of, **33**:357-385; Indians in, **41**:560-561; inflation during, in Phila., **38**:181; inflation during, in R.I., **38**:236; interpreted in Congregational sermons, **45**:301-303; James Madison's views on, **40**:228, 253-254; John Day's views on, **32**:481-494; Israel Potter in, **41**:365-389; Lafayette and, **38**:228-241; leadership during, **44**:592; local rights during, defended, **34**:360; Mercy Otis Warren on, **37**:200-218; Middle Colonies and, **36**:422, 427; military studies on, **44**: 232, 237, 251, 254, 260-271; militia draft during, **33**:77-79; militia in, **38**: 238; millennial interpretation of, **42**:3-25; millennial thought during, **44**:241, 273; neo-whig interpretation of, **37**:403; and new attitudes toward virtue, **33**:605-606; in N.E., **40**:501; **45**:301-303; in N.J., **36**:571-592; origins of "Yankee Doodle" during, **33**:435-461; Phila. merchants and, **40**:197-226; Phila. food prices during, **38**:178; Phila. poor during, **38**:176; political effects of, **37**:613; and political mobilization in Pa., **31**:565-588; political rhetoric of, **38**:702-717; popular views of officers of **44**:696; and postwar debt collection, **43**:74, 94; prisoners of war in, **32**:261-294; privateering during, **38**:562, 602, 604-606; pro-Americans in London during, **35**:423-454; purpose of, **34**:357; and religion, **35**:477-498; **42**:167; and religion in N.E., **31**:407-409; religious thought of, **34**:519-538, 585-586; and republican values, **44**:599; rise in divorces as related to, **33**:593; and role of women, **39**:16-17; Romanticism and, **45**:308-309; in S.C., **39**:680; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:341, 349-351; S.C. economy and, **39**:576; search laws during, **37**:398; and 17th-cent. constitutional conflicts in Eng., **42**:396; shoemakers in, **38**:607; slaves and, **37**:3-28, 79, 82-102; slave statutes and, **34**:261; social history of, **44**:602-606; sources on, **41**:281, 285; sources on, in Europe, **41**:288; sources on, in Fr., **41**:290; and southern taxation, **32**:417-442; standards for soldiers in, **44**:716; and taxation, **41**:566-570; in Va., **36**:396; **40**:286; Va. and origins of, **37**:401-428; Va. boundaries before, **34**: 359; Va. merchants of London and, **40**: 363-364, 377, 382, 385-388; veterans of, **38**:616, 619; **41**:386-387; war of, in Va., **37**:645; whig interpretation of, **40**:389; whigs in, **34**:539; William Duer and, **32**:393-416; and women loyalists, **33**: 386-409; writings on, **35**:218

Revolution, Fr.: abuse of power in, **44**:568; Am. policy and, **34**:602; and Am. radicals, **44**:664; Charles Lincoln studies, **38**:101-102, 104; compared to Am. Rev., **33**:481-500; **41**:600; and conscription, **33**:81; depicted in 18th-cent. poetry, **41**:606; and doctrine of rights of man, **36**:602; and fears of conspiracy, **39**:408, 433; Jacobins seize control of, **44**:668-669; Jefferson's involvement in, **45**:248; Lafayette and, **38**:234, 241; and military policy, **44**:269; Pierre-Augustin Beaumarchais and, **34**:605; and slave resistance, **44**:276, 292, 299; Thomas Jefferson and, **45**:248

Reynell, John, **40**:210-211, 214, 218-219; **42**:367

Reynolds, James, **44**:677

Reynolds, John, **45**:258

Reynolds, Robert, **41**:444

Reyscher, A. L., **44**:761

Rezneck, Samuel, *Unrecognized Patriots: The Jews in the American Revolution*, reviewed, **33**:553-554

Rhees, Morgan John, **44**:680

Rhine River, **35**:632; **44**:766

Rhoades, Harry, **38**:578, 584

Rhoads, James, **43**:560-561, 565

Rhode Island: abandons nonimportation movement, **40**:219-220; abolition of slavery in, **34**:258, 260-261, 271, 274, 279; Anne Hutchinson in, **41**:202; antislavery in, **36**:597; **40**:88; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:631, 636; assembly of,

37:244, 258; Brit. army in, **43**:384, 388, 401; charter government restored in, **43**: 419; civil unrest in, **40**:613; Conn. economy and, **37**:435, 444; debtor relief of, **44**:539-541; disapproves federal impost, **40**:403-404; and election of 1800, **36**: 29; ethnicity in, **41**:113; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180, 192-198; Federalist-Republican distinctions in, **36**:31; freemen of, **37**:244-245, 258; Fr. fleet at, **43**:291; Gary B. Nash on, **44**:609; George Dexter in, **34**:375, 379; George Fox of, **36**:98; "invaded" by Mass. (1643), **41**:206; Israel Potter in, **41**:387; James Madison on instability of, **36**:225; **44**:435; John Winthrop reports on, **41**: 210; law reform in, **35**:672, 674-676, 679, 682; legislative turnover in, **38**:444, 451, 457-459; Mass. threatens, **37**:252; and military service, **33**:82-84; no impeachment laws in, **36**:75; officeholding in, **37**:242-260; opposes federal impost (1782), **40**:240; political difficulties in, **38**:653; pony plantations of, **45**:125; Potter family of, **41**:368-369; and privateering, **42**:366, 373; Puritans in, **38**:56; Quakers in, **36**:99; **37**:256; **39**:640; **40**: 124; ratification of U.S. Constitution in, **38**:348; religious radicalism in, **39**:470; as religious refuge, **45**:733; Roger Williams in, **34**:382; **38**:641; Samuel Gorton in, **36**:86; Samuel Slater in, **34**: 405, 409, 419; search and seizure laws of, **37**:388; and slavery, **37**:25; slave trade in, **35**:386, 706; soldiers from, during Seven Years' War, **40**:507, 515; Stamp Act opposed in, **41**:573; suffrage and representation in, **40**:264, 267; taxation in, **45**:414, 415; taxation opposed in, **41**:577-579; and trade with Ire., **42**:346; troops of, during Am. Rev., **41**:371-374, 376; wealthy in government of, **37**:244-245; and western land policy, **43**:186; writings of ministers in, **37**:230

Ricci, Gabriel-Marie, comte de, **34**:604

Rice, **45**:259-261, 264, 274-275

Rice, C. Duncan: review by, **35**:402-404; *The Rise and Fall of Black Slavery*, reviewed, **34**:171-172

Rice, John, **34**:455

Rice, Otis K., review by, **34**:687-688

Rice, Stuart A., **45**:556

Rice, Thomas, **38**:581

Rice, Timothy, **32**:80

Rich, E. E., **35**:720

Rich, Sir Nathaniel, **45**:73-74

Rich, Robert, 2d earl of Warwick, **36**:98; **45**:73-74, 76

Richard (ship), **31**:253

Richard Cocke & Son, **43**:84-85

Richards, George, **37**:636; **42**:230

Richards, Roger, **35**:390

Richardson, Alexander, **31**:458

Richardson, Ebenezer, **38**:586, 589-590, 594-595

Richardson, Edgar P., Brooke Hindle, and Lillian B. Miller, comps., *Charles Willson Peale and His World*, reviewed, **40**:490-492

Richardson, Francis, **35**:437

Richardson, James, **33**:592

Richardson, Lyon N., **37**:473-474

Richardson, Rebecca Curtis, **38**:269-270, 285-286, 288-289

Richardson, Robert, **31**:201

Richardson, Robert D., Jr., **45**:330; reviews by, **33**:696-698; **35**:568-570

Richardson, Samuel (minister), **31**:439

Richardson, Samuel (novelist), **39**:422; **44**: 693

Richardson, William, **39**:642-643, 645

Richardson, Zacharia, **38**:269, 285-286

Richardson v. *Hamilton*, **38**:283

Richelet, Marianne, **44**:787

Richelieu, Armand Jean Duplessis, Cardinal de, **45**:24

Richelieu River, **38**:20, 27

Richery, Joseph de, **44**:283

Richfield Springs, N.Y., **38**:563, 566, 568, 612-615, 618-622

Richmond, Christopher, **31**:275

Richmond, duke of. *See* Lennox, Charles

Richmond, Va.: assembly moves to, **43**: 272; Gabriel Prosser slave revolt in, **37**: 94, 96-97; granted privilege of holding fairs, **31**:667; John Parke Custis in, **43**: 287; radical émigrés in, **44**:675, 682-683; Scot. merchants in, **40**:5; Va. court records burned in (1865), **43**:252-253; Va. legislature flees (1781), **40**:236; William Graham in, **37**:648

Richmond Co., Va.: Am. Rev. in, **33**:369; court proceedings in, **37**:48; horse racing in, **34**:251; Tayloe family in, **34**:35-36, 56; William Kay minister of, **35**:462

Richter, Daniel K.: and James H. Merrell, eds., *Beyond the Covenant Chain: The*

Iroquois and Their Neighbors in Indian North America, 1600-1800, reviewed, **45**:789-791; review by, **41**:649-653; "War and Culture: The Iroquois Experience," **40**:528-559
Riddell, Jane Buchanan, **43**:69-70
Riddell, Sir John, **43**:66
Riddell, Sir John (of Riddell), **43**:70
Riddlesden, William, **38**:270, 274, 286-288
Ridgate, Thomas Howe, **43**:358
Ridge, The, **32**:559-562, 569, 571, 576-580
Ridgebury, Conn., **31**:399
Ridgefield, Conn., **31**:372, 399; **34**:95-96; **35**:14
Ridgely, Henry, **32**:36
Ridgely, Robert, **39**:642; **45**:216
Ridgely's Delight (Baltimore, Md.), **36**:107
Ridgley, Charles, **42**:217
Ridgway, Whitman H.: *Community Leadership in Maryland, 1790-1840: A Comparative Analysis of Power in Society,* reviewed, **37**:523-524; review by, **42**:546-549
Ridout, John, **32**:299
Ridout, Thomas, **32**:65, 75, 80
Rieff, Philip, **34**:185
Rigaud, André, **44**:283, 288
Rigby, Richard, **43**:648
Riley, James C., review by, **39**:385-386
Riley, John, **32**:553
Riley, Samuel, **32**:562
Riley, Stephen T., **45**:530
Ringgold, Thomas, **42**:205; **44**:15-16
Rink, Oliver A.: *Holland on the Hudson: An Economic and Social History of Dutch New York,* reviewed, **45**:367-369; review by, **45**:799-801
Rio de Janeiro, **45**:484
Rio de la Hacha, **43**:578, 583, 586
Ripton, Conn., **31**:398-399
Risch, Erna, *Supplying Washington's Army,* reviewed, **40**:327-330
Rising, Joseph, **32**:79
Risjord, Norman K., **38**:365; *Chesapeake Politics, 1781-1800,* reviewed, **37**:328-330; "The Compromise of 1790: New Evidence on the Dinner Table Bargain," **33**:309-314; review by, **35**:744-746; "Virginians and the Constitution: A Multivariant Analysis," **31**:613-632
Ritcheson, Charles R., **41**:472; review by, **37**:673-676
Ritchie, Archibald, **37**:418; **43**:93
Ritchie, Robert C., **36**:398-399; *Captain Kidd and the War against the Pirates,* reviewed, **45**:599-601; *The Duke's Province: A Study of New York Politics and Society, 1664-1691,* reviewed, **36**:633-634; reviews by, **36**:403; **37**:161-163; **41**:150-151
Ritchie, William A., **40**:425, 430-432, 438-439
Rittenhouse, David, **41**:427
Rivera, Don Juan de, **42**:484
Rivera, Jacob Rodriquez, **32**:601, 607
River Sevilla, **43**:575
Rivington, James, **33**:456
Roach, Hannah Benner, **36**:404
Roanoke, N.C., **34**:197
Roanoke colony, **35**:59; **41**:226; **42**:321; **44**:356
Roanoke Island, **45**:720, 731
Roanoke River, **34**:222; **37**:96-97, 99; **41**:546, 552
Robbins, Caroline: George Rogers on, **45**:576; James H. Hutson on, **38**:350; Joyce Appleby on, **43**:26; Lance Banning on, **43**:8; Michael Durey on, **44**:661; reviews by, **33**:335-337; **37**:516-518; on Robert Molesworth, **36**:508; Ruth H. Bloch on, **44**:553
Roberdeau, Daniel, **31**:596
Robert & Robert Bogle & Scott, **40**:17
Robert Morris (ship), **40**:111
Roberts, Amos, **39**:622
Roberts, Bartholomew, **38**:205-206, 211, 221-222
Roberts, Clayton, **35**:694; review by, **36**:306-308
Roberts, Hugh, **31**:451
Roberts, J., **45**:106
Roberts, John, **45**:577
Roberts, July, **39**:586
Roberts, Kenneth, **41**:465
Roberts, Robert, **43**:405
Robertson, Maj. Archibald, **31**:118; **43**:44
Robertson, James (18th cent.), **43**:38-39, 57-60, 387, 389-391, 402-404
Robertson, James (19th cent.), **32**:577
Robertson, Lt. Gen. James, **31**:118
Robertson, Michael, review by, **40**:144-146
Robertson, Richard Carl, "Neglect or Nurture: Virginia in the Empire, 1700-1750" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:550

Robin, Charles, **44**:191
Robinet, Marie Magdeleine Ridre, **44**:786-788
Robinson, Col. Beverly, **31**:112
Robinson, Christian, **44**:737
Robinson, Donald L., **37**:5; review by, **36**:466-469
Robinson, James Harvey, **38**:101-105; **41**:435, 455
Robinson, Rev. John, **34**:376-377, 384, 389, 392-397
Robinson, John (of London), **35**:452
Robinson, John (of R.I.), **36**:594
Robinson, John (of Va.), **32**:422-424; **37**:409, 411, 414-418; **43**:255-256
Robinson, Patrick, **35**:665-666
Robinson, Philip S., *The Plantation of Ulster: British Settlement in an Irish Landscape, 1600-1670*, reviewed, **43**:478-480
Robinson, Susanna, **44**:740
Robinson, Thomas, **39**:682-683
Robinson, Timothy, **40**:86-87
Robinson, W. Stitt: ed., *Early American Indian Documents, Treaties, and Laws, 1607-1789*. Vol. VI, reviewed, **45**:596-599; *The Southern Colonial Frontier, 1607-1763*, reviewed, **37**:502-504
Robisson, Susan, **44**:25-26, 30-31
Robisson, William, **44**:23-28
Robotham, George, **39**:643
Robson, David, W., *Educating Republicans: The College in the Era of the American Revolution, 1750-1800*, reviewed, **44**:155-157; reviews by, **34**:143-145; **41**:323-325
Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, vicomte de, **38**:237-240; **44**:256, 266
Roche, John F.: *The Colonial Colleges in the War for American Independence*, reviewed, **45**:612-614; review by, **40**:492-494
Roche, John P., **38**:346; **44**:589
Rochester, Mass., **35**:28
Rochford, earl of. *See* Zuylestein, William Henry
Rock, Howard B.: *Artisans of the New Republic: The Tradesmen of New York City in the Age of Jefferson*, reviewed, **38**:143-145; review by, **45**:589-591
Rockaway, N.J., **33**:281
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., **44**:333
Rockhill, Mary, **44**:730
Rockingham, marquess of. *See* Wentworth, Charles Watson
Rockingham Whigs, **35**:424, 444; **37**:564, 566-568, 574
Rocky Mountains, **41**:442
Rodgers, Daniel, **44**:600
Rodman, John, **43**:61
Rodney, Caesar, **33**:476; **40**:83
Rodney, Caesar A., **38**:22
Rodney, George Brydges, **33**:628; **43**:43
Roe, Alison S., **40**:592
Roe, Mary, **44**:29-30, 32
Roe, Richard, **44**:26-27, 29-30, 32
Roeber, A. G.: "Authority, Law, and Custom: The Rituals of Court Day in Tidewater Virginia, 1720 to 1750," **37**:29-52; *Faithful Magistrates and Republican Lawyers: Creators of Virginia Legal Culture, 1680-1810*, reviewed, **40**:317-319; "In German Ways? Problems and Potentials of Eighteenth-Century German Social and Emigration History," **44**:750-774; letter to the editor by, **35**:600; reviews by, **35**:775-777; **45**:191-193
Rogerenes, **37**:632
Rogers, Alan, **44**:247; *Empire and Liberty: American Resistance to British Authority, 1755-1763*, reviewed, **33**:160-161; review by, **35**:779-780
Rogers, Augustus, **37**:635, 642
Rogers, Ezekiel, **38**:629; **45**:77
Rogers, George C., Jr., **45**:563; *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Henry Laurens*. Vols. IV-V, reviewed, **34**:666-668; *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Henry Laurens*. Vols. VI-IX, reviewed, **39**:716-719; "Names, Not Numbers," **45**:574-579
Rogers, Henry, **35**:48-49
Rogers, Joel A., **35**:198
Rogers, John (Cherokee delegate), **32**:559, 571-572
Rogers, John (Va. merchant), **35**:270
Rogers, Lemuel, **37**:635, 642
Rogers, Robert, **35**:645-646
Rogers, Woodes, **38**:205, 207
Rogin, Michael, review by, **33**:684-686
Rohrbough, Malcolm J., review by, **45**:384-386
Rolfe, Ezra, **33**:602
Rolfe, Hannah, **33**:602
Rolfe, John, **34**:212; **35**:68, 71-72, 74, 82
Rolle, Denys, **35**:327, 347, 350-351
Rolle, John, **35**:325-356
Rollin, Sandoz, **34**:593, 602, 614
Rollins, Richard M., *The Long Journey of Noah Webster*, reviewed, **38**:328-330

Romaine, William, **43**:242
Roman Catholic church: adherence to, in Md., **39**:256, 259; clergy of, in Md., **39**:629; and concept of "just war," **42**:8, 21; Indian converts to, **40**:542, 547, 556; Jon Butler on, **42**:170-171, 173-175; in Md., **39**:632, 641; **45**:211-213, 218-219, 226-235; missionaries of, among Indians, **40**:341; and Quakers in Md., **39**:649-650; in S. Am., **45**:454; Span. emancipate slaves who convert to, **42**:484, 486
Roman Catholics: Cotton Mather on, **37**:220; in Eng. (1630s), **37**:374; in Fr., **35**:432; Indian missionary activity of, **44**:300-309; in Ire., **34**:27; James II and, **35**:697-698; John Wilkes on emancipation of, **35**:445, 450; Mary I and, **37**:106; in Md., **34**:189, 194; **40**:172; migration of, to N. Am., **34**:196; and slavery, **35**:210; and United Irishmen, **44**:666
Romans, Bernard, **39**:573; **44**:186-187
Rome, Italy, **41**:290
Romney (ship), **37**:569
Ronald, William, **39**:147
Ronda, James P.: "'We Are Well As We Are': An Indian Critique of Seventeenth-Century Christian Missions," **34**:66-82; "Generations of Faith: The Christian Indians of Martha's Vineyard," **38**:369-394; *Lewis and Clark among the Indians,* reviewed, **43**:157-158; reviews by, **34**:498-499, **37**:667-669; **39**:390-392; **41**:530-532
Roosevelt, Franklin D., **31**:133, 135, 137; **36**:28; **41**:467; **45**:239, 242, 534
Roosevelt, Theodore, **41**:455
Roote, Rev. Henry, **45**:77
Roper, Donald M., reviews by, **34**:134-136; **36**:130-132; **37**:679-681; **40**:160-162
Ropes, Nathaniel, **36**:67
Rorabaugh, W. J., *The Craft Apprentice from Franklin to the Machine Age in America,* reviewed, **44**:809-811
Rosa, Salvator, **41**:67, 74
Rosanna (ship), **42**:359
Rosano, John, **35**:268
Roscoe, William, **36**:371
Rose, David, **40**:85-86
Rose, Duncan, **40**:27
Rose, George, **45**:444
Rose, Willie Lee, **41**:437; ed., *A Documentary History of Slavery in North America,* reviewed, **35**:402-404
Rosenbach, A.S.W., **41**:616
Rosenblat, Angel, **31**:123-124, 128
Rosenmeier, Jesper, **37**:110; **44**:212; **45**:331; " 'Clearing the Medium': A Reevaluation of the Puritan Plain Style in Light of John Cotton's *A Practicall Commentary Upon the First Epistle General of John,*" **37**:577-591; review by, **37**:318-320
Rosenwald, Lawrence, review by, **36**:632-633
Ross, David, **31**:189-224
Ross, George, **33**:476; **42**:463-464
Ross, John (Cherokee chief), **32**:559-560
Ross, John (Phila. merchant), **40**:212
Ross, Steven J., **44**:610
Rossie, Jonathan G.: *Politics of Command in the American Revolution,* reviewed, **34**:327-329; reviews by, **34**:333-334; **42**:146-148
Rossiter, Dr. Bray, **31**:83
Rossiter, Clinton, **38**:350; **44**:419
Rossiter, W. S., **41**:103-104, 107, 128
Rosswurm, Steven J., **44**:608-609, **45**:402; "Arms, Culture, and Class: The Philadelphia Militia and 'Lower Orders' in the American Revolution, 1765 to 1783" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:498; review by, **45**:621-624
Rostworowski de Diez Canesco, Maria, **45**:473
Rothe, Louis, **42**:493-494
Rothenberg, Winifred B., **43**:172
Rothermund, Dietmar, review by, **31**:154-156
Rothfels, Hans, **44**:757
Rothkrug, Lionel, **42**:175
Rothman, David, **39**:25
Rotterdam, Netherlands, **33**:14; **40**:38-40; **45**:649
Rouen, France, **40**:351; **42**:344, 380
Roughley, Thomas, **43**:112
Rouillé, Antoine-Louis, comte de Jouy, **40**:351-352, 356
Roules, Robert, **31**:647-652
Roume, Philippe, **44**:287
Round, John Horace, **43**:520
Rountree, Helen C., reviews by, **38**:308-309, **45**:596-599
Rous, Lt. William, **45**:77-78
Rouse, Irving, **40**:438

Rouse, John, **42**:376
Rouse, Parke, Jr., *The Great Wagon Road from Philadelphia to the South*, reviewed, **31**:158-159
Rouse, William, **36**:52-53
Rousseau, Henri, **36**:21
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques: on aboriginal life, **44**:106; and Adam Smith, **39**:298; on concept of general will, **44**:466; Garry Wills on, **44**:624-625; influence of, in N. Am., **43**:369; Maurice Benett on, **39**: 496; Ralph Lerner on, **36**:5; and republicanism, **45**:12
Rouvillière, Honoré Michel de la, **44**:176
Rowan Co., N.C., **34**:219, 231, 237, 632, 639, 644, 646
Rowe, G. S.: review by, **37**:511-513; *Thomas McKean: The Shaping of American Republicanism*, reviewed, **36**:304-305
Rowe, John Howland, **45**:471-472
Rowe, Karen E., **45**:328, 343; *Saint and Singer: Edward Taylor's Typology and the Poetics of Meditation*, reviewed, **44**:379-381
Rowland, David Sherman, **37**:27
Rowland, John Kenneth, "Origins of the Second Amendment: The Creation of the Constitutional Rights of Militia and of Keeping and Bearing Arms" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:489-490
Rowley, Mass., **33**:226, 245, 260; **40**:91, 519; **45**:77
Rowse, A. L., **42**:174
Rowse, Leslie, **45**:581, 585
Rowson, Susanna, **44**:714-715, 717
Roxbury, Mass.: church established in, **37**: 228; franchise in, **33**:213, 229; free-school of, **39**:320; G.R.T. Hewes in, **38**:576, 580; halfway convenant in, **31**: 466; John Compton of, **45**:744; John Eliot in, **34**:398, 400; **44**:308; migration to Conn. from, **36**:238; militia in, in Am. Rev., **40**:86; **41**:374; **42**:499, 500; Seaver family in, **38**:572; William Pynchon on, **39**:471
Roy, Marie, **44**:176
Royal African Company: holds monopoly on slave trade, **40**:372; **42**:229; and N.Y. slave trade, **35**:376-377, 387; pirates capture ship of, **38**:217; trades with Span., **43**:590-591; and Va. merchants, **40**:376; and Va. slave trade, **42**:231, 236
Royal Charlotte (ship), **42**:522
Royal Defence (ship), **31**:247
Royal Society of London, **39**:322, 324-325, 328; **45**:751-755
Roys, Ralph L., **45**:476
Royster, Charles: on Am. Rev., **44**:257, 265, 270-272, 619, 716; on Continental army, **44**:253, 260-263; "The Continental Army in the American Mind: 1775-1783" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:551; on Henry Lee, **44**:268; *Light-Horse Harry Lee and the Legacy of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **40**:154-155; Melvin B. Endy on, **42**:5, 7, 9, 17, 19; as military historian, **41**:475; "The Nature of Treason': Revolutionary Virtue and American Reactions to Benedict Arnold," **36**:169-193; reviews by, **35**:748-751; **39**:548-551; **42**:286-288; *A Revolutionary People at War: The Continental Army and American Character, 1775-1783*, reviewed, **38**:121-124
Rubin, Julius, **31**:669
Rubini, Dennis, **35**:708
Rubinstein, Anita, "The Public Career of Nicholas Fish" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:516-517
Ruby (ship), **35**:389
Rudé, George: **39**:622; review by, **38**: 735-738
Rudnyanszky, Leslie Imre, **42**:233
Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin, **45**:73, 77, 79-80
Rudyerd, Capt. William, **45**:77
Ruggles, Richard, **40**:292
Ruggles, Timothy, **38**:405
Rule, John, *The Experience of Labour in Eighteenth-Century English Industry*, reviewed, **42**:267-271
Rumnell, Symon, **35**:52
Rush, Benjamin: and black literature, **36**: 354, 362, 372; on classics and republicanism, **34**:538; on commerical republicanism, **36**:3, 15, 19, 21, 23; on Constitution, **42**:471-472; **45**:23; family background of, **33**:476; on frontier society, **38**:669-670; on mental illness in Am. Rev., **36**:182-183; on migration, **43**:188, 206; on poverty in Phila., **33**: 21; on raising children, **39**:150, 156-160, 162; on Republican Society, **31**: 590; and slavery, **37**:6, 23-25; **43**:356; on society, **45**:15; on speculation in Pa., **43**:367; on the individual and community, **39**:497; and Thomas Paine, **31**: 579; and William Pollard, **34**:406

Rush, Richard, **32**:466, 470; **33**:575
Rushworth, John, **35**:655, 667; **36**:69
Ruskin, John, **41**:62
Russell, Benjamin, **38**:620
Russell, Gilbert C., **38**:466, 468, 480
Russell, Howard S., *Indian New England before the Mayflower,* reviewed, **38**:517-519
Russell, Rev. John, **35**:46; **45**:492
Russell, John, 4th duke of Bedford, **31**:544; **37**:566-567; **43**:648
Russell, Jonathan, **38**:5, 34
Russell, Martha, **37**:274
Russell, Peter E.: "His Majesty's Judges: The Superior Court of Massachusetts, 1750-1774" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:498-499; "Redcoats in the Wilderness: British Officers in Europe and America, 1740 to 1760," **35**:629-652
Russell, Philip, **37**:274
Russell, Robert Sandefur, **35**:272
Russell, Sarah, **37**:281
Russell-Wood, A.J.R., **45**:458, 467, 483
Russia, **38**:32; **39**:456; **41**:291; **44**:74, 78, 764
Russo, David J., *Families and Communities: A New View of American History,* reviewed, **35**:590-591
Rust, George, **37**:44
Rust, Jeremiah, **37**:44
Rust, Peter, **37**:44
Rust, Vincent, **37**:44
Rutgers University, **45**:553, 557-558
Rutherford, Samuel, **40**:121-122
Rutherford, John (of N.C.), **31**:562; **33**:203
Rutherfurd, John (of N.J.), **36**:583, 588
Rutherfurd, Walter, **32**:416
Ruthin, Wales, **45**:714
Rutland, Robert A.: **38**:350; Charles F. Hobson, *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of James Madison.* Vol. XI: *7 March 1788–1 March 1789.* Vol. XII: *2 March 1789–20 January 1790 with a Supplement 24 October 1775–24 January 1789.* Vol. XIII: *20 January 1790–31 March 1791,* reviewed, **43**:301-305; Thomas A. Mason, *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of James Madison. Presidential Series.* Vol. I: *1 March–30 September 1809,* reviewed, **43**:301-305; Thomas A. Mason, *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of James Madison.* Vol. XIV: *6 April 1791–16 March 1793,* reviewed, **43**:301-305; William T. Hutchinson, William M. E. Rachal, *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of James Madison.* Vols. III-X, reviewed, **35**:147-155; review by, **34**:479-481
Rutland, England, **41**:130
Rutland, Vt., **40**:87
Rutledge, Edward, **33**:476
Rutledge, Henry, **34**:610
Rutledge, John: advised by John Brown Cutting, **44**:541; attempts to buy Bryan plantation, **45**:262; communication from Thomas Jefferson on WXYZ affair, **34**:615; on convention proceedings, **44**:468-469; debates need for contract clause, **44**:532; extra-convention activities of, **44**:415-416; family background of, **33**:476; and James Madison, **40**:240; proposes giving impost revenue to army, **40**:244-245; on representation, **44**:464; on selection of judiciary, **44**:472; slave importation issue in Constitutional Convention, **44**:462
Rutman, Anita H., **34**:554; **39**:452; **43**:65; **44**:100; and Darrett B. Rutman, *A Place in Time.* Vol. I: *Middlesex County, Virginia, 1650-1760.* Vol. II: *Explicatus,* reviewed, **42**:251-258; and Darrett B. Rutman, "Of Agues and Fevers: Malaria and the Early Chesapeake," **33**:31-60
Rutman, Darrett B.: and Anita H. Rutman, "Of Agues and Fevers: Malaria and the Early Chesapeake," **33**:31-60; and Anita H. Rutman, *A Place in Time.* Vol. I: *Middlesex County, Virginia, 1650-1760.* Vol. II: *Explicatus,* reviewed, **42**:251-258; "Assessing the Little Communities of Early America," **43**:163-178; on Chesapeake demography, **39**:452; on community in N.E., **34**:183; **37**:53; on community stability, **44**:100; David D. Hall on, **44**:226-227; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:358; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; on malaria, **34**:554; on Mass. franchise, **33**:215, 217, 232; "New England as Idea and Society Revisited," **41**:56-61; on N.E. Puritanism, **41**:40-41; on N.E. social history, **41**:32-34; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:306; and Perry Miller, **31**:454, 456, 462, 464; on social history, **37**:221; on trading activities of planters, **43**:65
Rutten Kil (Rat Creek, N.Y.), **37**:60, 64
Ryan, A. N., **45**:571-572

Ryan, Dennis P.: *et al., The Papers of William Livingston.* Vols. I-III, reviewed, **45**:807-811; "Landholding, Opportunity, and Mobility in Revolutionary New Jersey," **36**:571-592
Ryan, Joanne Wood, Mary-Jo Kline, *et al.*, eds., *Political Correspondence and Public Papers of Aaron Burr,* reviewed, **41**:675-677
Rye, England, **34**:400
Ryerson, Richard Alan, **38**:108; **39**:352, 354; **42**:453, 471; "Political Mobilization and the American Revolution: The Resistance Movement in Philadelphia, 1765 to 1776," **31**:565-588; review by, **38**:305-307; *The Revolution is Now Begun: The Radical Committees of Philadelphia, 1765-1776,* reviewed, **35**:739-741
Ryswick, Treaty of, **38**:111; **40**:550

S

Sabin, Joseph, **31**:306
Sabine, Lorenzo, **45**:584
Sacheverell, Henry, **35**:692, 706, 713-714; **38**:264
Sachs, William, **37**:446
Sacket, Symon, **35**:53
Sackett, Nathaniel, **31**:376
Saconnet Indians, **38**:66
Saddle River, **39**:610
Sadler, Giles, **44**:14
Sagard, Gabriel, **37**:459, 464; **44**:302
Sailly, Peter, **38**:22
Sainsbury, John: *Disaffected Patriots: London Supporters of Revolutionary America, 1769-1782,* reviewed, **45**:608-612; "The Pro-Americans of London, 1769 to 1782," **35**:423-454; review by, **34**:657-659
St. Albans, earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry
Saint-Amant, Marc, **36**:545
St. Asaph, Wales, **45**:714, 717
St. Augustine, **38**:112
St. Augustine, Fla., **35**:62; **43**:599, 653
St. Bartholomew Parish, S.C., **39**:264
St. Botolph's Church (Boston, England), **37**:580
St. Christopher. *See* St. Kitts
Saint Clair, Arthur, **34**:647, 649; **41**:480
St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, **32**:444
St. Clement's Bay, **40**:172
St. Clement's Manor, Md., **40**:172-173
St. Croix, **35**:379, **42**:476-498
St. Denis, Louis Juchereau de, **44**:169
St. Domingue: Brit. invasion of, **44**:285, 298; privateering off, **42**:376; slave revolt in, **37**:93, 645; **44**:274-283, 288-290, 292-295; slave trade in, **42**:490-492; sources on, **41**:289; Toussaint Louverture seeks independence of, **44**:287. *See also* Hispaniola; Santo Domingo
Saint Elizabeth Parish, Jamaica, **34**:35, 43
St. Eustatius, **40**:223; **41**:372; **45**:430
St. George, Richard, **41**:270
St. George, Robert Blair, **40**:593-596; **43**:249; **44**:227-228
St. George's Parish, Dorchester Co., S.C., **39**:264, 580
Saint-Germain, France, **41**:412
St. Helena, S.C., **43**:594, 596, 598-599, 604, 606-607
St. Helena's Parish, S.C., **39**:264; **45**:254-255, 257, 273
St. Helen's Parish, Port Royal, S.C., **39**:315
St. James Parish, Anne Arundel Co., Md., **39**:259
St. James Parish, Goose Creek, Berkeley Co., S.C., **39**:314
St. James Parish, Jamaica, **44**:279
St. James Parish, Santee, Craven Co., S.C., **39**:313
St. Jan, **42**:476-498
St. John, N.B., **38**:112
St. John Island, **35**:315
St. John's, Antigua, **35**:308, 315
St. John's Berkeley, S.C., **43**:170
St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S.C., **39**:260, 264, 312, 314
St. Johns River, **37**:457
St. Kitts: climatic conditions in, **41**:221; James Grainger in, **43**:112; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 458; migration to, **36**:282; and pirates, **38**:221; Scot. merchants in, **40**:35; and slave trade, **32**:605; **40**:29, 31-32; **42**:232; trade of, with Conn., **37**:436; trade of, with Scot., **40**:22
Saint Lambert, Quebec, **36**:528
St. Lawrence River: Brit. forces on (1790s), **36**:444; Francis Nicholson shipwrecked on, **39**:313; Fr. control of, **40**:346; Indians on, **37**:459; **40**:539-540, 547; **44**:300, 307; Ira Allen proposes canal from Lake Champlain to, **36**:436; Jacques

Cartier explores, **37**:456; James Wolfe devastates settlements along, **35**:651; popular culture on, **36**:529; settlement on, **41**:417, 443; trade of, **38**:20, 27-28, 30; as trade route, **38**:8
St. Lawrence Valley, **35**:138; **40**:343; **45**:684
St. Louis, Mo., **38**:464-466, 481; **41**:443; **44**:775, 784-785, 787
St. Lucia, **44**:279
St. Marie's Church (Cambridge, England), **37**:578
St. Martin, W.I., **37**:436
St. Mary's Bay, Madagascar, **35**:376
St. Mary's City, Md., **36**:555-559, 561, 563-565, 567, 569; **45**:213
St. Mary's Co., Md.: Abraham Barnes in, **42**:520; demography of, **34**:543, 552, 555-556, 565, 569; family subsistence in, **40**:172; John Morecroft in, **35**:659; landholding in, **40**:178-179; population of, **37**:618-620, 624-625; Robert Cole in, **40**:176; settlement in, **45**:212, 216-217, 220; slander cases in, **44**:19; slavery in, **32**:29-54, **35**:240, 246, 248; standard of living in, **45**:136-137, 150-152, 156, 166
St. Patrick's Parish, Va., **45**:46
St. Paul, **32**:174-175
St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va., **39**:264
St. Paul's Parish, Md., **35**:239
St. Paul University, **41**:291
Saint Peter's College, N.J., **45**:254
St. Peter's Parish, S.C., **45**:257
St. Philip's Church, Charleston, S.C., **39**:315, 319
St. Pierre, Martinique, **45**:430
Saint Simons Island, Ga., **34**:623, 626-628, 630
St. Thomas, **32**:605, **42**:476-498
St. Thomas in the East Parish (Jamaica), **44**:281
St. Thomas Parish, Va., **45**:39
Saint-Vallier, Jean, **31**:24
St. Vincent: Brit. garrison in (1763), **38**:112; **43**:653; David Collins in, **43**:112; fears of slave rebellion in, **44**:289; French invade (1795), **44**:292; French threaten (1795), **44**:279; runaway slaves in, **42**:492; slavery in, **35**:356
Saladino, Gaspare J., **42**:79; review by, **41**:675-677
Salem, Mass.: demography of, **33**:49, 51; **39**:50; early settlement of, **41**:190-194; food supply of, **42**:35; franchise in, **33**:229; **34**:449; furniture in, **40**:588; Indians seize fishing boats of (1677), **31**:647-648; John Adams in, **37**:133; John Gardner from, **40**:573; John Godfrey in, **33**:260; land speculators from, in Maine, **42**:91; local politics in, **32**:21, 23; Mary Oliver in, **38**:641; ministers of, **34**:588; **37**:230-231; **38**:639; "open assembly" at, **45**:86; Roger Williams in, **41**:197, 200; sex roles of women in, **39**:164-175; Thomas Barton of, **34**:292; Thomas Waters in, **34**:446
Salem, W. Va., **36**:589
Salem Co., N.J., **37**:602; **39**:608
Salerno, Anthony, "The Character of Emigration from Wiltshire to the American Colonies, 1630-1660" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:456-457
Salinger, Sharon V.: "Artisans, Journeymen, and the Transformation of Labor in Late Eighteenth-Century Philadelphia," **40**:62-84; *"To serve well and faithfully": Labor and Indentured Servants in Pennsylvania, 1682-1800,* reviewed, **45**:801-803
Salisbury, Neal, **34**:66, 80; **38**:57, 70; **40**:449-450; *Manitou and Providence: Indians, Europeans, and the Making of New England, 1500-1643,* reviewed, **40**:309-312; "Red Puritans: The 'Praying Indians' of Massachusetts Bay and John Eliot," **31**:27-54
Salisbury, Sylvester, **35**:38
Salisbury, Mass., **32**:20; **33**:246-247; **37**:19
Salisbury, N.C., **34**:216, 221-222, 237; **36**:594
Salisbury Iron Industry (Conn.), **37**:441, 443
Salkeld, William, **38**:688, 696
Sally (ship), **32**:603-606, 608; **35**:390; **41**:376
Salmon, Edmé Gatien, **44**:176
Salmon, Marylynn, **44**:43; review by, **42**:290-292; *Women and the Law of Property in Early America,* reviewed, **44**:807-809; "Women and Property in South Carolina: The Evidence from Marriage Settlements, 1730 to 1830," **39**:655-685
Salmon, William, **34**:286-287
Salsbery, Widow, **31**:478
Saltanilla, **37**:436

Saltman, Helen Saltzberg, "John Adams's Earliest Essays: The Humphrey Ploughjogger Letters," **37**:125-138
Saltmarsh, John, **36**:79, 86, 88-90, 96, 98; **40**:121-122, 124
Saltonstall, Nathaniel, **31**:263
Saltonstall, Richard, **41**:198
Saluda River, **38**:667, 675
Salvador, Brazil, **45**:457-458
Salwen, Bert, review by, **38**:517-519
Sambrook, James, *William Cobbett*, reviewed, **32**:351-353
Sampson, Ezra, **37**:14
Sampson, William, **44**:669, 681
Sampson (ship), **31**:247
San Andreas Island, **45**:75
Sanchacantacket Indian Church, **38**:380-381
Sandby, Paul, **41**:64
Sandeman, Robert, **43**:228, 244
Sanders, Alex, **32**:559, 561
Sanders, George, **32**:559
Sanders, Robert (of Mass.), **41**:43
Sanders, Robbert (of N.Y.), **37**:72; **44**:105, 108, 110, 120
Sanders, Thomas, **38**:264
Sanders, William, **45**:471
Sanderson, Robert, **40**:592
Sands, Elizabeth, **39**:117
Sands, Livingston & Co., **32**:399
Sands, Samuel, **39**:117
Sandwich, Mass., **37**:231; **39**:67
Sandy Creek, N.C., **34**:227
Sandy Creek Association. *See* North Carolina
Sandys, Edwin, **34**:104; **35**:80-82
Sandys, George, **34**:104
Sanford, Charles B., *The Religious Life of Thomas Jefferson*, reviewed, **42**:294-296
Sanford, Charles L., review by, **38**:509-514
Sanford, David, **41**:244
Sanford, Thomas, **36**:250
San Jose State College, **41**:448-452
San Juan, Puerto Rico, **42**:484
San Mateo de Cangrejos, P.R., **42**:484, 486
Santee Indians, **41**:553
Santee River, **38**:663; **39**:579
Santiago, Chile, **41**:419
Santo Domingo: Brit. troops in, **45**:451; Fr. trade of, **45**:429; Lucien Hauteval forced to flee, **34**:599; repercussions of revolt in, in N. Am., **36**:361; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:389; slave rebellion in, **44**:274, 291; Span. troops moved to, **44**:296; Talleyrand predicts independence of, **34**:594. *See also* Hispaniola
São Paulo, Brazil, **45**:466
Sapelo River, **45**:260-261
Sapir, Edward, **44**:106
Saponi Indians, **41**:544-545, 547
Sappenfield, James A., *A Sweet Instruction: Franklin's Journalism as a Literary Apprenticeship*, reviewed, **31**:522-524
Sapper, Karl, **31**:124
Sarah (ship), **42**:519
Sarah and Elizabeth (ship), **35**:379
Saratoga, Battle of, **43**:54, 383, 404
Saratoga, N.Y., **35**:443; **36**:185; **41**:608, 611
Sardinia, **35**:632, 635
Sargeant, Katherine, **45**:245
Sargent, Aufrere & Co., **43**:79
Sargent, Winthrop, **32**:405-406
Sartine, Antoine de, **32**:274, 277, 280-281, 284-287, 291; **38**:232
Sarton, George, **41**:424-427
Sassamon, John, **31**:47
Satire, **32**:295-306
Saucier, Jeanne, **44**:789
Sauer, Carl, **31**:127, 129
Sauer, Paul, **44**:752
Sauk Indians, **40**:552
Sault, Richard, **33**:649; **45**:288
Saunders, Esther, **44**:738
Saunders, John, **33**:371-372
Saunders, Judy, **35**:272
Saunders, Mary, **35**:272
Saunders, Richard H., and Ellen G. Miles, *American Colonial Portraits, 1700-1776*, reviewed, **45**:803-805
Saunders, Robert, **35**:272
Saury, Miles, **32**:270
Saussure, Ferdinand de, **45**:343
Savadge, Wesley, **45**:561
Savage, Habijah, **34**:294-296
Savage, Henry, Jr., *Discovering America, 1700-1875*, reviewed, **37**:667-669
Savage, James, **41**:185, 187-188, 203-204, 206
Savage, Thomas, **44**:322, 330
Savan, Aougust, **44**:186
Savannah, Ga.: captured by Brit. in Am. Rev., **43**:388, 401-402; Lewis Fairchild

of, **42**:385; opposition to Darien Scots in, **34**:621-623, 625-626, 628-631; radical press in, **44**:682; and slave trade, **35**:196; William Bryan and, **45**: 260-262, 265-266, 273-274, 279
Savannah la Mar, Jamaica, **34**:37
Savannah River, **38**:663, 673, 677; **45**: 261-264, 273, 276
Savelle, Max, **45**:520; *Empires to Nations: Expansion in America, 1713-1824,* reviewed, **32**:346-348; review by, **32**:507-510
Savile, George, marquis of Halifax, **39**:412
Savitt, Todd L.: *Medicine and Slavery: The Diseases and Health Care of Blacks in Antebellum Virginia,* reviewed, **37**:342-344; review by, **43**:499-501
Sawbridge, John, **35**:426, 436, 442, 446
Saxby, George, **33**:189, 191, 195, 199-200, 203
Saxe, Maurice de, **35**:633-635, 644
Saxton, Rufus, **39**:581, 593
Say, Benjamin, **39**:161
Say, Jean Baptiste, **39**:296, 298
Saybrook, Conn., **34**:575; **37**:444
Saybrook Platform, **33**:90, 123-124; **34**:91
Saye and Sele, viscount. *See* Fiennes, William
Sayers, Dorothy, **37**:586
Sayles, John, **37**:250-251
Sayre, Stephen, **35**:426, 431, 437; **37**: 302-311
Scalia, Eugene S., Margherita Marchione, and Stanley J. Idzerda, eds., *Philip Mazzei: Selected Writings and Correspondence.* Vol. I: *1765-1788: Virginia's Agent during the American Revolution.* Vol. II: *1788-1791: Agent for the King of Poland during the French Revolution.* Vol. III: *1792-1816: World Citizen,* reviewed, **44**: 148-150
Scammell, Alexander, **36**:187
Scandinavia, **32**:195
Scarborough (ship), **39**:330
Scarburgh, Edmund, **31**:334
Schaaf, Gregory L., review by, **43**:147-148
Schaats, Gideon, **37**:63
Schachner, Nathan, **45**:244
Schapiro, J. Salwyn, **41**:455
Schaum, John Helfrich, **33**:280
Schaw, Janet, **37**:84, 101; **39**:574; **41**:234, 236; **43**:521
Scheick, William J., **45**:326, 343; review by, **44**:377-379; *The Will and the Words: The Poetry of Edward Taylor,* reviewed, **32**:355-356; *The Writings of Jonathan Edwards: Theme, Motif, and Style,* reviewed, **34**:169-170
Schelbert, Leo, **44**:763
Schele, Linda, **45**:476
Schenectady, N.Y., **37**:58, 71, 77; **40**: 548-549
Scherer, Karl, **44**:752
Scherer, Lester B.: *Slavery and the Churches in Early America, 1619-1819,* reviewed, **34**:499-501
Schlatter, Michael, **33**:281, 284, 286; **39**: 265
Schlereth, Thomas J., **41**:432; *The Cosmopolitan Ideal in Enlightenment Thought: Its Form and Function in the Ideas of Franklin, Hume, and Voltaire, 1694-1790,* reviewed, **35**:578-580
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., **36**:348
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Sr.: on Am. Rev., **36**:341; Brooke Hindle on, **41**:423-426; and Charles Lincoln, **38**:107; on debt and Am. Rev., **37**:402; **40**:202; Douglas Edward Leach on, **45**:541; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:363; Malcolm Freiberg on, **45**:530
Schlesinger, Keith, T. H. Breen, and James H. Lewis, "Motive for Murder: A Servant's Life in Virginia," **40**:106-120
Schnell, Leonard, **33**:278, 279
Schodack Island, N.Y., **37**:70
Schofield, R. E., and D.G.C. Allan, *Stephen Hales: Scientist and Philanthropist,* reviewed, **38**:744-746
Schofield, R. S., and E. A. Wrigley, *The Population History of England, 1541-1871: A Reconstruction,* reviewed, **40**: 127-132
Scholten, Catherine M.: *Childbearing in American Society, 1650-1850,* reviewed, **43**:310-312; " 'On the Importance of the Obstetrick Art': Changing Customs of Childbirth in America, 1760-1825," **34**: 426-445
Scholten, Peter von, **42**:491, 494
Schonowe, N.Y., **37**:71
Schröder, Hans Christoph, **44**:753
Schroeder & Co., **40**:39
Schücking, Levin, **44**:343
Schuldiner, Michael, **45**:326
Schuler, Monica, **44**:286
Schulte Nordholt, Jan Willem, *The Dutch Republic and American Independence,* reviewed, **40**:479-481

Schultz, Ronald D., **44**:610
Schumacker, Max, **35**:17
Schutz, John A., reviews by, **33**:674-677; **35**:595-596; **40**:139-140; **45**:797-799
Schuyler, Aaron, **35**:389
Schuyler, Adoniah, **35**:389
Schuyler, Arnot, **35**:377
Schuyler, John, **35**:389
Schuyler, Margaret Van Slechtenhorst, **39**:119
Schuyler, Peter, **35**:389; **40**:549
Schuyler, Philip, **32**:395-396; **34**:648
Schuyler, Philip Pietersz, **37**:71-72, 74-75, 78
Schuyler, Pieter, **37**:74-75
Schuyler River, **34**:420
Schuylkill River, **41**:64
Schwaller, John Frederick, **45**:459-460
Schwartz, Hillel, **42**:173
Schwartz, Stuart B., **41**:390; **45**:460-461, 479, 483-484, 486
Schwarz, Philip J., *The Jarring Interests: New York's Boundary Makers, 1664-1776*, reviewed, **37**:161-163
Schweighauser, Jean-Daniel, **32**:276, 286
Schwenkfelders, **33**:268, 277-279, 286
Schwoerer, Lois G., **44**:250; *"No Standing Armies!": The Antiarmy Ideology in Seventeenth-Century England*, reviewed, **32**:521-522
Scioto Co., **32**:406-407, 414
Scipio (ship), **35**:379
Scobey, David M., "Revising the Errand: New England's Ways and the Puritan Sense of the Past," **41**:3-31
Scorn (ship), **31**:249
Scorpion (18th-cent. ship), **37**:86
Scorpion (16th-cent. ship), **31**:245
Scot, Dr. Upton, **32**:299
Scotch-Irish: anti-Eng. sentiment of, **31**:580; Donald H. Akenson on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:118; Forrest and Ellen McDonald on, as proportion of the 1790s U.S. population, **37**:180-181, 183-184, 186, 191, 195, 199; **41**:131-132; in Pa., **31**:583; as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:113, 120; and radical leaders, **31**:578; Thomas L. Purvis on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:88, 96-97; in Va., **35**:456, 474; William Graham and, **37**:645
Scotland: and Am. republicanism, **44**:661; and antislavery thought, **34**:622, 624; Benjamin Franklin on social conditions in, **35**:614; Brit. army in, **43**:414, 417, 445, 451; Brit. troops in, **35**:630-641; Calvinism in, **35**:686; **42**:470; **43**:242; Church of, and James Blair, **33**:300-308; colonial trade of, **32**:307-325; **33**:421, 501-513; **42**:329; conquest of, by Eng., **34**:16; convict trade of, **42**:185-186, 188, 192; doctors from, **34**:285; Eng. garrison government in, **34**:14, 24; **44**:245; guerrilla warfare in, **35**:651; Hamilton and Co., of, **34**:223-224; and Irish Atlantic trade, **42**:340, 354; linen industry of, **42**:350; migration from, **41**:121; **44**:765; migration from, to N. Am., **41**:92-96, 131-133; migration from, to Pa., **33**:12; N.J. assemblymen's ancestors from, **37**:598; political émigrés from, **44**:666; population in U.S. from, **37**:179-181, 183-185, 189-190; repression of radicals in, **44**:667-669; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388; surnames in, **41**:111-112, 114, 116, 124, 128; trade of, with Phila., **40**:203; trade of, with Va., **43**:69; tradition of self-government in, **44**:592; U.S. Army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:644. *See also* Great Britain
Scots: Donald H. Akenson on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:103-104, 106, 108-110, 114-118, 126; Eng. xenophobia and, **35**:453; Forrest and Ellen McDonald on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **37**:183-187, 189-195, 198-199; **41**:130-131; as loyalists in N.C., **37**:81; settle in Darien, Ga., **34**:619-631; Thomas L. Purvis on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:91-97, 100, 120
Scott, Donald M., *From Office to Profession: The New England Ministry, 1750-1850*, reviewed, **36**:305-306
Scott, Elizabeth, **39**:666
Scott, Elizabeth M., *French Subsistence at Fort Michilimackinac, 1715-1781: The Clergy and the Traders*, reviewed, **43**:496-499
Scott, James, duke of Monmouth, **43**:442, 445
Scott, John, **38**:673
Scott, Katherine, **31**:77
Scott, P. G., "James Blair and the Scottish Church: A New Source," **33**:300-308
Scott, Sir Walter, **41**:62

Scott, Sir William, **45**:433, 437, 440-442, 447, 449-450
Scottish moral philosophy, **36**:503-523
"Scotus Americanus," **39**:579-580
Scouller, R. E., **35**:727
Scout (ship), **31**:247
Scranton, Sam, **39**:78
Scribner, Robert W., **42**:171, 174-175
Scrogan, Sarah, **43**:356
Scroggs, William, **35**:664; **36**:72; **37**:378-379
Scrogin, John, **43**:354
Scudder, Thomas, Sr., **39**:170
Scudder, William, **39**:170
Scudéry, Madeleine de, **39**:497, 506
Seabrook, Joseph, **36**:582
Seabury, Samuel, **33**:456, 617
Seaflower (ship), **35**:76
Seaford, Lord. *See* Ellis, Charles Augustus
Sea Islands, **35**:196
Seal, Joseph H., **43**:369
Seaman, Valentine, **34**:440-441; **38**:203-227; **42**:357-393
Seamen, **32**:261-294; **38**:203-227; **42**:357-393
Sea-Nymph (ship), **42**:379
Searcy, Martha Condray, *The Georgia-Florida Contest in the American Revolution, 1776-1778,* reviewed, **45**:198-200
Sears, Isaac, **33**:456
Sears, Joan Niles, *The First One Hundred Years of Town Planning in Georgia,* reviewed, **38**:746-747
Seaver, Shubael, **38**:572, 574, 575, 614
Second River, N.J., **35**:5
Sedgewick, Sarah, **40**:589
Sedgley, Hilhouse & Randolph, **42**:205
Sedgwick, Robert, **45**:95, 97, 99
Sedgwick, Theodore, **32**:454; **33**:516; **38**:48; **39**:351
Seed, Geoffrey, *James Wilson,* reviewed, **37**:160-161
Seed, The, **32**:553, 569-571
Seeker and Ranter movements, **36**:79, 86, 94
Seelye, John, **45**:316, 332; *Prophetic Waters: The River in Early American Life and Literature,* reviewed, **35**:568-570
Séguin, Robert-Lionel, **36**:537
Sehr, Timothy J., **37**:110; "Colony and the Commonwealth: Massachusetts Bay, 1649-1660" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:552-553
Seissen, Germany, **44**:762
Seider, Christopher, **38**:586, 589, 595
Sekora, John, **40**:43
Selby, John E., Warren M. Billings, and Thad W. Tate, *Colonial Virginia: A History,* reviewed, **44**:811-813
Selby, Robert, **41**:36
Selden, John, **35**:655, 667; **36**:69; **38**:264-266; **39**:215
Selden, Mary Mason, **42**:520
Selement, George, **39**:446; **44**:225, 310; Darrett B. Rutman on, **41**:58, 60; on Darrett B. Rutman, **41**:56; *Keepers of the Vineyard: The Puritan Ministry and Collective Culture in Colonial New England,* reviewed, **44**:136-139; "The Meeting of Elite and Popular Minds at Cambridge, New England, 1638-1645," **41**:32-48; "Perry Miller: A Note on His Sources in *The New England Mind: The Seventeenth Century,*" **31**:453-464; "Publication and the Puritan Minister," **37**:219-241; review by, **33**:173-174; on Thomas Shepard's "Confessions," **41**:50-51
Selesky, Harold E., **44**:241-244, 253, 258
Selkirk, countess of, **32**:272
Selkirk, earl of, **32**:272
Sellers, Charles Coleman: *Mr. Peale's Museum: Charles Willson Peale and the First Popular Museum of Natural Science and Art,* reviewed, **37**:681-683; *Patience Wright: American Artist and Spy in George III's London,* reviewed, **35**:584-586
Sellers, Charles G., **31**:591-592
Selsam, J. Paul, **38**:107
Semayne's Case (1604), **37**:376, 386
Seminole Indians, **40**:437, 439
Semmel, Bernard, **42**:173
Senate Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Activities, **37**:371
Seneca Falls, N.Y., **44**:722
Seneca Indians: affected by European diseases, **40**:537; and cultural significance of warfare, **40**:541; Eng. captives among, **32**:60, 79; and "Grand Settlement of 1701," **40**:552; Herman Husband and, **34**:647; and Iroquois Confederacy, **40**:529; and relations with Fr., **40**:359, 546-547, 555, 556; "scalp" in language of, **37**:465; warfare of, against Piscataways, **36**:563; warfare of, against Susquehannocks, **40**:544; war fatalities of, **40**:550-551

Senegal, **38**:112; **43**:653, 654
Senex, John, **39**:328
Sentimental Magazine, The, **37**:477
Separates (sect): Hannah Heaton and, **45**: 282-283, 291-294, 299, 301-303; Nathan Cole and, **33**:89-90, 105-107, 116-119, 122-124
Separatists, **34**:375-403; **37**:582, 627-643
Serapis (ship), **32**:277-278, 281
Sergeant, Thomas, **39**:623-624
Serieys, Antoine, **41**:593, 600-601
Serjeant, Mary, **33**:400, 408
Serle, Ambrose, **43**:39, 42
Sérurier, Louis, **33**:567
Service, Elman R., **45**:463
Seton, William, **32**:388; **40**:31
Seventh Day Baptists, **35**:4; **36**:588-589
Seven Years' War: and Albany Congress, **34**:299; Bernard Bailyn on, **39**:336; Brit. army officers' absenteeism in, **41**: 268, 270; Brit. troops in, **35**:629-652; Canadian soldiers in, **40**:361; causes inflation, **38**:181; and City of London, **35**: 451; colonial dislike of Brit. troops in, **44**:247, 264; and colonial taxation, **33**: 486; **37**:571; colonial troops in, **44**:259; depression following, **44**:609; and economic development, **41**:641; Fr. writers on, **41**:605; Francis Parkman on, **42**: 323; impact of, on trade, **40**:32; increases economic inequality, **41**:634; and Indian warfare, **44**:301; land speculation in Ohio Valley after, **34**:363; Marc Egnal on, **39**:296; Mass. soldiers in, **40**: 499-527; in Middle Colonies, **36**:415; military studies of, **44**:232, 235-238, 242-245; and millennialism, **42**:5; and N. Am. economy, **37**:435; N.E. soldiers in, **38**:395-417; and Ohio Co., **37**:412; in Pa., **33**:286; **36**:62; **40**:216; **43**:557; and Phila. economy, **40**:69, 199; and poverty in Phila., **33**:6-7, 10-12; as preparation for Am. Rev., **35**:487; privateering in, **35**:379, 389; Samuel Belcher killed in, **44**:121; satires on, **33**:445, 461; and S.C., **33**:190, 207; and scalping, **37**:453; Scot. troops in, **41**:94; support for, in Va. piedmont, **37**:409; Va. and, **37**:414, 426-427; and Va. economy, **37**: 405, 419; wages and, **38**:183, 187-188, 193, 201-202
Severn River, **39**:629
Sevier, Gov. John, **32**:563
Seville, Spain, **41**:291, 418; **43**:572
Sewall, Henry, **34**:432
Sewall, Jonathan, **34**:534; **37**:126
Sewall, Joseph, **37**:128-129, 131-135, 227, 241
Sewall, Maj. Nicholas, **45**:234
Sewall, Samuel: and antislavery, **36**:354; on John Cotton, **45**:91; on Mass. franchise, **33**:235, 239, 241; on midwives, **34**:432; and millennialism, **32**:259; **45**:91; and scalp-bounty, **37**:471; and William Cooper, **35**:479; on William Parsons, **32**:258
Sewel, William, **31**:432
Sewell, Clement, **40**:24
Seybert, Adam, **38**:52-53
Seymour, John, **37**:623; **39**:650
Shade, William G., **42**:469
Shadrick, Job, **37**:49
Shadwell, Va., **36**:511; **42**:435-438
Shaffer, Arthur H.: *The Politics of History: Writing the History of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **33**:545-547; reviews by, **32**:356-358, **33**:547-549; **39**:383-385
Shaftesbury, earl of. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley
Shaftesbury's Case, **38**:686
Shakespeare, William, **36**:517; **41**:618
Shakori Indians, **41**:545
Shalhope, Robert E., **43**:3-4; *John Taylor of Caroline: Pastoral Republican,* reviewed, **38**:537-539; "Republicanism and Early American Historiography," **39**:334-356; review by, **41**:518-519
Shapley, Daniel, **37**:637
Sharon, Conn., **31**:399; **34**:91, 94; **37**:441
Sharp, Granville, **35**:426
Sharp, James, **35**:426; **43**:80
Sharp, William, **43**:116
Sharp, William Frederick, **45**:483
Sharp Arrow, **32**:559
Sharpe, Gov. Horatio, **32**:430
Sharpe, J. A., **42**:191
Sharpe, William, **39**:637
Sharper, **31**:211
Sharpless, Joseph, **39**:161
Sharrock, Robert, **38**:263-264
Shaw, Rev. John, **45**:679
Shaw, Peter: *American Patriots and the Rituals of Revolution,* reviewed, **39**:548-551; *The Character of John Adams,* reviewed, **34**:133-134; review by, **34**:654-655

Shaw, Maj. Samuel, **31**:278-279, 589
Shaw, W. A., **35**:724
Shawnee Indians, **32**:60-62; **33**:149; **34**:647; **40**:358, 360
Shawomet (Warwick, R.I.), **36**:84, 96, 98
Shawonon, **31**:37
Shays, Daniel, **39**:292; **40**:600, 602, 604, 607-610, 612-614; **42**:90
Shays's Rebellion: A. A. Fursenko on, **33**:493; Alexander Hamilton on, **32**:476; David Szatmary on, **39**:353; **44**:573; and debt, **45**:407, 417-419; and fears of dissolution of U.S., **37**:201; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:609-610, 615; Mass. countermands Knox's orders in, **33**:69; petitioning and, **45**:422; Ruth Bogin on, **45**:392-393, 397; in Springfield, Mass., **40**:598-615; Thomas Jefferson on, **39**:293
Shea, William L., *The Virginia Militia in the Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, **42**:279-281
Sheehan, Bernard W., **33**:144; **35**:110-111, 116, 132; reviews by, **37**:146-150; **41**:140-141; **45**:362-366; *Savagism and Civility: Indians and Englishmen in Colonial Virginia*, reviewed, **38**:506-509
Sheerness (ship), **42**:379
Sheffield, Lord. *See* Holroyd, John Baker
Sheffield, Mass., **40**:610
Shelburne, earl of. *See* Petty, William
Sheldin, Nehemiah Wright, **37**:283
Sheldon, Dan, **37**:277
Sheldon, Ebennezar, **37**:281
Sheldon, Marianne Buroff, "Richmond, Virginia: The Town and Henrico County to 1820" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:553
Sheldon, Mary, **37**:283
Sheldon, Richard N., "Editing the Historical Manuscript: Jared Sparks, Douglas Southhall Freeman, and the Battle of Brandywine," **36**:255-263
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, **39**:431
Shelton, Cynthia J., **44**:610; *The Mills of Manayunk: Industrialization and Social Conflict in the Philadelphia Region, 1787-1837*, reviewed, **45**:621-624
Shelton, Daniel, **31**:374
Shenandoah River, **41**:64
Shenandoah Valley, **33**:281; **36**:349; **37**:647-648; **44**:765; **45**:41, 58, 60
Sheninjee, **32**:77
Shenstone, William, **41**:66
Shenton, John, **38**:163
Shepard, Baldwin, **35**:267
Shepard, Edward, **41**:37, 43
Shepard, Thomas: and Anne Hutchinson, **31**:58, 68; and Antinomian controversy, **38**:643-645, 647-648, 650, 652, 654-656, 658; **39**:469; on assurance of salvation, **34**:213; **43**:239; **44**:217-221; on children and grace, **36**:249; "*Confessions*" of, **41**:32-48, 50-55; congregation absorbs theology of, **44**:310; on conversion of Indians, **31**:50; Darrett B. Rutman on, **41**:61; and halfway covenant, **41**:7, 17, 19-21; Hannah Heaton on, **45**:288; historiography of, **44**:208; and millennialism, **32**:243; John Winthrop on, **41**:204; Perry Miller's use of, **31**:455-457, 460; **39**:446; writings of, **37**:237; **44**:213
Shepard, Thomas, Jr., **31**:461; **34**:199; **37**:219, 226; **41**:23
Shepard, William, **40**:600, 604-610
Shepherd, James F., **35**:375; **37**:435; and Gary M. Walton, *The Economic Rise of Early America*, reviewed, **38**:314-315
Shepherd, William Robert, **38**:100, 107; **41**:291
Shepherd's Tent, **37**:628, 632-636, 641-642
Sheppard, Thomas F., review by, **40**:137-139
Sherard, William, **39**:325
Sherbro (ship), **32**:602
Sherburne, Mass., **40**:510
Sheridan, Eugene R.: *Lewis Morris, 1671-1746: A Study in Early American Politics*, reviewed, **40**:135-137; reviews by, **31**:324-325; **43**:483-486
Sheridan, Richard B., **45**:561; "The Crisis of Slave Subsistence in the British West Indies during and after the American Revolution," **33**:615-641; *Doctors and Slaves: A Medical and Demographic History of Slavery in the British West Indies, 1680-1834*, reviewed, **43**:499-501; reviews by, **33**:690-692; **37**:337-339; *Sugar and Slavery: An Economic History of the British West Indies, 1623-1775*, reviewed, **32**:332-335
Sherley, Gen. Sir Anthony, **31**:246
Sherlock, Martin, **37**:478
Sherlock, Simon, **40**:66
Sherman, Goody, **41**:205-206
Sherman, Roger: debates contract clause, **44**:533; extra-convention activities of,

44:415-416; family background of, **33**: 476; on negative on state laws, **36**:228; opposes direct election of House of Representatives, **44**:439; and ratification of Constitution, **44**:447, 457; **45**:8; on republican government, **44**:586; on slave importation issue in Constitutional Convention, **44**:464; and small-republic theory, **44**:421
Sherrard, Hope, **41**:216; **45**:77-79
Sherwood, Samuel, **31**:407, 428-429; **37**: 13, 17, 27; **42**:11, 16
Shetucket River, **37**:444
Shields, David, **45**:351
Ship Bank (Dunlop, Houstoun & Co.), **40**:12, 15, 18, 22
Shipley, Mary, **44**:734
Shipley, William, **44**:729
Shippen, Edward, Jr., **33**:415-416, 418, 424, 432
Shippen, Edward, Sr., **33**:415, 418, 423, 428
Shippen, Joseph, Jr., **33**:416, 424-425, 428, 433
Shippen, William, **33**:415-416, 418, 428
Shippen, William, Jr., **33**:433; **34**: 426-427, 434, 436, 438-440, 443
Shipps, Kenneth W., review by, **36**:141-143
Shipton, Clifford K., **37**:239; **38**:271; **43**: 216, 227; *Sibley's Harvard Graduates. Biographical Sketches of Those Who Attended Harvard College.* Vol. XVI: *In the Classes 1764-1767.* Vol. XVII: *In the Classes 1768-1771,* reviewed, **33**:674-677
Shircliffe, John, **34**:556
Shirkyran Parish, Ireland, **45**:208
Shirley, John W., ed., *Thomas Hariot: Renaissance Scientist,* reviewed, **32**:523-524
Shirley, William, **31**:543-544, 550-551; **37**:396, 427; **38**:106, 396-400, 402
Shirreff, William, **43**:44
Shively, Charles, **39**:60
Shohkow, John, **38**:390-391
Shop Phill, **31**:210-211
Shorey, Will, **32**:559
"Short, Bob," **43**:99-110
Short, William, **31**:220; **41**:618, 620, 625
Shorter, Edward, reviews by, **35**:566-568; **40**:626-628
Shotwell, Benjamin, **36**:581
Shotwell, Elizabeth, **44**:730
Showman, Richard K.: ed., *The Papers of General Nathanael Greene.* Vol. I, reviewed, **34**:668-670; review by, **41**:312-314; Robert E. McCarthy, *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Nathanael Greene.* Vol. II: *1 January 1777–16 October 1778.* Vol. III: *18 October 1778–10 May 1779,* reviewed, **42**:149-151
Shreve, L. G., *Tench Tilghman: The Life and Times of Washington's Aide-de-Camp,* reviewed, **41**:162-165
Shrewsbury, N.J.: landholding in, **36**:572, 575, 581, 588, 592; Quakers in, **44**:724, 727-728, 730-733, 735-736, 738-739, 741-742, 744-746
Shrimpton, Samuel, **31**:261, 264
Shriner, John, **41**:636
Shropshire, England, **41**:130
Shryock, Richard H., **41**:423-425, 427-428
Shuckburgh, Richard, **33**:441, 453, 461
Shuffelton, Frank, **37**:221, 223; *Thomas Hooker, 1586-1647,* reviewed, **35**:761-763
Shumate, T. Daniel, *The First Amendment: The Legacy of George Mason,* reviewed, **44**:654-656
Shumway, Floyd M., review by, **37**:353-354
Shurtleff, William, **31**:488-490; **37**:231
Shute, William, **31**:251
Shy, John: on Am. attitudes to Brit. troops, **44**:248-249, 251; on Brit. military policy (1760s), **43**:646-647, 650; **45**:511; Don Higginbotham on, **44**;237, 244; Howard Peckham on, **41**:475, 476; Jeffrey J. Crow on, **37**:81; on militia, **40**:501; *A People Numerous and Armed: Reflections on the Military Struggle for American Independence,* reviewed, **34**:325-326; review by, **35**:736-738; on warfare in 18th-cent. N. Am., **44**:231-232, 272
Sibbes, Richard, **31**:463; **36**:94
"Sidney" (pseud.), **32**:460
Sidney, Algernon: and Am. Rev., **36**:349; appeal of, **35**:711; and concept of slavery, **37**:11-12, 16; and Francis Hutcheson, **36**:508; influence of, on Harvard master's questions, **38**:263-264, 266; and Thomas Jefferson, **44**:581; and Jeffersonian ideology, **43**:15; and Melancton Smith, **44**:511; Michael Durey on, **44**:661, 676; on militia, **38**:90; work of in N. Am. catalogs, **36**:511
Sidney, Sir Philip, **45**:89

Siegel, Fred, letter by, **31**:668-669
Siener, William H., review by, **42**:417-420
Sierra Leone, **38**:220
Sierra Leone River, **38**:205, 216-217, 219, 222
Siéyès, Abbé, **44**:676
Sikes, Increase, **35**:48-49
Sikes, James, **40**:601, 612
Sikes, Victory, **35**:50
Silesia, **35**:631
Sill, Francis Bushill, **41**:266, 268; **43**:393
Sill, Joanna, **41**:40
Sill, John, **41**:47
Sillery, Canada, **35**:140
Silverblatt, Irene, **45**:467-468
Silverman, Kenneth, **45**:329; *A Cultural History of the American Revolution: Painting, Music, Literature, and the Theatre in the Colonies and the United States from the Treaty of Paris to the Inauguration of George Washington, 1763-1789,* reviewed, **34**:654-655; *The Life and Times of Cotton Mather,* reviewed, **42**:263-267; review by, **42**:153-155
Simcock, John, **31**:439, 449
Simcoe, Gen. J. G., **45**:451
Simler, Lucy, "Tenancy in Colonial Pennsylvania: The Case of Chester County," **43**:542-569
Simmons, R. C., **43**:650; *The American Colonies from Settlement to Independence,* reviewed, **36**:310-312; and P.D.G. Thomas, eds., *Proceedings and Debates of the British Parliaments respecting North America, 1754-1783,* Vol. I: *1754-1764,* reviewed, **41**:510-511
Simmons, Richard C., **33**:215-221, 232, 234, 236
Simmons, William S., "Cultural Bias in the New England Puritans' Perception of Indians," **38**:56-72
Simon, **31**:199
Simpson, Alan, **44**:215, 218; **45**:576; and Mary Simpson, eds., *Diary of King Philip's War, 1675-1676,* by Col. Benjamin Church, reviewed, **33**:706-707
Simpson, George, **41**:439
Simpson, Henry, **43**:368-369
Simpson, Lesley Byrd, **31**:124-125; **45**:470
Simpson, Lewis P., **45**:319; *The Dispossessed Garden: Pastoral and History in Southern Literature,* reviewed, **33**:682-684
Simpson, Mary, and Alan Simpson, eds., *Diary of King Philip's War, 1675-1676,* by Col. Benjamin Church, reviewed, **33**:706-707
Sims, Buckridge, **31**:601-602
Simsbury, Conn., **31**:87-88, 90, 382, 395, 403
Simson (ship), **40**:24
Simson, Baird & Co., **40**:15-17, 20
Simson, James, **40**:12, 15-16, 19-22
Sinclair, Bruce, **41**:428
Singletary, Amos, **38**:367; **45**:10
Singletary, Jonathan, **33**:250-251, 261
Sio, Arnold A., review by, **33**:707-709
Siôn, Rhisiart, **45**:717-719
Sioux Indians, **40**:349, 541; **41**:442; **42**:318, 320
Sirmans, Eugene, **45**:536
Sissetom, Haukkings, **38**:388
Sissetom, Rebecca, **38**:387
Sisson, Daniel, *The American Revolution of 1800,* reviewed, **32**:539-540
Six Nation Indian Museum, **37**:453
Six Nations, **32**:444-446
Skaggs, David Curtis: reviews by, **36**:127-128; **37**:502-504; **41**:511-513; *Roots of Maryland Democracy,* reviewed, **31**:322-323
Skeen, C. Edward: *John Armstrong, Jr., 1758-1843: A Biography,* reviewed, **41**:162-165; "The Newburgh Conspiracy Reconsidered," **31**:273-290
Skelton, Martha Wayles, **42**:442
Skelton, R. A., **45**:571
Skiffe, Nathan, **40**:569
Skillern, Thomas, **33**:436-437
Skinner, Ichabod, **42**:112
Skinner, James, **39**:187
Skinner, John, **39**:187, 188
Skinner, Joshua, **39**:187
Skinner, Quentin, **35**:712, **43**:26; **45**:18
Skinner, Richard, **39**:187
Skinner, Samuel, **39**:187
Skinner, Sarah, **39**:187
Skippack, Associated Brethren of the, **33**:277
Skipwith, Fulwar, **34**:597, 609, 611
Skipwith, Robert, **36**:511, 521; **41**:627; **42**:435
Skiuka, **32**:553, 569-571
Skotheim, Robert Allen, review by, **37**:314-318

Skuhwhannan, Japheth, **38**:393
Slack, Paul, **45**:578
Slader, Mathew, **34**:250
Slater, Peter Gregg, **39**:53, 55; *Children in the New England Mind in Death and in Life,* reviewed, **35**:763-765
Slater, Samuel, **34**:405, 409, 419, 425
Slaughter, Thomas P., **44**:252; review by, **40**:649-651; "The Tax Man Cometh: Ideological Opposition to Internal Taxes, 1760-1790," **41**:566-591; *The Whiskey Rebellion: Frontier Epilogue to the American Revolution,* reviewed, **44**:396-399
Slave codes, **34**:259-280. *See also* individual colonies
Slavery: antislavery in N.C., **36**:593-601; Baptist condemnation of (1790), **45**:61; christianization of slaves, **45**:276; craft skills among slaves, **45**:277; definition of, **34**:262-265; demography of, **32**:29-54; **45**:120; feared by Revolutionaries, **37**:3-28; in Ga., **45**:270, 274-276; Ga. petition against, **34**:618-631; growth of, in Va., **45**:653; and industry, **31**:189-224; in Latin Am., **45**:463, 480-481, 483-486; material conditions of slaves, **45**:122-123; in Md., **45**:215, 221; in Middle Colonies, **36**:412-415; and nutrition of slaves, **45**:118; Peter Wood on, **35**:193, 210-211, 220; political influence in Ga. and, **45**:259; religious affiliation in Va. and, **45**:51; in S.C., **45**:254; treatise against, by black author, **40**:85-105; in W.I., **45**:80-81, 257, 480; William Graham on, **37**:644-652; work environment of, **45**:121
Slaves: African, imported in Va., **42**:507-524; in Barbados, **41**:390-408; census of 1800 and, **38**:48; communities of, **38**: 418-441; community life of, in 18th-cent. Chesapeake, **43**:333-361; cultural and labor systems of, in S.C. and Ga., **39**:563-599; demography of, **34**:38-63; in 18th-cent. Am. literature, **36**: 353-372; freeing of, as issue in Am. Rev., **33**:494-495, 498; in Jam., **34**:32-65; in La., **44**:171, 177, 182, 184, 188; as laborers in Baltimore, Md., **36**:104-107; literacy among, **33**:362; malaria among, **33**:42, 55; and *marronage* in W.I., **42**: 476-498; in Md., **37**:617-626; **38**:254; in Middle Colonies, **36**:412-415; in Miss. Valley, **44**:173; naming patterns of, in S.C., **39**:192-211; in N.C., **34**: 636, 641-644; origin of, to Va., **42**: 228-237; in Pa., **36**:106; in Phila., **40**: 64; population of, in Anson Co., N.C., **34**:225; rebellions of, in Caribbean, **44**: 274-299; as runaways, **38**:418-441; search laws and, **37**:390; services of, in militia, **34**:268; shipboard space allotments for, **42**:238-248; and slaveowners, **35**:464-466; in South, **34**:32-65; in S.C., **38**:418-441, 663, 665-668, 677-678; **41**:550, 563-564; subsistence of, in W.I., **33**:615-641; trade of, in La., **44**:167-168, 190-191; in Va., **34**:32-65, 241; **37**:47-52; weaning practices affect fertility of, in W.I., **43**:111-117. *See also* Blacks
Slave trade: attitude toward, of Samuel Hopkins, **34**:586-587; James Carroll's investments in, **45**:225; of Newport, R.I., **32**:601-618; **35**:329; of New York, **35**:375-394; in U.S., **34**:33, 40; of Va., **42**:228-237, 507-524; in W.I., **34**:33, 40, 43, 45; **35**:355
Sleepy Hollow Restorations, **41**:432
Slieve Bloom Mountains, Ireland, **45**:207
Sloan, Douglas, review by, **34**:142-143
Sloan, James, **36**:112
Sloane, Hans, **39**:324
Slocum, Frances, **32**:69
Slotkin, Richard: on *Edgar Huntly,* **41**:71; James Axtell on, **35**:132; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:314-315, 332, 334; on Puritan perception of Indians, **38**:70; *Regeneration Through Violence: The Mythology of the American Frontier,* reviewed, **31**:143-146; review by, **40**:487-490; Richard Johnson on, **43**:415; William S. Simmons on, **38**:57
Slough, Matthias, **42**:463-464
Sluyter, Peter, **44**:104
Sly, Robert, **34**:558
Slye, Robert, **40**:173
Slyengherlant, Tuenyes Cornelisz, **37**:70
Slyozkin, Lev Yur'yevich, *Uistokov amerikanskoy istorii* [At the Sources of American History], reviewed, **37**:344-346
Small, William, **36**:504, 514, 521
Smalley, John, **41**:243, 258, 261
Smedley, George, **44**:48
Smedley, Samuel, **38**:562, 605-606, 608
Smellie, James, **40**:12
Smellie, William, **34**:437

Smelser, Marshall, **44**:69
Smibert, John, **39**:109
Smith, Abbot Emerson, **36**:271; **42**:203, 219
Smith, Adam: Alexander Hamilton and, **32**:375, 379; and Am. republicanism, **44**:661; Antoine Tracy on, **39**:298-300; on army, **38**:90; on colonial farmers, **40**:188; and commercial republicanism, **36**:3, 5-12, 22; and Declaration of Independence, **36**:503-504, 509-511, 517, 521; and economic liberalism, **39**:341, 345-346; influence of, in G.B., **44**:600; influences Brit. radicals' thought, **44**: 676; influences Benjamin Franklin, **35**: 621, 623; influences John Adams, **44**: 567; on investment, **44**:680; moral philosophy of, **44**:490, 508-509; on national debt, **40**:409; political economy of, **39**:430; and pursuit of wealth, **44**: 579; on specialization, **32**:218; on stages of society, **35**:608-609; Thomas Cooper and, **35**:483; on virtue, **45**:21
Smith, Barbara Clark, **45**:395, 402, 414; *After the Revolution: The Smithsonian History of Everyday Life in the Eighteenth Century,* reviewed, **44**:391-394
Smith, Basil, **43**:359
Smith, Billy G.: "Comment," **45**:163-166; "Inequality in Late Colonial Philadelphia: A Note on Its Nature and Growth," **41**:629-645; "The Material Lives of Laboring Philadelphians, 1750 to 1800," **38**:163-202
Smith, Bradford, **45**:712-713
Smith, Cabbin, **32**:559, 571-572
Smith, Charles, **41**:133
Smith, Charles Daniel, *The Early Career of Lord North the Prime Minister,* reviewed, **37**:673-676
Smith, Cyril S., **41**:428-429
Smith, Daniel Blake, **39**:183; *Inside the Great House: Planter Family Life in Eighteenth-Century Chesapeake Society,* reviewed, **39**:226-230; "The Study of the Family in Early America: Trends, Problems, and Prospects," **39**:3-28
Smith, Daniel Scott, **33**:613; **35**:6; **39**:47, 51, 182, 203; "A Perspective on Demographic Methods and Effects in Social History," **39**:442-468; reviews by, **35**: 591-592; **44**:802-805; "Underregistration and Bias in Probate Records: An Analysis of Data from Eighteenth-Century Hingham, Massachusetts," **32**:100-110
Smith, Datus, **41**:469
Smith, David Grant, **45**:457
Smith, Donald B., review by, **42**:403-405
Smith, Edward P., **38**:340, 344-345
Smith, Elizabeth, **45**:658, 678-679, 682
Smith, Francis, **43**:253
Smith, George L., **36**:404
Smith, Harlan I., **40**:420
Smith, Hayward, **37**:396
Smith, Henry, **35**:41
Smith, Henry Nash, **41**:471; **44**:550; **45**: 346
Smith, Hugh, **39**:152, 160
Smith, Isaac, **35**:484, 491-492
Smith, Isaac, Jr., **45**:671
Smith, J. Allen, **38**:342, 346
Smith, James (Indian captive), **32**:71, 72, 87
Smith, James (of Pa.), **33**:476
Smith, James Morton, **45**:520, 536; review by, **42**:549-551
Smith, Capt. John: on African environment, **41**:231; explores Rappahannock R., **41**:537; explores upper Chesapeake Bay (1608), **36**:553, 566; *Generall Historie of Virginia* by, **34**:109; **35**:69; on luxury, **40**:42; and massacre of 1622, **35**:75; on medicinal use of plants in Bermuda, **41**:227; and militarization of Va., **34**:7-10; satire of, **45**:712-732; *True Travels* by, **45**:338-339; on Va. House of Burgesses, **35**:657; and Va. Indians, **35**:62-65; **37**:460; **41**:564; on winter forage, **37**:431
Smith, John (Quaker), **33**:6; **42**:367
Smith, Sen. John, **33**:569
Smith, Joseph H., **36**:420; review by, **32**: 359-361
Smith, Josiah, **39**:666; **43**:611
Smith, Judith, **31**:69
Smith, Julia Floyd, *Slavery and Rice Culture in Low Country Georgia, 1750-1860,* reviewed, **43**:677-679
Smith, Martha, **39**:117
Smith, Mary, **45**:658, 678, 682
Smith, Melancton, **32**:399, 403; **45**:14, 21; **38**:362; **44**:510-528
Smith, Merritt Roe, **41**:429; review by, **44**:809-811
Smith, M. H., *The Writs of Assistance Case,* reviewed, **36**:313-315

Smith, O. B., **39**:676
Smith, Mrs. O. B., **39**:676-677
Smith, Orange, **36**:438, 443
Smith, Page, **36**:351; **45**:663-665, 676; *A New Age Now Begins: A People's History of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **34**: 322-325; *The Shaping of America: A People's History of the Young Republic,* reviewed, **38**:514-517
Smith, Paul H., **41**:473; *et al.,* eds., *Letters of Delegates to Congress, 1774-1789.* Vol. III: *January 1–May 15, 1776.* Vol. IV: *May 16–August 15, 1776.* Vol. V: *August 16–December 31, 1776.* Vol. VI: *January 1–April 30, 1777.* Vol. VII: *May 1–September 18, 1777.* Vol. VIII: *September 19, 1777–January 31, 1778.* Vol. IX: *February 1–May 31, 1778.* Vol. X: *June 1–September 30, 1778.* reviewed, **42**:286-288; *et al.,* eds., *Letters of Delegates to Congress, 1774-1798,* Vols. I, II, reviewed, **35**:748-751; reviews by, **32**: 329-332; **42**:534-536
Smith, Philip, **43**:87
Smith, Ralph, **36**:82
Smith, Richard (18th cent.), **37**:605; **39**: 609, 616
Smith, Richard (17th cent.), **31**:258, 268
Smith, Robert: discontented with James Madison, **33**:562, 567, 569-571, 573-574, 578-580, 585; as Secretary of the Navy, **42**:384, 386, 388
Smith, Roger, **34**:128; **43**:358
Smith, Samuel (18th cent. historian), **39**: 272
Smith, Samuel (N.J. assemblyman), **37**:607
Smith, Sen. Samuel: on Brit. seizure of U.S. vessels, **44**:83; discontented with James Madison, **33**:561-562, 569, 585; on re-export trade, **44**:76; and War of 1812, **36**:383
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, **39**:413, 425
Smith, Thomas, **37**:472; **38**:104; **39**:600; **44**:737
Smith, Mrs. Thomas, **39**:131, 133
Smith, Timothy, **42**:469
Smith, Tom W., "The Dawn of the Urban-Industrial Era: The Social Structure of Philadelphia, 1790-1830" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:499-500
Smith, William, Jr., **34**:299-300; **38**:681, 684-685, 687-693
Smith, Rev. William: and Abigail Adams, **45**:658-659; Francis Jennings on, **42**: 314; on Indian captives, **32**:67; on Indians, **32**:56, 85; on "white Indians," **32**: 62, 65-66
Smith, William, Sr., **38**:681, 685, 688-689, 691-692
Smith, William (John Adams's son-in-law), **43**:470
Smith, William (of England), **40**:97
Smith, William (of Mass.), **40**:614
Smith, William (of N.C.), **36**:59-61, 72
Smith, William (N.Y. loyalist), **43**:403
Smith, William (of S.C.), **31**:644; **45**:576-577
Smith, William (provost), **33**:351; **36**:62, 63; **37**:27; **38**:681-701
Smith, William (tailor), **38**:177
Smithfield, Va., **40**:26; **43**:68
Smith's Field (Va.), **34**:251
Smithsonian Institution, **37**:455; **41**:432, 434
Smylie, James H., reviews by, **35**:179-181; **38**:742-744
Smyter, John, **39**:332
Smyth, John, **34**:397
Smyth, Linda Quinne, "The Federalist: The Authorship of the Disputed Papers" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:500
Smyth, Thomas, **42**:216
Smythe, Thomas, **34**:9; **35**:72, 80-81
Snelgrave, William, **38**:216-218
Snell, Nathaniel, **38**:265
Snow, Dean R., **40**:416, 434-436, 440-444
Snow, John, **44**:12
Soan, John, **42**:230
Soane, William, **34**:250
Søbøtker, Adam, **42**:486, 489, 495
Society (ship), **42**:230
Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, (S.E.U.M.), **32**:369, 380-392, 411-412, 415. *See also* Society of Useful Manufactures (S.U.M.)
Society for Industrial Archaeology, **41**:432
Society for the History of Technology, **41**: 427
Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, **39**:311-312
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: and correspondence with Barbados, **33**:620; and Gov. Francis Nicholson, **39**:311-313, 315-316, 319, 322, 332; in N.J., **39**:272; in S.C., **39**: 256, 260, 264
Society for the Relief of Poor and Distressed Masters of Ships, Their Widows and Children, of Phila., **38**:190

Society for the Social Studies of Science, **41**:434
Society of the Woman in the Wilderness, **33**:268
Society of Useful Manufactures (S.U.M.), **34**:411, 418, 420-421. *See also* Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures (S.E.U.M.)
Socinus, Faustus, **39**:478, 483
Sockakonnit, Jacob, **38**:372
Sockakonnit, Thomas, **38**:383
Socolow, Susan Migden, **45**:458
Soderlund, Jean R.: *Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit,* reviewed, **44**:139-141; "Women's Authority in Pennsylvania and New Jersey Quaker Meetings, 1680-1760," **44**:722-749
Soeiro, Susan A., **45**:467
Solberg, Winton U.: *Redeem the Time: The Puritan Sabbath in Early America,* reviewed, **35**:162-164; review by, **39**:702-704
Solomon, **31**:213-214
Soltow, James H., review by, **34**:496-497
Somannan, Job, **38**:392-393
Somendike, John, **43**:406
Somers, John, **33**:517, 522; **35**:707
Somerset, England, **41**:130
Somerset, James, **42**:493
Somerset Co., Md.: female indentured servants in, **34**:551-552; George Gale of, **38**:277; marriage in, **34**:564-565; **39**:183; population of, **37**:618-620, 623-625; Quakers in, **39**:632, 634-635, 637, 643, 647; settlement in, **45**:216-217; standard of living in, **45**:137, 150-151, 153, 157, 166
Somerset Co., Maine, **42**:90
Somerset Co., N.J.: agrarian unrest in, **39**:621; assemblymen from, **37**:602, 610, 614; land claims in, **39**:603, 605-607, 609, 611-612; slavery in, **35**:18; unrest in, **39**:619
Somersetshire, England, **42**:188, 211
Sonmans, Peter, **39**:607-608, 611-612
Sonneck, Oscar, **33**:443-444, 453, 456
Sons of Liberty, **38**:594, 596-597
Sonthonax, Léger, **44**:280
Sosin, Jack M., **43**:409, 536; **45**:511; *English America and Imperial Inconstancy: The Rise of Provincial Autonomy, 1696-1715,* reviewed, **43**:483-486; *English America and the Restoration Monarchy of Charles II: Transatlantic Politics, Commerce, and Kinship,* reviewed, **39**:525-527; *English America and the Revolution of 1688: Royal Administration and the Structure of Provincial Government,* reviewed, **41**:303-305; reviews by, **32**:346-348; **35**:576-578; **44**:799-802
Sotonegoo, **32**:78
Soubirous, St. Bernadette, **42**:173
Soule, Silas, **40**:611
Sour Mush, **32**:559
South: agriculture in, **41**:355; in Am. Rev., **40**:228; **44**:255, 271; assumption of state debts and, **33**:311-312; and defense of frontiers, **32**:447-448; delegates from, oppose James Madison (1781), **40**:236; delegates of, to Continential Congress, **40**:232-233; demography of, **36**:409-410; economic development of, **32**:191-222; elites in, **33**:466; epidemics in, **33**:31-59; ethnicity in, **41**:101; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:183, 189, 199; Founding Fathers from, **33**:466-467; and historiography of Middle Colonies, **36**:396-397, 413-414, 422-427; literature of, **45**:318-321; religious disputes in, **45**:33-69; satirical literature on, **40**:42-61; settlement in, **45**:235-279; settlers adapt to climate in, **41**:235; slave rebellion in, **37**:81-82, 89, 94; slavery and, **37**:648; and slave trade provision in Constitution, **44**:415; suffrage and representation in, **40**:269; taxation in, **32**:417-442; urbanization in, **31**:653-671; white captives in, **33**:145
South, Thomas, **44**:12
Southack, Cyprian, **39**:329
Southampton, earl of. *See* Wriothesley, Henry
Southampton, England, **41**:190
Southampton, N.Y., **45**:281, 283
Southampton Co., Va., **37**:96
South Andover Church (Mass.), **37**:229
South Berwick, Maine, **37**:228
South Carolina: Alexander Garden disputes George Whitefield in, **43**:217; in Am. Rev., **36**:180; **37**:403; **40**:230; Anglican church in, **45**:55; antislavery literature in, **36**:354; archives in, **41**:450; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:634; assembly of, **33**:207; **35**:431; **36**:57-59; **38**:662, 665, 667-668, 678; attacks on luxury in, **40**:45; attitude toward, in

G.B., **34**:196; black population in, **35**:196; **44**:188; Brit. army in, **41**:270; **43**:386, 389, 395, 401-402, 404-405, 407; Cherokee War (1760-1761) in, **38**:670, 674; church adherence in, **39**:247, 253, 255-256, 259-260, 275; **42**:177, 179; church adherence in, on frontier, **39**:264, 266; Circuit Court Act (1769) of, **38**:662, 678-679; climatic conditions in, **41**:217, 224; colonial leaders of, and Indian-black relations, **35**:130; colonists in, adapt to climate, **41**:234-236; condemnation of paper money in, **45**:7; Council of, **36**:58-59; Court of Chancery of, **39**:662-663, 683; **45**:424; court of exchequer of, **33**:196; Darien petition and, **34**:621-622, 626-627, 629; David Ramsay writes history of, **38**:39; debt collection in, **45**:410; debt legislation in, **44**:535, 538, 540-542; delegates to Constitutional Convention from, **44**:415-416, 532; during Seven Years' War, **44**:236; early settlement of, **41**:542; economic development of, **32**:198, 209-210, 218-219; 1822 conspiracy in, **35**:216; Eng. garrison government in, **34**:30; **43**:439; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180, 183, 192-198; **41**:94; evangelical movement in, **43**:594-614; Francis Nicholson in, **39**:313-314, 319, 326-330; 332; freedmen in, **41**:392; General Assembly of, **39**:322, 574; Henry Clinton in, **43**:56; House of Commons of, **45**:254; impeachment in, **36**:57-59; Indian relations of, **41**:560-561; **45**:253-254; Indians of, **40**:557; **41**:539-541, 543, 545, 553-557, 563-564; Indian trade in, **41**:549, 552; **44**:172; lactation practices in, among slaves, **35**:361; land disputes in, **45**:406; legal status of women in, **39**:655-685; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 457, 460; Lutheran church in, **33**:279; malaria in, **33**:42; Mark Catesby in, **39**:325; merchants of, **40**:371, 380; migration from Barbados to, **41**:133; migration from Scot. to, **41**:130; migration of blacks to, **35**:205; migration to, **38**:663-664; migration to Ga. from, **45**:255-256, 269; militia in, **43**:286-287; petitioning in, **45**:397; pirates in, **38**:205; plantations in, **45**:261-262, 275-276; popular uprisings in (1780s), **45**:418-419; probate court in, **32**:98-99; Quakers exempted from oaths in, **39**:640; quitrents in, **33**:183-211; and ratification debates, **44**:475, 534; ratification of Constitution in, **38**:348; **44**:439; Regulators in, **38**:661-680; religious influences in, **44**:594; roads and waterways of, **37**:86; royalization of, **43**:420; rural unrest in, **45**:421; search and seizure laws of, **37**:389, 399; ships registered in, **42**:368; slave codes of, **34**:260-261, 263-271, 273, 275, 277, 279; slave cultural and labor systems in, **39**:563-599; slave family life in, **39**:192-211; slave importation issue in Constitutional Convention, **44**:462; slave manumission documents of, **41**:391; slave revolt in, **44**:289; slavery in, **37**:25; **42**:203; slaves escape to Fla. from, **42**:484; slaves in, **36**:362; **38**:418-441, 663, 665-668, 677-678; slave trade in, **35**:378, 384; **42**:228; social life of slaves in, **35**:258; suffrage and representation in, **40**:264, 267; taxation in, **32**:425-428, 432, 437-438; territory of, disputed with Ga., **45**:279; trade of, with G.B., **32**:313, 317; trade of, with Scot., **40**:22; and trade with London, **40**:375, 386; urbanization in, **31**:654, 658-659, 661-662, 669-671; and war against Yamassee Indians, **44**:169; and War of 1812, **36**:378; William Gerhard De Brahm's map of, **45**:272

South Carolina College, **45**:238

South-Carolina Gazette, **45**:103

South Coventry, Conn., **42**:395

Southern Claims Commission, **39**:587

Southey, Robert, **36**:368-369

South Hadley, Mass., **40**:608-609

South Lancashire, England, **40**:35

South Potomac (Va.), **42**:515, 517, 519-520, 522-523

South Sea Bubble, **33**:189

South Sea Company, **40**:391

Southwark Church (separatist), **34**:379

Southwark Parish, Surry Co., Va., **39**:255

Southwell, Robert, **34**:18

Sowerby, E. Millicent, **41**:615-628

Sowerby, England, **34**:405

Sower, John, **32**:578

Spaight, Richard Dobbs, **33**:476

Spain: and Am. bullion, **34**:5; and Am. Rev., **35**:444, 486; archival repositories in, **41**:282; artistic fashion in, **40**:595;

Caribbean colonies of, **42**:373; **44**:274, 296-297; claims of, to Miss. Valley, **34**: 355; colonization by, **38**:718-722; and colonization in W.I., **42**:476; **45**:73-75, 77, 81-84, 86-89, 92-94, 98-99; colonization of Fla. by, **41**:442; commerce of, **42**:375; commerce of, disrupted by Brit. privateering, **42**:359, 370-371, 378, 380-382; conquest of Americas by, **45**: 478; and contraband trade in W.I., **43**: 570-593; effects of war with, in S.C., **43**:598; empire of, **43**:429; exploration of N. Am. by, **45**:571-572; explorers from, **41**:549; Fr. colonial policy and, **40**:344; free blacks in colonies of, **42**: 486; and frontier exchange economy, **44**:189; George Wateson in, **41**:213; government of Peru by, **45**:455; and Indians, **35**:59, 62, 74; Ira Allen on, **36**:446; and Irish Atlantic trade, **42**:353; James Madison and, **40**:232; John Adams negotiates treaty with, **39**:305; and La., **44**:777, 783; latitude of, **41**:215; migration to Latin Am. from, **45**:459; and navigation on Miss. R., **43**:205; negotiations of, with U.S. (1790s), **34**:596; in Netherlands, **34**:10; obtains La. from Fr., **44**:173; records researched in, **35**: 203; Samuel Eliot Morison on conquests of, **36**:348; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:388; and settlement of La., **44**:166-169; settlements of, in Fla., threaten S.C., **34**:268; settles Jam., **35**:288-293; and Seven Years' War, **35**:632; slaves going to colonies of, **35**:310; society of, **42**:175; Thomas Jefferson on treaty with, **44**:85; U.S. Army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:644; U.S. controversy with, regarding Miss. R., **35**:622-723; wars with, prompt migration in Eng., **42**:198; war with, encourages privateering, **36**:434-435; W. J. Eccles in, **41**: 418; and WXYZ affair, **34**:602

Spalding, Karen, **45**:477, 485

Spalding, Phinizy, *Oglethorpe in America,* reviewed, **35**:765-767; and Harvey H. Jackson, eds., *Forty Years of Diversity: Essays on Colonial Georgia,* reviewed, **43**: 144-147

Spangenberg, Augustus Gottlieb, **33**:276-278

Spanish, **37**:179-180, 427, 456-457; **41**: 106

Spanish-American War, **44**:272

Spanish Succession, War of the, **34**:294; **38**:224; **40**:344; **42**:331, 341, 483

Spanish Town, Jamaica, **44**:278

Sparks, Jared, **36**:255-263

Sparrowhawk, Nathaniel, **41**:34, 41, 44-45, 47

Spater, George, *William Cobbett: The Poor Man's Friend,* reviewed, **41**:171-174

Spaulding, Albert C., **40**:414, 425, 432

Speake, Theodocia, **43**:359

Spear, Joseph, **36**:258, 261

Spears, John, **32**:559

Speck, Frank G., **31**:11, 15; **35**:118, 124

Speck, W. A., **35**:705-706, 708-709; *Stability and Strife: England, 1714-1760,* reviewed, **36**:143-144

Spectator, **33**:642

Speedwell (ship), **42**:367

Speen, John, **31**:49

Speirs, Alexander, **33**:501-513; **40**:5, 15

Speirs, Archibald, **33**:503, 508, 510

Speirs, Bowman and Co., **33**:502-503, 505; **40**:5, 13, 19

Speirs, French and Co., **33**:502, 504; **40**: 19

Speirs, Peter, **33**:508-509

Spencer, Dr., **34**:431

Spencer, Benjamin T., review by, **33**:711-712

Spencer, Boyle, **41**:273

Spencer, Charles, 3d earl of Sunderland, **34**:29; **35**:707

Spencer, George, **41**:209

Spencer, Gideon, **45**:53

Spencer, Jacob, **33**:283

Spencer, John (of England), **41**:266

Spencer, John (of Mass.), **33**:244

Spencer, Joseph, **43**:286

Spencer, Nicholas, **45**:635, 640-642

Spencer, O. M., **32**:64, 78, 80, 82-83, 87

Spencer, Robert, 2d earl of Sunderland, **35**:697-698, 708

Spencer, Samuel, **34**:229

Spencer, William, **45**:640-641

Spencer & Faulkner, **43**:82

Spengemann, William C., **45**:314-317

Spera, Elizabeth Gray Kogen, "Building for Business: The Impact of Commerce on the City Plan and Architecture of the City of Philadelphia, 1750-1800" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:517-518

Sperry, Roger W., **41**:429
Spicer, Edward H., **31**:51; **41**:440; **45**:480
Spiller, Henry, **35**:658
Spinke, Elionor Edwards, **44**:19-21
Spinke, Henry, **44**:19-20
Spinning jenny, **34**:405, 413
Spinning mule, **34**:413, 415-416
Spinoza, Baruch, **36**:4
Spira, Francis, **41**:51
Spivak, Burton, **44**:70; *Jefferson's English Crisis: Commerce, Embargo, and the Republican Revolution*, reviewed, **37**:518-520
Spooner, John C., **41**:444
Spotswood, Alexander: Bruce McCully on, **39**:310; on church in Va., **39**:259; and College of William and Mary, **39**:320; expands Va. frontier, **34**:16; and Indians in Va., **41**:544, 547; on piracy, **38**:203, 215, 220-221; and Va. gentry, **34**:240-241; and Va. merchants, **40**:363, 373, 381; and William Keith, **38**:269
Spotswood, Alexander (1732-1818), **43**:289
Spotswood, William, **39**:154
Spotsylvania Co., Va., **45**:33
Spratt, Thomas, **41**:563
Spriggs, Francis, **38**:221
Spring, Samuel, **36**:163, 169, 178; **41**:243-244, 246
Springfield, Ill., **41**:467
Springfield, Mass.: Brit. raid on, **43**:405; civil covenant in, **35**:672; franchise in, **33**:238-239; John Mun at, **37**:276; John Pynchon of, **37**:76; land tenancy in, **35**:33-56; probate records in, **32**:99; Seven Years' War in, **40**:598-615; Stephen Innes on, **43**:164; William Pynchon in, **39**:473-476, 486
Sprowle, Andrew, **43**:89
Sprowle & Crooks, **43**:84, 93
Spruill, Julia Cherry, **39**:127, 133
Sprunger, Keith L., **44**:206
Spry (ship), **32**:603-605
Spufford, Margaret, **34**:557; **35**:722
Spur, Robert, **31**:469-470, 478
Spurlin, Paul Merrill, *The French Enlightenment in America: Essays on the Times of the Founding Fathers*, reviewed, **44**:824-825
Spurlock, Benjamin, **38**:674
Squando, **31**:647
Squanto, **42**:30
Squier, Ephraim G., **42**:325
Squirrel (ship), **36**:330
Stacey, Thomas, **38**:608
Stackhouse, Richard, **39**:169, 171
Stacy, Andrew, **39**:592
Stadaconan Indians, **37**:456
Stafford, Conn., **37**:441
Stafford, David, **41**:374
Staffordshire, England, **41**:130
Stag, Ann, **40**:123
Stagg, J.C.A., **36**:391; **44**:270-271; "Enlisted Men in the United States Army, 1812-1815: A Preliminary Survey," **43**:615-645; "James Madison and the Coercion of Great Britain: Canada, the West Indies, and the War of 1812," **38**:3-34; "James Madison and the 'Malcontents': The Political Origins of the War of 1812," **33**:557-585; *Mr. Madison's War: Politics, Diplomacy, and Warfare in the Early American Republic, 1783-1830*, reviewed, **41**:519-522
Staiti, Paul, review by, **41**:670-672
Stamford, Conn., **31**:372, 374, 377, 395, 397, 399
Stamp Act: attitudes toward, in Mass., **37**:4, 13; attitudes toward, in S.C., **33**:194; attitudes toward, in Va., **33**:367; **37**:417-420; Brit. Whigs and, **35**:424; as cause of Am. Rev., **36**:349; colonists view as conspiracy, **39**:421; criticism of, in London, **40**:382-384; Edmund S. Morgan on, **41**:570-571; enforcement of, in Pa., **40**:211; George Grenville and, **37**:561, 566-568, 571, 576; James Otis on, **36**:208, 210, 213; John Adams on, **37**:126, 132-133; John Dickinson on crisis of, **37**:21; London merchants oppose, **35**:448; Martin Howard on, **36**:594, 596; Mercy Otis Warren on, **37**:209; opposition to, in N. Am., **41**:573-583; Patrick Henry attacks, **38**:715; Phila. merchants and, **40**:198, 217-218; Philip S. Haffenden on, **45**:538; and powers of taxation, **41**:566, 568, 591; Samuel Cooper and, **35**:489; in Va., **37**:405; William Beckford and, **38**:111
Stamper, John, **33**:420, 423
Stampp, Kenneth M., **35**:188; **41**:437
Standish, Miles, **34**:6; **35**:82; **37**:464
Stanford, Ann, **45**:330; *Anne Bradstreet: The Worldly Puritan. An Introduction to Her Poetry*, reviewed, **33**:696-698
Stanford, Donald E., **45**:324, 343; review by, **39**:542-545

Stanford University, **41**:449-450
Stanhope, James, 1st earl of Stanhope, **34**:29
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Lord Chesterfield: ideas of, criticized, **40**:616-621; on politness, **39**:422
Staniar, Anthony, **44**:317
Staniar (Stanyar), Goody, **44**:324
Stanley, Hugh, **44**:12, 14, 18
Stanley, Thomas, **41**:273
Stanley, William, earl of Derby, **45**:714
Stannard, David E., **39**:55, 60-61; **44**:217; *The Puritan Way of Death: A Study in Religion, Culture, and Social Change*, reviewed, **35**:757-758; *Shrinking History: On Freud and the Failure of Psychohistory*, reviewed, **38**:130-131
Stansby, John, **41**:37
Stapleton, Darwin, **41**:430
Stapleton, Sir William, **43**:419
Starbuck, Mary, **40**:575
Starbuck, Nathaniel, **40**:571-572, 575
Staresmore, Sabine, **34**:380-383
Stark, James, **37**:179, 189; **41**:94, 110
Starkey, Elizabeth Lavillain, **39**:118, 124
Starkey, Joseph, **39**:118
Starr, Comfort, **39**:78
Starr, J. Barton, review by, **35**:178-179
Starr, Raymond, **35**:208
Staten Island, N.Y., **35**:122; **36**:588; **43**:394
State sovereignty, **34**:355-362
Stathis, Stephen W., "Dr. Barton's Case and the Monroe Precedent of 1818," **32**:465-474
Stationers, Company of, **37**:373
Stationer's Register, **34**:379
Staunton, Va., **31**:667
Staunton River, **41**:544
Stavely, Keith W. F., *Puritan Legacies: Paradise Lost and the New England Tradition, 1630-1890*, reviewed, **45**:791-793
Stavely, Luke, **35**:433
Stavordale, Lord. *See* Strangeways, Henry Thomas Fox
Stearns, Charles, **42**:111
Stearns, Raymond P., **41**:425
Stebbens, Leit, **37**:272
Stebbins, Joseph, Jr., **40**:604
Stebbins, Zebina, **34**:424
Stedman, Alexander, **33**:421
Stedman, Charles, **33**:421, **37**:87
Stedman, John, **41**:38, 45, 47, 52
Steel, Robert, **31**:661
Steele, Alexander, **39**:588
Steele, Eliphalet, **42**:111
Steele, Ian K., **35**:724; **43**:409, 532, 537; *The English Atlantic, 1675-1740: An Exploration of Communication and Community*, reviewed, **44**:799-802; "A London Trader and the Atlantic Empire: Joseph Cruttenden, Apothecary, 1710-1717," **34**:281-297; reviews by, **41**:310-312, **43**:148-150
Steele, John (British ensign), **41**:273
Steele, John (of Md.), **36**:105
Steele, John (of N.C.), **32**:449, 454
Steele, R., **37**:481
Steele, Zadock, **32**:72, 75
Steevens, George, **41**:618
Steffen, Charles G., **45**:414-415; "Changes in the Organization of Artisan Production in Baltimore, 1790-1820," **36**:101-117; *The Mechanics of Baltimore: Workers and Politics in the Age of Revolution, 1763-1812*, reviewed, **42**:546-549
Steffen, Jerome O., *William Clark: Jeffersonian Man on the Frontier*, reviewed, **35**:415-417
Ste. Genevieve, Mo., **44**:775-789
Stegg, Thomas, **45**:649
Stein, Stanley J., review by, **44**:394-396
Stein, Stephen J.: "'For Their Spiritual Good': The Northampton, Massachusetts, Prayer Bids of the 1730s and 1740s," **37**:261-285 ed., *The Works of Jonathan Edwards*. Vol. V, reviewed, **35**:758-761
Steiner, Bruce E.: "Anglican Officeholding in Pre-Revolutionary Connecticut: The Parameter of New England Community," **31**:369-406; review by, **43**:319-321
Stelle, Gabriel, **39**:117
Stelle, Margaret, **39**:117
Stenton, Nathan, **44**:737
Stephen, James, **35**:354; **38**:16, 24
Stephens, Adam, **33**:382
Stephens, Thomas, **44**:684, 685
Stephens, William, **34**:623, 625-626
Stephenson, James, **39**:666
Stephenson, John, **32**:482
Sterling, Alexander, **40**:12
Sterling, Rev. James, **32**:299; **45**:320-321
Sterling, Thomas, **43**:398
Stern, Steve J., **45**:477, 485

Sterne, Laurence, **36**:370-371, 517; **41**: 478, 625
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm von, **33**:79-80; **38**:77-83, 86; **44**:254
Stevens, Rev. Benjamin, **31**:424
Stevens, Edward, **43**:286
Stevens, John, **39**:291; **44**:567
Stevens, Nathaniel, **39**:76
Stevens, S. K., **41**:470
Stevens, William, **39**:637
Stevens, William, Sr., **39**:637
Stevenson, Charles, **32**:447
Stevenson, William, **42**:205-210, 223-225
Steward, John, Jr., **34**:253
Steward, Julian H., **40**:427
Stewart, Alexander, **37**:49-50
Stewart, Donald H., review by, **32**:351-353
Stewart, Dugald, **36**:521; **41**:62
Stewart, George, **43**:406
Stewart, Gordon T., reviews by, **34**:138-140; **39**:694-696; **43**:323-325
Stewart, John, **35**:48-49, 54
Stewart, Randall, **45**:528, 547
Stewart, Maj. T., **31**:275
Stewart, Col. Walter, **31**:275, 278, 285-286, 291-292, 294
Stiles, Ezra: on Am. Rev., **42**:4, 16; and antislavery, **36**:354; **37**:645; on church adherence in N. E., **39**:250, 270-271; on church membership in N.E., **31**:389-391; on family consumption, **41**:345; on growth of U.S. population, **43**:205; on Indians, **38**:70; on John Hubbard, **31**: 369; and John Winthrop's journal, **41**: 186, 203, 206, 208; on King Philip's War, **38**:60; on Martin Howard, **36**:597; on New Divinity movement, **41**:244; papers of, **44**:351; sermons of, **42**:11; and statistics, **38**:35; and William Williams, **45**:490
Stiles, Isaac, **31**:391; **43**:229; **45**:281, 290, 293
Stilgoe, John R., review by, **38**:136-137
Stillé, Charles J., **38**:100-101
Stillman, Samuel, **35**:482; **38**:580
Stillson, Vinson, **39**:167
Stillwell, Joseph, **36**:582
Stinchcombe, William: and Charles T. Cullen, eds., *The Papers of John Marshall.* Vol. III, reviewed, **45**:202-204; "The Diplomacy of the WXYZ Affair," **34**: 590-617; "A Note on Silas Deane's Death," **32**:619-624; reviews by, **32**: 158-160; **38**:331-333; *The XYZ Affair,* reviewed, **39**:394-396
Stirling Castle, **35**:637
Stites, Francis N.: *John Marshall: Defender of the Constitution,* reviewed, **39**:392-394; reviews by, **40**:336-338; **44**:650-652
Stith, William, **40**:48
Stiverson, Cynthia Zignego, and Gregory A. Stiverson, review by, **33**:176-177
Stiverson, Gregory A.: and Cynthia Zignego Stiverson, review by, **33**:176-177; and Phebe R. Jacobsen, *William Paca: A Biography,* reviewed, **34**:504; *Poverty in a Land of Plenty: Tenancy in Eighteenth-Century Maryland,* reviewed, **36**:125-127
Stock, John Edmonds, **44**:669
Stockbridge, Mass., **34**:572; **37**:266; **43**: 250
Stockcum, Stephen, **39**:117
Stockdale, John, **35**:90, 98
Stockdale, William, **31**:445-447
Stockley, Woodman, **39**:631
Stockton, Anna, **44**:59-60
Stockton, Emma, **44**:59-60
Stockton, Richard (Brit. major), **43**:47-48
Stockton, Richard (of N.J.), **33**:476
Stockton, Richard (17th-cent. Quaker), **44**: 740
Stoddard, Amos, **44**:179, 776
Stoddard, John, **37**:266, 274
Stoddard, Solomon: and doctrine of assurance, **43**:239; influences Timothy Edwards, **44**:124; Karen Rowe on, **45**:328; Philip F. Gura on, **45**:325-326; publication by, **37**:226, 228-229; and William Pynchon, **39**:486; and William Williams, **45**:489-498; works of, read by Hannah Heaton, **45**:288
Stodder, David, **36**:105
Stoeffler, F. Ernest, ed., *Continental Pietism and Early American Christianity,* reviewed, **34**:348-350
Stoever, William K. B., **44**:201-202, 205, 207-208, 210, 212; *"A Faire and Easie Way to Heaven": Covenant Theology and Antinomianism in Early Massachusetts,* reviewed, **36**:480-482; review by, **38**:312-313
Stoianovich, Traian, *French Historical Method: The* Annales *Paradigm,* reviewed, **35**: 591-592

Stoltman, J. B., **40**:436
Stone, Mr., **34**:251
Stone, David, **37**:98
Stone, Frederick D., **40**:256
Stone, Lawrence: on Charles I, **32**:10; on demography, **39**:445; on Eng. society, **35**:521, 537-538; **36**:285; on family, **39**:18, 150, 154
Stone, Nathanael, **37**:227, 229
Stone, Samuel, **31**:458; **34**:103
Stone, Thomas, **33**:476; **43**:355-356
Stone, William, **39**:629
Stone Carrier, **32**:555, 559, 563, 565-567
Stoney Creek, S.C., **45**:254
Stonington, Conn., **37**:441, 635; **42**:82; **43**:172
Stono Rebellion, **34**:270
Stony Point, N.Y., **41**:69
Storer, Joseph, **38**:264
Storing, Herbert J., **44**:422, 458, 475, 510-511
Stormont, Lord. *See* Murray, David
Story, Isaac, **37**:26
Story, Robert, **37**:76
Story, Thomas, **31**:601-602
Stoughton, Israel, **41**:198
Stoughton, Richard, **34**:287
Stoughton, William, **31**:259-262, 264, 266-268; **41**:11, 17, 22, 24-25
Stourzh, Gerald, **39**:346
Stout, Harry S., **43**:214; **44**:571; *The New England Soul: Preaching and Religious Culture in Colonial New England,* reviewed, **45**:360-362; "Religion, Communications, and the Ideological Origins of the American Revolution," **34**:519-541
Stout, Neil R.: *The Royal Navy in America, 1760-1775: A Study of Enforcement of British Colonial Policy in the Era of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **31**:503-505
Stout, William, **34**:290
Stoutamire, Albert, review by, **32**:365-366
Stover, Peter, **31**:664
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, **36**:372; **42**:115
Stowe, John, **45**:726
Strachey, Lytton, **45**:247
Strachey, William, **34**:9; **35**:72-73; **41**:226
Strafford, earl of. *See* Wentworth, Thomas
Strangeways, Henry Thomas Fox, Lord Stavordale, **41**:271
Strasburg, Va., **31**:667
Strassburger, Ralph B., **44**:764
Stratfield, Conn., **31**:399
Stratford, Conn., **31**:372, 376-379, 381, 385-386, 395-397, 400, 403
Stratford Place, Middlesex, England, **34**:36
Strauss, Gerald, **42**:171, 175
Strauss, W. Patrick, review by, **31**:159-160
Strayer, Joseph Reese, **40**:256
Street, Thomas, **36**:371
Streeter, Thomas, **41**:474
Streit, Clarence, **45**:534
Stretch, Margery, **44**:738
Strettle, Amos, **33**:420
Strettle, Robert, **33**:420
Striker, Laura Polanyi, **45**:712, 730
Strobel, Albrecht, **44**:753-755, 760, 762, 764-766, 771
Strong, Caleb, **33**:476; **44**:427
Strong, Daniel, **37**:280, 282
Strong, Eliakim, **37**:276
Strong, Elias, **37**:272
Strong, Elisha, **37**:281
Strong, Hannah, **37**:280
Strong, Ichabod, **37**:261, 274
Strong, Jirejah, Jr., **37**:272
Strong, Jonathan, Jr., **37**:265, 281
Strong, Joseph, **42**:112
Strong, Martha, **37**:283
Stroup, John, **44**:52
Stroup, John, Jr., **44**:52
Strout, Cushing, **39**:351; *The New Heavens and New Earth: Political Religion in America,* reviewed, **32**:504-507
Struck, Wolf-Heino, **44**:767-768
Struik, Dirk J., **41**:430
Strutt, Jedediah, **34**:419
Stryker, P., **36**:582
Stuart, Charles, **43**:387, 390, 404
Stuart, David, **43**:270, 293
Stuart, Isaac William, **42**:395
Stuart, James (the "Old Pretender"), **45**:227
Stuart, John, 3d earl of Bute, **43**:646-653, 657; **45**:499-509
Stuart, Reginald C., **44**:269, 272-273; review by, **43**:501-503; *War and American Thought from the Revolution to the Monroe Doctrine,* reviewed, **40**:648-649
Stuart & Bryan, **40**:32
Stuart & Simson, **40**:32
Stubblefield, George, **43**:286
Stubbs, George, **39**:109
Stubbs, James, **38**:217

Stubbs, William, **43**:520-521, 541
Sturtevant, William C., **37**:456; and James Axtell, "The Unkindest Cut, or Who Invented Scalping?" **37**:451-472; review by, **34**:312-314
Stuyvesant, Peter, **36**:403, **37**:54, 57, 60-62, 64, 73
Styles, John, and John Brewer, eds., *An Ungovernable People: The English and Their Law in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries,* reviewed, **38**:132-134
Styron, William, **35**:214-215
Suarez, Francisco, **42**:8; **44**:206
Submission (ship), **38**:272
Sudbury, Conn., **31**:82
Sudbury, Mass., **33**:216, 229; **37**:228; **43**:163; **44**:222
Suffolk, England, **41**:191
Suffolk, Va., **31**:667
Suffolk Co., Mass.: grand jury of, **36**:66, 68; inventories in, **32**:93, 97; John Adams in, **45**:682; probate records in, **32**:103; soldiers from, in Seven Years' War, **40**:507, 513-515, 517; standard of living in, **45**:127, 132; wealth in, **42**:98
Sugar Act: enforcement of, in Pa., **40**:211; Benjamin Franklin opposes, **40**:217; George Grenville defends, **37**:568; impact of, in Conn., **37**:448; James Otis on, **36**:199, 201; opposition to, in Boston, **40**:225; Phila. merchants and, **40**:198; reaction to, in Chesapeake, **41**:579; Richard Henry Lee on, **45**:19
Sugarcane, **33**:619, 621-622
Sugar Creek, **41**:544
Sullivan, James, **42**:95-96
Sullivan, John, **36**:256-261, 263; **38**:607
Sullivan's Island, N.C., **37**:87
Sullivan's Island, S.C., **35**:205
Summers, Martin, **38**:177
Sumner, Benjamin, **38**:579, 580
Sumner, William, **31**:472
Sumner, William Graham, **43**:33
Sumter, Thomas, **32**:456
Sunderland, earl of. *See* Spencer Charles; Spencer, Robert
Sunderland, Mass., **37**:266, 274, 280-281
Supporters of the Bill of Rights, Society of the, **35**:427, 431, 435-436, 447
Supreme Court, U.S., **44**:482, 484, 541-542, 547, 558
Surinam, **42**:479
Surrey Co., England, **42**:187, 191, 194-195
Surry Co., Va., **33**:371; **35**:239
Susan, **31**:198-199
Susan and Parnell (ship), **31**:250
Susquehannah Company, **37**:447
Susquehannah Company Papers, **41**:483
Susquehanna River, **34**:420; **36**:103, 553, 570; **42**:458-459
Susquehanna Valley, **33**:278
Susquehannock Indians: Jacob Young and, **35**:662; make treaty with Pa., **36**:570; migration of (17th cent.), **36**:553; threaten Piscataways, **36**:556-557, 563-566; wars of, with Iroquois, **40**:538, 541, 544; wars of, with Md., **35**:660; wars of, with Va., **35**:660
Sussex, England, **34**:400; **42**:187
Sussex Co., N.J., **37**:602, 614
Sutherland, Stella, **32**:195
Sutton, Isaac, **36**:107
Swagerty, W. R., review by, **40**:458-461
Swain, Joseph, **38**:265
Swaine, Thomas, **34**:405
Swallow (ship), **38**:207
Swan, Thomas, **35**:236
Swann, Jane, **39**:137
Swann, Samuel, **36**:60; **39**:137-138
Swanson, Carl E.: "American Privateering and Imperial Warfare, 1739-1748," **42**:357-382; "Predators and Prizes: Privateering in the British Colonies during the War of 1739-1748" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:490-491
Swanson, Donald F., Robert M. Jennings, and Andrew P. Trout, "Alexander Hamilton's Tontine Proposal," **45**:107-115
Swanstrom, Roy, *The United States Senate, 1787-1801: A Dissertation on the First Fourteen Years of the Upper Legislative Body,* reviewed, **44**:150-152
Swanton, John, **35**:118
Sweden, **39**:444-445; **41**:87, 292; **42**:388; **44**:74
Swedes, **37**:179-180, 187; **41**:86, 89-90, 106-109, 126-127, 129
Sweeney, Kevin, **43**:249-250
Sweet, David Graham, **45**:479
Sweig, Donald M.: "Importation of African Slaves to the Potomac River, 1732-1772," **42**:507-524; "A New-Found Washington Letter of 1774 and the Fairfax Resolves," **40**:283-291; review by, **42**:537-538
Swetland, Luke, **32**:74

Swift, John, **33**:421-422
Swift, Jonathan, **35**:692, 714; **39**:407
Swindler, William F., review by, **37**:509-511
Swinfield, Raphael, **32**:150
Swing, Raymond Gramm, **45**:533
Switzerland, **40**:595, **41**:63, 77, 100, 291
Swords, Mary, **33**:396
Swynnock, Samuel, **43**:576
Sydenham, Diane, "Practitioner and Patient: The Practice of Medicine in Eighteenth-Century South Carolina" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:457
Sydney, Lord. *See* Townshend, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney
Sykes, Joanna, **44**:730
Sykes, Norman, **35**:714-715
Sylvester, Howard E., **37**:473
Symmes, John Cleves, **35**:102; **36**:588
Symmes, Thomas, **37**:224-225, 231, 238-239
Symmes, Rev. Thomas, **31**:489
Symmes, William, **42**:111; **44**:536
Symonde, Samuel, **34**:447
Symonds, Craig, review by, **40**:648-649
Symonds, Samuel, **32**:237; **33**:237
Synod of 1662, **31**:465-466, 477, 479
Synott, Michael, **34**:222, 224
Syrett, David: and Marion Balderston, eds., *The Lost War: Letters from British Officers during the American Revolution,* reviewed, **34**:147-148; review by, **45**:196-198
Syrett, Harold C.: *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Alexander Hamilton.* Vols. XIV-XIX, reviewed, **31**:678-680; *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Alexander Hamilton.* Vols. XX-XXII, reviewed, **33**:677-680; *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Alexander Hamilton.* Vol. XXIII, reviewed, **34**:670-671; *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Alexander Hamilton.* Vols. XXV-XXVI, reviewed, **37**:330-333
Szatmary, David P., **39**:353; **40**:598; **44**:573; *Shays' Rebellion: The Making of an Agrarian Insurrection,* reviewed, **38**:533-536
Szladits, Lola, **41**:614

T

Taber, Mary H., **44**:58
Taberer, Joshua, **45**:633-634
Taberer, Thomas, **45**:633-634
Taberer, William, **45**:634
Tachau, Mary K. Bonsteel, *Federal Courts in the Early Republic: Kentucky, 1789-1816,* reviewed, **36**:488-490
Tackanash, John, **38**:380-381, 383, 392
Tadoussac (Indian village), **37**:459
Taillemite, Etienne, **41**:289
Taiwan, **41**:482
Takeme praying town, **38**:380-381
Talbot, Matthew, **35**:460, 462
Talbot, Silas, **32**:290
Talbot Co., Md.:Charles Carroll owns land in, **45**:220; election disturbances in, **39**:647; and election of 1800, **36**:33; population of, **37**:618-622, 624-625; Quakers in, **39**:632, 634, 637-638, 643; Scot. merchants in, **40**:24
Talby, Dorothy, **31**:70-71; **32**:168, 176; **39**:171, 173
Talhano praying town, **38**:380-381
Tallapoosa Indians, **44**:169
Tallapoosa River, **44**:169
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, **34**:591, 593-617
Tallmadge, Henry, **39**:103
Tallmadge, William Smith, **39**:105
Tampa Bay, Fla., **37**:457
Tangier, **43**:414-415, 422, 440, 445, 448, 458
Tanis, James, review by, **43**:510-511
Tannenbaum, Frank, **32**:39; **45**:480
Tanselle, G. Thomas, review by, **32**:537-539
Tans'ur, William, **42**:109
Taphaus, **38**:375, 377
Tappahannock Jockey Club, **34**:35
Tappan, David, **39**:434, **42**:24
Tappan, N.Y., **36**:190
Tarbell, John, **32**:64, 80
Tariff of 1792, **32**:443-464
Tarleton, Banastre, **43**:395, 405, 407
Tarleton, John, **43**:66
Tar River, N.C., **37**:84, 86
Tartar (ship), **41**:387
Tashjian, Ann, **39**:57, 60-61; and Dickran Tashjian, *Memorials for Children of Change: The Art of Early New England Stonecarving,* reviewed, **32**:529-530
Tashjian, Dickran, **39**:57, 60-61; and Ann Tashjian, *Memorials for Children of Change: The Art of Early New England Stonecarving,* reviewed, **32**:529-530

Tasso, **41**:621
Tate, Thad W., **37**:402; **45**:520, 563; David D. Hall, and John M. Murrin, eds., *Saints and Revolutionaries: Essays on Early American History,* reviewed, **41**:658-660; and David L. Ammerman, eds., *The Chesapeake in the Seventeenth Century: Essays on Anglo-American Society,* reviewed, **38**: 115-121; Ronald Hoffman, and Peter J. Albert, eds., *An Uncivil War: The Southern Backcountry during the American Revolution,* reviewed, **42**:542-544; Warren M. Billings, and John E. Selby, *Colonial Virginia: A History,* reviewed, **44**:811-813
Tatum, George B., and Cortlandt Van Dyke Hubbard, *Philadelphia Georgian: The City House of Samuel Powel and Some of Its Eighteenth-Century Neighbors,* reviewed, **34**:492-494
Taunton, Mass., **37**:133, 396
Tawanquatuck, **38**:377, 390-391
Tawney, R. H., **44**:340-341
Taxation, **32**:417-442; **33**:183-211, 486
Tayloe, John, I, **34**:35; **40**:378
Tayloe, John, II, **34**:35; **43**:68, 89
Tayloe, John, III, **34**:32, 35, 40-41, 43-44, 51-53, 55, 64-65
Tayloe, William, **34**:35
Tayloe, William Henry, **34**:50
Taylor, Abraham, **33**:424
Taylor, Alan, "'Stopping the Progres of Rogues and Deceivers': A White Indian Recruiting Notice of 1808," **42**:90-103
Taylor, Charles, **34**:420
Taylor, Clare, **44**:281; review by, **33**:337-339
Taylor, Edward: and admission to Puritan church, **45**:489, 492; on fossils, **45**:755; literary historians on, **44**:213-215; on Old Testament "types," **37**:286-301; Perry Miller on, **44**:197; poetry of, **37**: 223; writings of, **45**:323-329, 342-343, 350
Taylor, George, **33**:476
Taylor, James, **45**:578
Taylor, Jeremy, **38**:263, 266
Taylor, John (18th-cent. preacher), **31**:356
Taylor, John (Eng. divine), **37**:131
Taylor, John (Jamaican planter), **43**:581
Taylor, John (of Caroline), **38**:4, **34**:39; 351, 440; **40**:411; **43**:281; **44**:567
Taylor, John Louis, **44**:541-542
Taylor, Jonathan, Sr., **35**:53, 55
Taylor, Joseph, **45**:10
Taylor, Mary, **33**:403
Taylor, P.A.M., **36**:339
Taylor, Robert J. (historian), *Colonial Connecticut: A History,* reviewed, **37**:353-354; David Grayson Allen, Marc Friedlaender, and Celeste Walker, eds., *The Adams Papers.* Ser. I: *Diaries. Diary of John Quincy Adams.* Vol. I: *November 1779-March 1786.* Vol. II: *March 1786-December 1788,* reviewed, **41**:167-169; *et al.,* eds., *The Adams Papers.* Ser. III, Vols. I, II, reviewed, **35**:751-753; "One Historian's Education," **41**:478-486
Taylor, Robert J. (journalist), **42**:305; **43**: 159
Taylor, Samuel, **35**:45
Taylor, Sarah, **44**:34
Taylor, Thomas, **38**:635, 638, 639
Taylor, Walter W., **40**:427, 429-430
Taylor, William B., **45**:465, 468-469, 474, 485-486
Taylor, William R., **42**:305
Tchanké, Miss., **44**:177
Tchikao Indians, **33**:295
Tea Act (1773), **31**:568-569
Teach, Edward, **38**:203, 215, 218, 220
Teaford, Jon C.: *The Municipal Revolution in America: Origins of Modern Urban Government, 1650-1825,* reviewed, **34**:162-165; review by, **37**:506-507
Teague, Elizabeth, **44**:734, 743
Tefft, Joshua, **38**:64
Teganissorens, **40**:535, 552
Tehorenhaegnon, **34**:74
Telfair, Edward, **44**:534-535, 541
Teller, Andries, **37**:76
Telltale, **33**:642
Temple, John, **35**:490
Temple, William, **38**:264, 266
Templeton, Mass., **41**:359
Temporarius, Johann, **45**:763
Ten Broek, Dierck Wesselsz, **37**:72
Tenison, Thomas, **39**:311-312, 316, 319
Tennent, Gilbert, **33**:266, 287; **36**:419; **43**:215, 220; **45**:283
Tennent, John, **41**:239
Tennent, William, Jr., **42**:178
Tennent, William, Sr., **42**:177
Tennessee: army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:630, 634; census returns for

(1800), **41**:99; census returns of, missing for (1790), **41**:86; ethnic population of 1790, **37**:180; **41**:100; frontier unrest in, **45**:419; and proposed state of Franklin, **37**:646; Sen. William Blount of, **36**: 437; slaves in, **35**:197; and War of 1812, **36**:378
Tennessee, University of, **45**:578
TePaske, John J., review by, **31**:334-336; **33**:692-694
Terling, England, **34**:400
Terry, George D., **43**:170
Teslin Lake, Indians of, **33**:294
Tessouat, **37**:458
Test Acts (Pa.), **42**:455-456, 464, 466, 472
Teute, Fredrika J., review by, **45**:386-388
Texas, **35**:196; **44**:177
Thacher, Rev. Peter, **31**:412
Thackston, James, **34**:227-228
Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, **38**:561-621 *passim*
Thatcher, Peter, **38**:606
Thatcher, Thomas, **45**:95
Thayer, Theodore, **38**:108; **41**:472; *Colonial and Revolutionary Morris County,* reviewed, **34**:153-154
Thelwall, John, **44**:679
Theobold, Lewis, **41**:618
Theodoret, **45**:764
Thirsk, Joan, **32**:16; **35**:533; review by, **36**:478-480
Thomas, Alban, **39**:325
Thomas, Arthur Dicken, Jr., "The Second Great Awakening in Virginia and Slavery Reform, 1785-1837" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**: 518
Thomas, Cyrus, **40**:419
Thomas, David (author of *The Virginian Baptist*), **31**:355-356, 364
Thomas, David (of Pa.), **42**:464
Thomas, D. O.: and Bernard Peach, eds., *The Correspondence of Richard Price.* Vol. I: *July 1748–March 1778,* reviewed, **41**: 321-323; *The Honest Mind: The Thought and Work of Richard Price,* reviewed, **37**: 326-328
Thomas, Earle, *Greener Pastures: The Loyalist Experience of Benjamin Ingraham,* reviewed, **42**:288-290
Thomas, Emory M., **41**:461
Thomas, George, **33**:268
Thomas, Isaiah, **43**:103
Thomas, James, **36**:517
Thomas, Keith, **34**:191; **41**:50; **42**:171, 173, 175
Thomas, M. Halsey, ed., *The Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1729,* reviewed, **32**: 348-349
Thomas, P.D.G., **43**:647; *British Politics and the Stamp Act Crisis: The First Phase of the American Revolution, 1763-1767,* reviewed, **32**:648-650; "The Cost of the British Army in North America, 1763-1765," **45**:510-516; "New Light on the Commons Debate of 1763 on the American Army," **38**:110-112; review by, **31**: 498-501; and Simmons, R. C., eds., *Proceedings and Debates of the British Parliaments respecting North America, 1754-1783,* Vol. I: *1754-1764,* reviewed, **41**:510-511
Thomas, Robert E., **38**:347
Thomas, Roland, **35**:54
Thomas, Sam, **35**:53
Thomas, Sen. Elbert D., **31**:134, 136
Thomas, William, **38**:193
Thomas Hartley & Sons, **40**:36
Thomason, George, **34**:375
Thompson, Benjamin, **33**:257
Thompson, Charles, **43**:393
Thompson, Edward P.: on class, **44**:560; on 18th-cent. crowds, **38**:226; **29**:622; as Marxist historian, **44**:355; on methodism, **42**:173; on moral economy, **44**: 611, **45**:392, 397; on Thomas Paine, **44**:678
Thompson, George, **44**:24-27
Thompson, H. C., **45**:585
Thompson, James, **38**:183
Thompson, Mack, review by, **35**:164-166
Thompson, Paul, **38**:569
Thompson, Robert, **31**:260
Thompson, Roger, **44**:228; *Sex in Middlesex: Popular Mores in a Massachusetts County, 1649-1699,* reviewed, **45**:175-177; *Women in Stuart England and America: A Comparative Study,* reviewed, **32**: 524-526
Thompson, Samuel, **41**:402-403
Thompson, William, **36**:171
Thomson, Charles: born in Ulster, **31**:578; and congressional residence, **32**: 594-595; directs Phila. anti-Brit. protest, **31**:568-569, 576-577, 579, 583; directs protests against Brit. policy, **40**:212, 220-221, 223-224; on Patrick Henry,

38:712; on Phila. merchants, **40**:218; proposes amendments to Articles of Confederation, **44**:428
Thomson, James, **36**:368
Thomson, Peter, **43**:557
Thomson, William, **42**:191
Thoreau, Henry David, **41**:63, 84; **45**:312
Thorndike, Maine, **42**:97
Thornton, Bonnell, **37**:477-478
Thornton, Francis, **37**:33; **39**:137
Thornton, John, **32**:266-271, 293
Thornton, Matthew, **33**:466, 476
Thornton, Presley, **43**:68
Thorowgood, Thomas, **32**:245, 246
Thorpe, F. J., communication from, **44**: 839-840
Thorpe, Francis Newton, **38**:103
Throckmorton, John, **37**:256
Throop, Benjamin, **37**:4
Thrope, George, **35**:68-71, 73, 76, 82
Thruston, Edward, **45**:633
Thruston, Malachy, **45**:633, 640
Thum, Bruce C. (alias Chief Charging Bear), **37**:454
Thurloe, John, **32**:256, **45**:97
Thurston, Humphrey, **43**:575
Thurston, Thomas, **39**:629, 645-646
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, **38**:469; **41**:420
Tibbal, Thomas, **36**:250
Tibbetts, John, **32**:59
Tibbetts, Tamsen, **32**:59
Tibesar, Antonine, **45**:460
Tichi, Cecelia, *New World, New Earth: Environmental Reform in American Literature from the Puritans through Whitman*, reviewed, **37**:504-505
Tickachulaste, **32**:570
Ticonderoga, N.Y., **44**:239
Ticonderoga campaign (1758), **35**:646
Tidewater (Va.), **37**:408, 416
Tiedemann, Joseph S., **44**:265; "Patriots by Default: Queens County, New York, and the British Army, 1776-1783," **43**:35-63
Tiger (ship), **31**:248
Tiler, Hannah, **38**:388
Tilghman, James, **33**:416, 428-429, 433
Tilghman, Tench, **36**:178
Tillam, Thomas, **32**:230, 249, 259-260
Tilley, John A., "The British Navy in North America, 1775-1781: A Study in Command" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:519
Tillinghast, Pardon, **37**:259
Tillner, Jacob, **31**:446
Tillotson, John, **34**:290; **39**:426; **43**:236
Tillotson Parish, Va., **45**:44-45
Tillyard, E.M.W., **34**:189
Timucua Indians, **37**:457
Tinling, Marion, ed., *The Correspondence of the Three William Byrds of Westover, Virginia, 1684-1776*, reviewed, **37**:670-671
Tipperary, Ireland, **41**:131
Tipson, Lynn Baird, **44**:207-208, 217-219, 222; review by, **36**:480-482
Tirat, Marie Magdeleine, **44**:785
Tisbury, Mass., **38**:393
Tisdale, Elkanah, **42**:85
Tise, Larry E., and Jeffrey J. Crow, eds., *The Southern Experience in the American Revolution*, reviewed, **37**:676-679
Titus, James, **44**:243-244, 253
Tlaxcalan Indians, **45**:473-474
Tobacco: boom of, in Va., **34**:9; changes in output of, **32**:201-202; demand of, for land, **34**:243; gentry culture and, **34**: 240-241, **45**:643; Glasgow as trade center for, **33**:501-513; income from, **34**: 252; planters switch production from, **34**:34; price fluctuations of, **32**:210-213; production of, in Md., **34**:543, 555, 563; **45**:213-214, 223; production of, in New Fr., **45**:697-698, 706-707; production of, in W.I., **45**:80-81; reexport trade in, in G.B., **45**:649-650
Tobago, **38**:112; **43**:653; **44**:289
Toby, **32**:36
Tocqueville, Alexis de: on Am. Rev., **31**: 168; on Am. speech, **34**:541; on commerce in U.S., **36**:3, 9-13, 16-17, 20, 24-26; *Democracy in America* by, **45**:18; John Patrick Diggins on, **44**:566; on nature of society, **39**:440; on commerce in U.S., **44**:640; on religion, **45**:69; on virtue, **36**:5
Tod, William, **34**:421, 424
Todd, James Eadie, **45**:569
Todd, John, **42**:112
Tokyo, Japan, **41**:456
Toles, George, **41**:71
Tolles, Frederick B., **39**:33
Tolluntuskee, **32**:553, 561, 563, 569-571, 575-579
Tolmie, Murray, *The Triumph of the Saints: The Separate Churches of London, 1616-1649*, reviewed, **36**:141-143
Toltec Indians, **45**:472

Tomakokin Creek, **40**:173
Tomlinson, Dr. Agur, **31**:386
Tone, Wolfe, **44**:673
Tonti, Henri de, **40**:342; **44**:171
Tonti, Lorenzo, **45**:107
Toochalee, **32**:553, 559, 569-571, 573-574
Toohey, Robert E., *Liberty and Empire: British Radical Solutions to the American Problem, 1774-1776,* reviewed, **38**:529-531
Tooke, John Horne, **41**:378-380
Tooker, John, Sr., **39**:126
Tool, Robert, **31**:661
Topsfield, Mass., **40**:588
Tories: and changing alignment with court and country parties, **38**:357-358; as critics of fiscal policy, **40**:389, 392; as proponents of executive power, **31**:177; Richard Johnson on, **35**:697, 700-703, 707, 713-715, 726
Toronto, Canada, **40**:354-355, **41**:415, 418-419
Toronto, University of, **41**:414, 418
Torrington, Conn., **40**:87
Torris & Co., **32**:276-277
Tortola, **42**:493-497
Tottenham, John L., Louis M. Waddell, and Donald H. Kent, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet.* Vol. IV: *September 1, 1759–August 31, 1760.* Vol. V: *September 1, 1760–October 31, 1761,* reviewed, **43**:147-148
Toulouse, Teresa, *The Art of Prophesying: New England Sermons and the Shaping of Belief,* reviewed, **45**:177-179
Toussaint Louverture, **44**:287-288, 298
Town and Country Magazine, The, **37**:475-478, 481-482
Towne, Robert, **38**:633, 635, 644, 647; **40**:122
Towner, Lawrence W., **35**:193, **45**:520, 536
Town government: in Conn., **34**:83-103; in Mass., **34**:85, 89
Townsend, Richard, **44**:736
Townsend Harris Hall, **41**:455
Townshend, Charles: colonial policy of, **37**:562-566, 568; fears colonies will seek independence (1760s), **31**:563; on N. Am. garrison (1763), **43**:648-649; protests against policy of, **37**:573-574; and *Remarks on the Letter,* **31**:557; and taxation power, **41**:572; on troops in N. Am. (1763), **45**:510
Townshend, George, **35**:642, 649-650; **38**:111
Townshend, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney, **33**:637
Townshend, Mass., **42**:30
Townshend Acts: Am. Rev. and, **37**:403, 405, 420-421; Conn. economy and, **37**:448; George Grenville and, **37**:562-565, 571, 575-576; John Wilkes denounces, **35**:424; Jonathan Bryan opposes, **45**:278; Martin Howard on, **36**:596; Phila. merchants and, **40**:202, 218-219; provokes *Colonist's Advocate,* **32**:111; reaction to, in Va., **37**:417; repeal of, **35**:431
Townshend duties, **40**:197, 210, 221, 382-383; **41**:570, 582
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de, **35**:88; **39**:287, 290, 297-301, 306
Tracy, Joseph, **43**:214
Tracy, Uriah, **44**:85
Trade: G.B.'s restrictions on, **33**:636-637; of London, with colonies, **34**:281-297; rum, **33**:513; slave, **34**:33, 40, 43, 45, 586-587; sugar and tobacco, **34**:289, 292; tobacco, **32**:307-325; **33**:501-513; of U.S., with G.B., **33**:564, 566, 581; of U.S., with W.I., **33**:615-641; of U.S., with Fr., **33**:566-581
Tran, Hugh, **40**:32
Transylvania. *See* Kentucky
Trapham, Thomas, **41**:219, 224-227, 231-233
Trappe (Providence), Pa., **33**:270, 279, 280
Traske, John, **38**:633, 639, 640, 647
Traske, Mary, **39**:175
Traske, Osmond, **39**:169
Treadwell, John, **42**:71
Treasury Department, **32**:394, 410, 413-414, 448, 452, 454
Treat, Samuel, **37**:225, 228
Treaty of Paris (1783), **36**:590; **38**:9; **40**:252; **44**:173, 248
Treckel, Paula A., **33**:148-153; letter to the editor by, **33**:143-148
Trecothick, Barlow, **32**:214; **41**:571
Tregony, England, **37**:572
Trelawny Parish (Jamaica), **44**:277, 279, 282, 286
Trelawny Town, Jamaica, **44**:279

Trelease, Allen W., III, **35**:120-124, 126-127, 140
Trempealeau Co., Wis., **35**:9
Trenchard, John: and Am. republicanism, **44**:661; on Brit. national debt, **40**:396; *Cato's Letters* in N. Am. catalogs, **36**:511; Forrest McDonald on, **39**:302; impact of work of, **40**:225 influence of, in G.B., **35**:711; Jackson Turner Main on, **38**:363; on opposing arbitrary power, **31**:539-540; on republicanism, **31**:637; and Simeon Howard, **37**:17; and standing armies, **37**:11-12; **38**:75
Trent, Robert F., **40**:591-593, 596
Trent, William, **37**:607
Trenton, N.J.: Battle of, **43**:42, 52, 404; Congress meets in, **32**:598; distribution network of, **40**:199; proposed congressional residence in, **32**:589, 594, 597; slavery in, **35**:18; unrest in, **39**:616
Trescot, Samuel, **31**:475
Trevelyan, George M., **35**:693-695; **41**:465
Trexler, Richard C., **42**:175
Trial (ship), **31**:248
Triennial Act of 1694, **35**:692, 701
Trigger, Bruce G., **35**:136; **40**:292; **41**:440; "American Archaeology as Native History: A Review Essay," **40**:413-452; *Natives and Newcomers: Canada's "Heroic Age" Reconsidered*, reviewed, **43**:480-483
Trimmer (ship), **42**:491
Trinidad, **35**:339, 352, 354
Trinity River, **44**:188
Trinterud, Leonard J., **44**:203
Trippe, Elizabeth, **40**:24
Trippe, Henry, **40**:24
Trist, Nicholas, **41**:624
Triton (ship), **31**:248-249
Troeltsch, Ernst, **44**:226
Trois-Rivières, Quebec, **36**:526; **38**:112
Trott, Nathaniel, **36**:61-62
Trott, Nicholas, **33**:651; **36**:58-62, 71; **38**:218-219
Trotter, Daniel, **40**:74
Trout, Andrew P., Robert M. Jennings, and Donald F. Swanson, "Alexander Hamilton's Tontine Proposal," **45**:107-115
Troutbeck, Sarah Gould, **33**:390
Troy, N.Y., **37**:66; **43**:632
Trudel, Marcel, **41**:416, 440
Trueman, David, **35**:655
Trueman, Thomas, **35**:653, 660-661, 663, 666
Trumble, Francis, **40**:71-72
Trumble, Judah, **35**:52
Trumbo, Dalton, **41**:437
Trumbull, Benjamin, **45**:293
Trumbull, Gurdon, **41**:367
Trumbull, Henry, **41**:365, 367-368, 370-372, 385-386, 388-389
Trumbull, John, **33**:463; **34**:601; **36**:355; **39**:294; **41**:42, 44, 46
Trumbull, Jonathan, **32**:462; **41**:186
Trumbull, Joseph, **37**:438
Trusler, Eleanor, **39**:171
Truth, Sojourner, **35**:193
Tryon, William: becomes gov. of N.C., **34**:230; conduct of, during Am. Rev., **43**:52, 394, 400, 405; on corruption in N.C., **32**:419-420; as gov. of N.Y., **43**:38, 48-50, 57, 59, 61; and N.C. Regulators, **34**:216, 228, 234, 236
Tuchman, Barbara, **41**:465
Tuck, James, **40**:433, 438, 442
Tucker, Bruce, "The Founders Remembered: The Anglicization of the Puritan Tradition in New England, 1690-1760" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:491
Tucker, Elizabeth, **39**:99
Tucker, George, **39**:503
Tucker, Mrs. Henry, **39**:99
Tucker, Josiah, **31**:544, 563
Tucker, Louis Leonard, reviews by, **32**:342-344; **38**:145-147; **45**:612-614
Tucker, Nathaniel, **39**:99
Tucker, Robert W., and David C. Hendrickson, *The Fall of the First British Empire: Origins of the War of American Independence*, reviewed, **40**:477-479
Tucker, St. George, **37**:95, 102, 648; **38**:710-712, 714
Tucker, Thomas Tudor, **32**:456
Tudur, Siôn, **45**:717-718
Tudway, Clement, **33**:623
Tuesday Club, **32**:295-306
Tufton, Thomas, **39**:314
Tufts University, **41**:483
Tully, Alan, **36**:398, 403, 413; **38**:108; *William Penn's Legacy: Politics and Social Structure in Provincial Pennsylvania, 1726-1755*, reviewed, **36**:295-297
Tulpehocken, Pa., **33**:275, 277, 284
Tunica Indians, **44**:187, 191
Tunningcliet, William, **39**:326
Tupac Amaru II, **45**:485

Tuphaus, Bethia, **38**:389
Turberville, John, **37**:42
Turell, Ebenezer, **43**:222
Turell, Jane, **45**:321
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, **39**:291; **43**: 183; **44**:567
Turkey, N.J., **39**:605, 616, 619, 623
Turks Island, **37**:436
Turnbull, Charles, **40**:26-27
Turnbull, George, **40**:27
Turnbull & Buchanan, **40**:27
Turner, Arthur, **44**:15, 18
Turner, Charles, **45**:11
Turner, Daniel, **39**:575
Turner, Frederick, *Beyond Geography: The Western Spirit against the Wilderness,* reviewed, **38**:509-514
Turner, Frederick Jackson: on Antifederalists, **38**:343-344; and Avery Craven, **45**: 575; Charles H. Lincoln and, **38**:99, 103, 106-107; Dennis P. Ryan on, **36**:590; Francis Jennings on, **41**:442-443; on Francis Parkman, **42**:315-316, 328; and imperial school, **43**:533-534, 540; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:444; James A. Henretta on, **35**:8, 29; James Axtell on, **35**:119; James Merrell on, **41**:538; James T. Lemon on, **35**:6; Richard Morris on, **41**:456; and Samuel Eliot Morison, **36**:341; on social conflict, **44**:556
Turner, Joseph, **33**:415-416, 418, 423, 428, 433
Turner, Lynn Warren, *The Ninth State: New Hampshire's Formative Years,* reviewed, **41**:325-327
Turner, Nat, **35**:216, 219
Turner, Richard, **44**:327
Turner, Victor, **41**:60; **45**:312
Turrell, Samuel, **38**:265
Turtle at Home, **32**:553, 570-571, 578
Tuscarora Indians, **35**:456; **37**:98; **40**: 557-559; **41**:552
Tuscock, **32**:578
Tuskegatahee, **32**:559
Tutelo Indians, **41**:544, 547
Tutino, John Mark, **45**:456-457, 467, 486
Tuveson, Ernest, review by, **35**:758-761
Twain, Mark, **45**:327
Twinam, Ann, **45**:458
Two Friends (ship), **42**:230
Twohig, Dorothy: and Donald Jackson, eds., *The Diaries of George Washington.* Vol. I: *1748-1765.* Vol. II: *1766-1770.* Vol. III: *1771-1778, 1780-1781,* reviewed, **36**:624-628; Donald Jackson, *et al.,* eds., *The Diaries of George Washington.* Vol. IV: *1784–June 1786,* reviewed, **36**:624-628; ed., *The Papers of George Washington. The Journal of the Proceedings of the President, 1793-1797,* reviewed, **41**:169-171; W. W. Abbot, *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of George Washington, Colonial Series.* Vol. I: *1748–August 1755.* Vol. II: *August 1755–April 1756,* reviewed, **41**: 137-140
Twombly, Robert C., review by, **35**:173-175
Twomey, Richard J., **44**:664; review by, **35**:413-415
Tyacke, Nicholas, **45**:73
Tybee Island, Ga., **45**:259
Tyler, Job, **33**:248, 250-251, 254, 259
Tyler, John, **32**:436; **45**:66
Tyler, John W.: "The First Revolution: Boston Merchants and the Acts of Trade, 1760-1774" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:500-501; *Smugglers and Patriots: Boston Merchants and the Advent of the American Revolution,* reviewed, **44**:386-388
Tyler, Moses Coit, **41**:49; **45**:342
Tyler, Royall, **36**:360, 362; **44**:696; **45**: 679-680
Tyndale, William, **44**:203, 213
Tyng, Edward, **31**:258, 268
Tyng, Jonathan, **31**:258-259, 261-262, 265, 268
Tyng, Sarah Usher, **31**:261
Tyng, William, **44**:313, 321, 331
Tyrell, Bill, **41**:470
Tyrone earl of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh
Tyrrell, James, **38**:263
Tyrrell, Timothy, **38**:677
Tytler, James, **44**:668, 670

U

Ubbelohde, Carl, review by, **42**:407-409
Uhlendorf, Bernhard, **41**:472
Uhler, Lenox, **40**:283
Uhquat, Elizabeth, **38**:393
Ulmer, S. Sidney, **44**:418
Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher, **39**:14; **44**:41, 228; **45**:333-334; communication from, **41**:177-178; *Good Wives: Image and Reality in the Lives of Women in Northern New*

England, 1650-1750, reviewed, **40**:471-473; "Good Wives: A Study in Role Definition in Northern New England, 1650-1750" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:501-502; review by, **40**:653-655
Ulster, Ireland: Brit. plantations in, **34**:5; emigrants from, in Pa., **42**:470, 473; felons transported from, **42**:186; migration from Scot. to, **41**:132; migration from, to U.S., **41**:92-95; migration from, to Pa., **33**:5, 12, 14; military code of, adopted in Va., **34**:9; surnames in, **37**: 180, 184, 191, 195; **41**:106, 118. *See also* Northern Ireland
Ulster Co., N.Y., **35**:193
Uncas, **31**:257; **38**:66
Underdown, David, **35**:723
Underhill, John: biographical information on, **38**:652, **44**:321; fought Indians, **38**: 67; John Winthrop on, **41**:198; on wives in N.E., **31**:61, **32**:173
Underhill, Thomas, **40**:121-122
Underwood, Anthony, **45**:216-217
Underwood, Michael, **39**:152, 160
Ungava Bay, Indians of, **33**:293-295, 297
Union, James, **38**:193
Union, Maine, **38**:612
Union College (Schenectady, N.Y.), **37**: 645
United States: and Abraham Clark, **35**: 103; archival repositories in, **41**:293; army of, **36**:176; **37**:452; **38**:73-96; attitudes toward trade, colonization, and navigation in, **36**:17; Bill of Rights of, **36**:215, 234; **37**:372, 398; and Brit.-Fr. conflicts, **35**:108; censuses of, for 1790, 1800, 1810, **36**:388; commercial republicanism in, **36**:3-26 and commercial treaty with G.B., **35**:89; compulsory military service in, **33**:61-88; Confederation of, **36**:219, 226; Confederation period of, **34**:357-358, 368, 372, 647-648; Congress of. *See* Congress (U.S.); consumption patterns in, **45**:117-118; Declaration of Independence of, **37**:23, 213, 605; defense policy of, **32**:443-464; depicted in 18th-cent. poetry, **41**:613; Dept. of Justice of, **41**:457; Dept. of State of, **38**:30; **45**:447; Dept. of Treasury of, **33**:562; **38**:20, 22, 30-31, 43; E. Millicent Sowerby migrates to, **41**:616; economic development of (1780s-1790s), **45**:391-425; emigration to, by Theophilus Harris, **36**:602-614; ethnic origins of 1790 population of, **37**:179-199; **41**:85-135; and exportation of shoes, **38**:198; foreign policy of, **31**: 633-646; Fr.'s claim against, **34**:601, 605, 607; Garry Wills on Declaration of Independence of, **36**:503-523; House Foreign Relations Committee of, **38**:32; House of Representatives of, **38**:449-451; impeachment tradition in, **36**:51-77; and Indians, **32**:547-580; Ira Allen and, **36**:436-448; lactation practices in, among slaves, **35**:359-374; land cession to, by Va., **34**:353-374; and Library of Congress, **36**:258, 260-261, 603; **38**: 106; literature in, about blacks, **36**:368-369, 371; manufacturing in, **34**:405-425; and maritime policies of G.B., **38**:3-34; military policy of, **38**:73-96; monetary policy of, in early republic, **40**:389-412; Navy of, **36**:343; **38**:4; Non-Intercourse Bill of, **38**:20-21; party formation in, **45**:555-558; Piscataway Indians in, and Indian-Eng. relations, **36**:548-570; Prussian trade with, **37**:304-310; relations of, with Fr. and G.B., **34**:413, 590-617, **45**:426-452; society in, **35**:3-32; sources on, in Fr., **41**:289, 290; statistics in, 1790-1820, **38**:35-55; Supreme Court of, **33**:61; **36**:228-229, **41**:457; Talleyrand's land in, **34**:602, 606; and tariffs, **32**:443-464; trade of, **36**:389; trade of, with Fr., **33**:566-581; trade of, with G.B., **31**:633-646; **33**:564, 566, 581, 636-637; trade of, with W.I., **33**:615-641; **38**:7; and WXYZ affair, **34**:590-617
United States Military Academy, **44**:269;
Universal Historical Bibliotheque, **33**:647, 651
Universal Magazine, The, **37**:477, 479-483
Université Laval, **41**:416
Upper Creek Indians, **44**:169
Upper Marlborough, Md., **35**:251-252
Upper Parish, Isle of Wight Co., Va., **39**: 255, 264
Upshur, John, **37**:33
Upton, Dell, "Early Vernacular Architecture in Southeastern Virginia" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:519-520
Upton, Emory, **43**:616
Upton, L.F.S., *Micmacs and Colonists: Indian-White Relations in the Maritimes, 1713-1867*, reviewed, **38**:523-525

Upton (ship), **42**:520-521
Urbanization, in South, **31**:653-671
Urness, Carol, review by, **32**:151-153
Urselton, Francis, **33**:249-250
Ursulines (Quebec), **36**:544
Usher, Hezekiah, **35**:39
Usher, John, **31**:261-262, 268
Usner, Daniel H., Jr., "The Frontier Exchange Economy of the Lower Mississippi Valley in the Eighteenth Century," **44**:165-192
Usselincxs, William, **37**:77
Ute Indians, **37**:452
Utica, N.Y., **43**:632
Utrecht, Treaty of, **35**:377; **40**:347-348
Uttapoingassenem, **36**:550, 561-562

V

Vachard, Isabelle Bisette, **44**:787
Vachard, Louis, *dit* Lardoise, **44**:787
Vachon, André, and David M. Hayne, eds., *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*. Vol. II, reviewed, **34**:138-140
Vagrancy acts, **37**:380, 384, 391
Vail, R.W.G., **33**:438-439
Valentine, Alan, **41**:472
Valentine, Charles A., **35**:113
Valentine, Joseph, **43**:261, 263
"Valerius" (pseud.), **31**:590
Valladolid, Spain, **41**:291
Valle, Charles, **44**:786
Valle, James E., *Rocks & Shoals: Order and Discipline in the Old Navy, 1800-1861*, reviewed, **38**:325-327
Valle, Marie Louise, **44**:786
Vallette, Peter, **35**:390
Valley Forge, Pa., **36**:171, 173, 176; **40**:229
Valley of Virginia, *See* Shenandoah Valley
Valliant (ship), **42**:359
Valliere, Monsieur, **44**:180
Van Alstyne, Richard W., review by, **33**:345-346
Van Bibber, Andrew, **32**:371
Vance, Rupert, **41**:449
Van Cortlandt, Stephen, **35**:386
van Curler, Arent, **37**:71
Vandalia, **34**:354, 363-364
VanDerBeets, Richard, **45**:334; ed., *Held Captive by Indians: Selected Narratives, 1642-1836*, reviewed, **31**:688-690; review by, **33**:345-346
Vanderbilt University, **45**:542
van der Donck, Adriaen, **44**:105-106
Van Deventer, David E., *The Emergence of Provincial New Hampshire, 1623-1741*, reviewed, **34**:511-512
Van de Water, Frederic, **41**:470
Van de Wetering, John E., **43**:216
Van Dieren, Johann Bernhard, **33**:272
Van Dockum, C., **42**:487, 493
Van Doren, Carl, **36**:186, 190; **41**:465, 468
Van Dyck, Cornelis, **37**:72
Van Dyke, Cornelius, **39**:118
Vane, Charles, **38**:220
Vane, Henry: and Anne Hutchinson, **31**:73, **38**:652; **41**:202-203; criticizes Mass., **39**:476; George Rogers on, **45**:576; as gov. of Mass., **38**:643; John Winthrop on, **41**:198; and Mary Dyer, **31**:73; and separation of Braintree from Boston, **45**:739
Vanesse, Alfred Rowland, **45**:698
van Gutsenhoven, Basiaensz, **37**:69
Van Horne, Abraham, **35**:389
Van Horne, Abraham, Jr., **35**:389
Van Horne, Cornelius, **35**:389
Van Horne, Garret, **35**:389-390
Van Horne, James, **35**:389
Van Horne, John, **35**:389
Van Horne, John C., ed., *The Correspondence of William Nelson as Acting Governor of Virginia, 1770-1771*, reviewed, **34**:174-175; " 'Pious Designs': The American Correspondence of the Associates of Dr. Bray, 1731-1775" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:491-492
Van Keuren, Luise, "American Indian Responses and Reactions to the Colonist as Recorded in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century American Literature" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**:520-521
Van Laer, A.J.F., **37**:64
Vann, James, **32**:556-558, 560, 562-563, 571
Vann, John, **38**:675, 677
Vann, Richard, **35**:716
Van Neck & Co., **40**:36
van Nes, Hendrick, **37**:70
van Niewkirch, Claes Jacobsz, **37**:70
van Rensselaer, Jan Baptist, **37**:69
van Rensselaer, Jeremias, **37**:65-66, 69-70, 72

van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, **37**:55-58, 67, 69, 75
van Rensselaer, Maria, **37**:72-75
van Rensselaer, Rychart, **37**:69, 72
Van Schaack, Peter, **39**:421
van Schaick, Goose Gerritsz, **37**:71, 75
van Schelluyne, Dirck, **37**:70
Van Sertima, Ivan, **35**:199
Van Staphorst and Hubbard Bank, **34**:598, 602
Van Tyne, Claude Halstead, **38**:105-106; **41**:466; **45**:519
van Valckenburgh, Lambert, **37**:63
Van Young, Eric, **45**:462, 465, 486
Vardill, John, **33**:456-458
Varg, Paul A., review by, **31**:517
Varga, Nicholas: communication from, 37: 529-534; review by, **34**:339-341
Varina, Va., **34**:251
Varmahaly Negroes, **35**:290
Varnum, James, **41**:373
Vassal, William, **39**:473
Vattel, Emmerich de, **36**:195; **43**:395, 397
Vaucher, Paul, **41**:412
Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud de, **40**:350, 353, 359, 547, 554; **44**:186
Vaughan, Alden T., **35**:134-135; **45**:334; *American Genesis: Captain John Smith and the Founding of Virginia,* reviewed, **32**: 635-636; ed., *Early American Indian Documents, Treaties, and Laws, 1607-1789.* Vols. IV and V, reviewed, **45**:596-599; " 'Expulsion of the Salvages': English Policy and the Virginia Massacre of 1622," **35**:57-84; and George Athan Billias, eds., *Perspectives on Early American History: Essays in Honor of Richard B. Morris,* reviewed, **31**:680-683; "John Smith Satirized: *The Legend of Captaine Iones,*" **45**: 712-732; review by, **43**:660-664
Vaughan, Benjamin, **44**:666
Vaughan, Maj. Gen. John, **33**:628, **43**: 390, 392, 404
Vaughan, John, Lord, **43**:590
Vaughan, William, **41**:214-215, 217, 225-226, 231
Vauguyon, duc de la, **32**:279
Veblen, Thorstein, **44**:567
Vedderen, Harmen, **37**:72
Veit, Helen E.: and Charlene Bangs Bickford, eds., *Documentary History of the First Federal Congress of the United States of America, March 4, 1789–March 3, 1791.* Vol. IV: *Legislative Histories. Amendments to the Constitution through Foreign Officers Bill [H.R. 116].* Vol. V: *Legislative Histories. Funding Act [H.R. 63] through Militia Bill [H.R. 112].* Vol. VI: *Legislative Histories, Mitigation of Fines Bill [H.R. 38] through Resolution on Unclaimed Western Lands,* reviewed, **44**: 646-650
Venable, Abraham, **40**:28
Venables, Robert, **34**:17; **45**:95
Venard, Marc, **42**:171, 173
Venezuela, **44**:289-290, 296-297; **45**:463
Venice, Italy, **34**:593, 600
Venner, Thomas, **32**:250, 255-257
Veracruz, Mexico, **42**:375, 378; **43**:572; **45**:456
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, **32**: 286; **35**:495, 621; **41**:598; **44**:273
Verin, Jane, **31**:70
Verin, Joshua, **31**:75
Vering, Alice, **45**:519
Vermont: antislavery in, **40**:89; archaeological studies of, **40**:435-436, 439, 442; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**: 629-630, 634; constitution of, **45**:17; Daniel Shays flees to, **40**:609, 612; debtor relief in, **44**:539; desire for government authority in, **44**:609; distribution of wealth in, **35**:9; ethnicity in, **37**:180, 192-198; Gordon S. Wood on Am. Rev. in., **44**:597; independence of, seen as precedent for West, **43**:190; Ira Allen and, **36**:436, 437-438, 440, 443, 445; Israel Potter in, **41**:365, 370; James Madison opposes independence of, **40**: 236-238, 240; lumber industry in, **38**: 27; migration from Scot. to, **41**:130; migration to, **45**:124; migration to, from Conn., **37**:447, **43**:206; radical republicans in, **39**:338; seeks statehood, **43**: 186; support for independence of, in Conn., **42**:76; unrest in, **45**:406, 418; and War of 1812, **36**:377-379, 382; and western lands, **40**:231
Vernon, Lydia, **44**:730
Vernon, Samuel, **32**:603; **42**:373
Vernon, William (naturalist), **39**:324
Vernon, William (slave trader), **32**:602-603
Vernonburgh, Ga., **45**:106
Veronneau, Marie, **44**:786
Verri, **36**:517

Verrin, Jane, **39**:171
Versailles, France, **32**:593; **35**:495; **41**:609
Ver Steeg, Clarence L., *Origins of a Southern Mosaic: Studies of Early Carolina and Georgia*, reviewed, **34**:140-141
Vetch, Samuel, **36**:52-53, 56, 62, 65, 71-73; **39**:312; **40**:555
Veysey, Laurence, **41**:57-58
Viator, James E., Jr., review by, **34**:320-322
Vickers, Daniel: communication by, **42**:553-555; "The First Whalemen of Nantucket," **40**:560-583; reviews by, **39**:704-707; **41**:495-499
Victorious (ship), **31**:595
Vielen, Arnout Cornelis, **37**:71
Vieques, **42**:482-483, 487, 490, 493
Vierhaus, Rudolph, **44**:759
Vietnam War, **44**:358
Vigneras, Louis-André, *The Discovery of South America and the Andalusian Voyages*, reviewed, **34**:662-664
Vigo, Mendez, **42**:487
Villebeuvre, Juan de la, **44**:176
Villena, Guillermo Lohmann, **45**:460
Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham, **35**:660-661; **36**:71
Vincent, Philip, **39**:64
Vineyard (ship), **31**:252-253
Vinogradoff, Paul Gavriolovitch, **43**:520
Vinovskis, Maris A.: *Fertility in Massachusetts from the Revolution to the Civil War*, reviewed, **40**:475-477; and Gerald F. Moran, "The Puritan Family and Religion: A Critical Reappraisal," **39**:29-63; Jackson Turner Main on, **41**:452; on mortality rate in early Am., **33**:49, 51; **39**:21
Viny, Thomas, **32**:282
Vipperman, Carl, review by, **40**:638-640
Virginia: and abolition of slavery in, **35**:220; and African slave importations, **42**:507-524; Afro-American society in, **35**:226-259; agricultural society in, **35**:12, 17; and alliance with Pa., **33**:311-314; and Am. Rev., **37**:401-428, 645; **38**:233, 240; **40**:226; Andrew Hamilton in, **38**:271-272, 274; Anglican clergy in, **38**:709; Antifederalists in, **38**:347; army officer candidates from, evaluated (1798), **43**:469; army recruits from (1812-1815), **43**:630; assembly of, restricted by crown, **34**:24-25; attacks on luxury in, **40**:45; attitudes in, toward Indians and Africans, **34**:201, 203, 212; attitudes toward family in, **39**:133-149; Bacon's Rebellion in, **36**:335; Benedict Arnold in, **36**:187; blacks in, **44**:188-189; Brit. army in, **43**:386; burgesses of, **34**:239, 250, 272, 364; ceremonialism in, **42**:181; Charles M. Andrews on, **43**:531; childhood in, **39**:102; church adherence in, **39**:247, 253, 255-256, 259-260, 275; **42**:177, 179; church adherence in, on frontier, **39**:263-264; claims against, by Fr., **34**:601, 607; climatic conditions in, **41**:218-219, 222-224, 226-229, 231-232; colonial boundaries of, **34**:359; colonists in, adapt to climate, **41**:234-235; colonization of, by G.B., **34**:7; Committee for the Courts of Justice of, **45**:47; Committee of Safety of, **37**:423; compared to biblical Judah, **38**:706, 708-710, 714, 717; conceptions of government in, **44**:552; Congress of, **34**:359; constitution of, **34**:365; **39**:294; constitution of 1776 of, **44**:598; Convention (1775) of, **38**:703; convict trade to, **42**:184, 219; council of, **34**:116, 197, 266; **35**:77, 239; **37**:409, 425; Council of State of, **31**:232-234, 236, 239-240, 242; county courts of, **31**:225-242; **34**:253-256; county government in, **37**:604; courthouse architecture of, **37**:37; Court of Appeals of, **45**:68; courts in, **37**:29-52; culture of, **45**:639, 642-646, 648-653; currency of, collapses (1781), **40**:236; debt legislation in, **44**:539, 542-543, 546; Declaration of Rights of, **36**:223, **45**:36-39, 49; delegation of, at Constitutional convention, **44**:465-466, 532-533; demographic characteristics of, **44**:90; demography of, **39**:190; depicted by Francis Parkman, **42**:324; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:600-601, 610; dissenters flee to Md. from (1648), **39**:629-630; distribution of slaves in, **43**:337-338; doctors in, ridiculed, **34**:286; economic development in, **32**:198, 211, 216-217, 219; economy of, **34**:252-253; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:356-358, 361; education in, and Scot. moral philosophy, **36**:504; and election of 1800, **36**:29; elite families of, **37**:613-614; Eng. garrison government in,

34:7-8, 14-16, 21-22, 25-26; envoys from, to Fr., **34**:592; ethnicity in, **41**:99-101, 133-134; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:180, 183, 187, 192-198; Executive Council of, **38**:221; and Fairfax Resolves, **40**:286; family studies of, **39**:4, 9, 25, 102; fast-day resolution of, **37**:422, 424; Federalists and Antifederalists in, **36**:349; founders of, involved in Providence Is. Co., **45**:75; Francis Nicholson in, **39**:311, 316-321, 324, 333; Francis Wyatt in, **34**:104-105, 110-111; freedmen in, **41**:392; and fur trade, **40**;356; Gabriel insurrection in, **34**:274; gambling in, among gentry, **34**;239-257; and garrison government, **43**:410-411, 414, 422-423, 440, 447-448, 451-452, 458; General Assembly of, and Am. Rev., **33**:367-368; General Assembly of, and church-state relations, **45**:36-41, 43-57; General Assembly of, and Constitution, **31**:615; General Assembly of, factions in, **37**:405, 413; General Assembly of, growth of, **31**:225-242; General Assembly of, impeachment in, **35**:657; General Assembly of, and imperial policy of Charles II, **43**:426; General Assembly of, and Indian relations, **35**:72-73, 75; General Assembly of, persecutes Quakers, **33**:127, 129; General Assembly of, proposes tax to support religious education, **36**:223; General Assembly of, Thomas Jefferson proposes divorce bill in, **39**:212, 214; General Assembly of, and western lands, **34**:354, 367, 369-370; General Convention of, **37**:26; General Court of, **34**:256; **37**:30; George Washington leads regiment in, **44**:236; grain trade in, **43**:5; grand jury in, **37**:45-47; hiring out of slaves in, **35**:260-286; holdings on, in Mormon Genealogical Society, **32**:627; House of Burgesses of, **32**;424-425; House of Burgesses of, and Am. Rev., **37**:401; House of Burgesses of, claims rights of Parliament, **36**:74; House of Burgesses of, creates Lunenburg Co., **35**:460; House of Burgesses of, and development of political institutions, **31**:234-236, 240, 242; House of Burgesses of, dissolved by Lord Dunmore, **40**:285; House of Burgesses of, factions in, **37**:413, 416-417; House of Burgesses of, impeachment in, **35**:657-658; House of Burgesses of, opposes Brit. policy, **37**:421, 424; House of Burgesses of, representation in, **35**:463; House of Burgesses of, and taxation, **32**:421-425; House of Burgesses of, and tobacco merchants, **40**:373, 378, 381; House of Burgesses of, and urbanization, **31**:656, 658-659, 662, 664; House of Delegates of, **31**:614-615; **34**:371; **36**:220, 223-224; **45**:50-54; House of Representatives of, **45**:42; immigration of blacks to, **35**:206; immigration to, **45**:629-655; impeachment in, **35**:653, 656, 659; Incorporation Act of, repealed (1787), **45**:41; indentured servants in, **34**:119, 241; Indians in, **36**:564, 567; **37**:460; Indians of, **40**:358, 557; **41**:541, 544-545, 551-554; and Indian-white relations in 17th cent., **44**:233; industrial slavery in, **31**:189-224; James Madison represents in Congress, **40**:228, 230-242, 251-254; John Smith on settlement of, **45**:712; and Kent Co., Md., **36**:39; lack of support from, for Indian attacks in Md., **36**:556; lactation practices in, among slaves, **35**:361-362; land ceded by, to Congress, **34**:353-374; land cession by, **39**:295; land companies of, **34**:354-355, 363; land disputes in, **45**:405-406; land office and land title bills passed by, **34**:366-367; latitude of, **41**:215; laws of, revised by Thomas Jefferson, **42**:434, 447-448; legal status of women in, **39**:114-134; legislation in, and James Madison, **36**:220-221, 223-225; legislative turnover in, **38**:451, 457-458, 460; literacy in, **33**:362; literature of, **45**:318-319; and London consignment trade, **43**:64-98; Lord Culpeper in, **34**:25; Lutheran church in, **33**:279; malaria in, **33**:31-60; maps of, discovered, **44**;333; Mark Catesby on wildlife of, **39**:325; and Massacre of 1622, **34**:9, 11; **35**:57-84; merchants of, **38**:224; **40**:25-26, 28-29; migration from, **34**:221; migration to N.C. from, **39**:177; military historiography on, **44**:243-247; military rule in, **44**:250; military service and, **33**:83-84; militia of, **36**:179; **41**:590; Mount Wollaston settlers move to, **38**:64; and negative of state laws, **44**:440; no impeachment laws in, **36**:75; nonimportation association in, **37**:420-421; paper currency legislation in, **36**:223; party organization in, **36**:31; petitioning in, **45**:395-397, 400; pirates in, **38**:203, 219; Piscataway Indians move to,

in 1697, **36**:569; political controls in, **34**: 208; political ideology during Am. Rev. in, **38**:704-717; political institutions in, **31**: 225-242; political stability in, **36**:423-424; popular ideology in, **45**:424; popular uprisings in (1780s), **45**:418-419; Port Bill (1784) of, **38**:9; post-Rev. politics in, **45**: 250; Powhatan in, **36**:552; Presbyterian synod of, **37**:646; and proportional representation, **44**:435; Quakers in, **33**:127-140; **39**:631-632; quarter-horse racing in, **34**:242-243, 248-254; quitrents in, **33**: 185, 211; radical press in, **44**:683; and ratification debates, **44**:418, 475-477; and ratification of Constitution in, **31**:613-632; **38**:344; relations of, with London merchants, **40**;363-388; religion in, **31**:345-368; **45**:33-69; religious influences in, **44**: 594; representatives of, at Continental Congress, **40**:275; republicanism in, **39**: 343-344, 354; role of, in Am. Rev., **36**: 396; royal charter of, **34**:364; Scot. merchants in, **40**:16, 19; search and seizure laws of, **37**:389, 398-399; Senate of, **45**: 53-54; settlement of, **43**:524; 17th-cent. labor conditions in, **40**:106-120; Sir William Berkeley recalled from, **43**:454-456; slave codes of, **34**:263-274, 276-279; slaveholding in, **37**:407; slave resistance in, **35**:318; and slavery, **37**:25, 644-652; slaves in, **37**:94, 407; and slave trade, **34**:241; **40**:31; **42**:228-237; social change and cultural conflict in, **35**:455-476; social control in, **34**:206; and speculation in western land, **39**:296-297; Stamp Act opposed in, **41**:573; Statute for Religious Freedom in (1779), **45**;34-36, 53, 68; Statute of Religious Liberty in, **41**:607; studied by Jackson Turner Main, **41**:447; studies of blacks in, **35**:195-196, 208-210; suffrage and representation in, **40**:264, 267, 271, 273; taxation in, **32**:418, 421-425, 432, 434-437; **45**:416, 420; taxation opposed in, **41**:576-578, 580; Theophilus Harris in, **36**:603; Thomas Jefferson's estate in, and blacks, **35**:455-476; tidewater region of, **35**:457, 468, 474-475; tobacco trade of, **34**:223; town government in, **35**:674, 683; trade of, with G.B., **32**: 313-317; **42**:223; trade of, with Indians, **41**:549; trade of, with Scot., **40**:5, 22; trade to, **40**:9-10; urbanization in, **31**: 653-671; warfare in, **44**:237; and War of 1812, **36**:378; weather conditions of, **35**: 347-348; and western land policy, **43**: 184-187, 190-191, 199-201, 210; women in, **34**:546, 551, 564; workmen in, **36**:271

Virginia, University of, **36**:513; **41**:618, 623-624; **45**:238-239, 240, 243, 245

Virginia (ship), **42**:203

Virginia Colonial Records Project, **34**:112

Virginia Company; on climatic conditions in Va., **41**:228; disbanded, **35**:80; influence of, in Parliament, **40**:365; and Massacre of 1622, **34**:109, 212; **35**:57-59, 63-65, 70-73; neglects "seasoning" of new settlers, **41**:232; negotiations with, by Robert Cushman, **34**:379, 381; parliamentary control of, **34**:9; sends weapons to Va. (1622), **35**:76-77; women sent by, to Va., **34**:197

Virginia Convention (1774), **40**:283

Virginia Gazette, **33**:368, 376; **34**:250, 443; **37**:30, 32

Virginia Plan (1787), **34**:301; **36**:226; **40**: 228, 258-260, 262

Virginia Resolutions, **31**:186; **40**:253; **45**: 248

Virginia State Library, **41**:447

Virrin, Dorcas, **39**:170

Virrin, Phillip, **39**:170

Vitoria, Francisco, **42**:8

Vitruvius, **41**:624

Vitzthum, Richard C., reviews by, **33**:545-547; **37**:354-356

Volney, Constantin François de Chasseboeuf, comte de, **35**:206; **39**:414; **44**:685

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet, **35**:86; **36**:517; **41**:595

Voluntown, Conn., **37**:441

von der Trenck, Franz, **35**:641

von Hippel, Wolfgang, **44**:753-754, 756, 759-763, 766-768

von Holst, Hermann, **38**:340

von Künssberg, Eberhard Freiherr, **44**:757

von Strandmann, Hartmut Pogge, **45**:578

Vose, Edward, **31**:477

Vossen Kil (Fox Creek, N.Y.), **37**:74

Vovelle, Michel, **42**:171

W

Wabash Land Company, **34**:355, 363, 367-369

Wachtel, Nathan, **45**:485

Waciega, Lisa Wilson: "A 'Man of Business': The Widow of Means in Southeastern Pennsylvania, 1750-1850," **44**:40-64; reply of, to Gough, "A Further Look at Widows in Early Southeastern Pennsylvania," **44**:835-839
Wacker, Peter O.: *Land and People, A Cultural Geography of Preindustrial New Jersey: Origins and Settlement Patterns,* reviewed, **34**:661-662; review by, **43**:672-674
Waddell, Louis M.: Donald H. Kent, and Autumn L. Leonard, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet.* Vol. III: *January 1, 1759–August 31, 1759,* reviewed, **43**:147-148; John L. Tottenham, and Donald H. Kent, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet.* Vol. IV: *September 1, 1759–August 31, 1760.* Vol. V: *September 1, 1760–October 31, 1761,* reviewed, **43**:147-148; review by, **33**:540-542
Wade, Arthur P.: "Artillerists and Engineers: The Beginnings of A. erican Seacoast Fortifications, 1794-1815" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:554
Wade, Lydia, **44**:733
Wade, Richard, review by, **34**:162-165
Wadsworth, Benjamin, **37**:227, 231, 233
Wadsworth, Jeremiah, **32**:371, 399, 408, 622; **37**:434; **44**:266
Wadsworth Atheneum, **43**:245-246, 248, 251
Wagner, Hans-Peter: "Puritan Attitudes toward Recreation in Seventeenth-Century New England, with Particular Consideration of Physical Recreation" (Ph.D. diss.), **36**:457-458
Wainwright, Nicholas B., review by, **34**:177-179
Waite, Peter, **42**:511, 514; **45**:564; Walter Minchinton, and Celia King, eds., *Virginia Slave-Trade Statistics, 1698-1775,* reviewed, **42**:537-538
Wake, William, **39**:253
Wakefield, Gordon, **44**:216
Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, **40**:35
Walcott, Robert, **35**:703-708
Waldron, Richard, **42**:309-310
Walduck, J., **43**:115
Wales: David Beers Quinn on history of, **45**:570; desire for political autonomy among immigrants from, **44**:592; felons transported from, **42**:187-188, 211; legend of Rhisiart Siôn in, **45**:718; migration from, **41**:121; migration from, to N. Am., **41**:123-124; migration from, to N.J., **37**:598; population in U.S. from, **37**:179-184, 189; surnames in, **41**:96-97, 105-106, 111, 114-115, 130-131, 133; William Gilpin on scenery of, **41**:67. *See also* Great Britain
Walker, Celeste, David Grayson Allen, Robert J. Taylor, and Marc Friedlaender, eds., *The Adams Papers.* Series I: *Diaries. Diary of John Quincy Adams.* Vol. I: *November 1779–March 1786.* Vol. II: *March 1786–December 1788,* reviewed, **41**:167-169
Walter, D. P., **42**:174
Walker, George, **39**:483
Walker, Hovenden, **39**:332
Walker, James W. St. G., *The Black Loyalists: The Search for a Promised Land in Nova Scotia and Sierra Leone, 1783-1870,* reviewed, **35**:396-398
Walker, Jeffrey B., "The Devil Undone: The Life and Poetry of Benjamin Church, 1734-1778" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:554-555
Walker, Jery, **31**:366
Walker, John (Cherokee chief), **32**:559, 569, 578
Walker, John (of Va.), **40**:231-232
Walker, Leonard, **44**:48
Walker, Paul K., *Engineers of Independence: A Documentary History of the Army Engineers in the American Revolution, 1775–1783,* reviewed, **40**:327-330
Walker, Richard, **38**:657
Walker, Ronald D., **32**:629
Walker, Thomas, **34**:371
Walkut, Elisabeth, **39**:166
Wall, Robert E., "The Franchise in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts: Dedham and Cambridge," **34**:453-458
Wall, Robert E., Jr., **33**:217, 224-227, 232, 234
Wallace, Anthony F. C., **35**:124-127, 138; **41**:429, 440; and David J. Jeremy, "William Pollard and the Arkwright Patents," **34**:404-425; review by, **39**:532-534
Wallace, John, **33**:421, 422
Wallace, Michael, review by, **33**:339-341
Wallace, Michael Brown, **33**:380
Wallace, Paul A. W., **35**:125; **41**:440

Waller, Benjamin, **43**:261
Waller, Rev. John, **31**:347, 360; **45**:33-36
Waller, Philip, **45**:578
Wallerstein, Immanuel, **35**:225
Wallingford, Conn.: Anglican church constructed in, **31**:399; Anglican officeholding in, **31**:373, 376; Hannah Heaton on, **45**:291, 293, 303; relations between Anglicans and Congregationalists in, **31**:395
Wallis, Helen, **44**:335
Waln, Nicholas, **31**:439
Waln, Richard, **40**:209
Walne, Peter, **41**:287
Walpole, Horace, **35**:435-437, 443; **39**:408; **45**:510
Walpole, Horatio, **33**:202, 206
Walpole, Robert: and Alexander Hamilton, **43**:24; on Am. affairs, **31**:542; Am. policy of, **31**:543; and "court vs. country," **39**:302; **45**:4; disliked by City of London, **35**:450-451; foreign policy of, **40**:354; Henry St. John Bolingbroke on, **40**:396; historiography of, **35**:695, 708, 729; opposition to, **31**:637; proposes excise on retailers, **37**:384; **43**:87; Richard Johnson on, **43**:411; Va. merchants influence, **40**:379, 381
Walpole Company, **34**:363
Walsh, Evelyn M., review by, **33**:171-173
Walsh, James P., "'Mechanics and Citizens': The Connecticut Artisan Protest of 1792," **42**:66-89
Walsh, John, **45**:578
Walsh, Lorena S.: "Charles County, Maryland, 1658-1705: A Study of Chesapeake Social and Political Structure" (Ph.D. diss.), **35**:551-552; "The Historian as Census Taker: Individual Reconstitution and the Reconstruction of Censuses for a Colonial Chesapeake County," **38**:242-260; and Lois Green Carr, "The Planter's Wife: The Experience of White Women in Seventeenth-Century Maryland," **34**:542-571; and Lois Green Carr, "The Standard of Living in the Colonial Chesapeake," **45**:135-159; on marriage age in Md., **39**:183; "Questions and Sources for Exploring the Standard of Living," **45**:116-123; reviews by, **34**:157-159; **38**:315-318; Russell R. Menard, and Lois Green Carr, "A Small Planter's Profits: The Cole Estate and the Growth of the Early Chesapeake Economy," **40**:171-196; "Staying Put or Getting Out: Findings for Charles County, Maryland, 1650-1720," **44**:89-103; work of discussed, **39**:15; **45**:126-129, 162-163, 165, 167-169
Walstone, John, **39**:72
Walter, John, **35**:377
Walters, John, **45**:534
Walters, William, **42**:219
Walterstorff, Ernst von, **42**:485
Walthall, John A., **40**:437, 439, 445
Waltham, Peter, **38**:274
Walthour, George Washington, **39**:589, 592
Walton, Gary M., **37**:435; **35**:375; and James F. Shepherd, *The Economic Rise of Early America*, reviewed, **38**:314-315
Walton, George, **33**:476
Walton, Mary, **39**:166
Walton, William, **32**:71, 84; **33**:150; **35**:389, 390
Walvin, James, review by, **42**:413-415
Walzer, Michael, **34**:205; **44**:216-217, 220, 226
Wampanoag Indians: and missionaries, **34**:68; in Nantucket, **40**:561; and Puritan descriptions of, **38**:57, 61, 370-394; and Puritan missionaries, **44**:308; relations of, with Plymouth Colony, **31**:38-39
Wanasquatucket River, **37**:256
Wannas, **36**:555, 562
Wannasapapin, **36**:562
Wanton, John, **42**:366
Wanton, William, **42**:366
Warburton, John, **39**:328
Warburton, William, **39**:414
Warch, Richard: review by, **34**:677-678; *School of the Prophets: Yale College*, reviewed, **31**:314-319
Ward, Ambrose, **39**:84
Ward, Artemus, **41**:372
Ward, Edmund, **31**:381, 384
Ward, Edward, **33**:452
Ward, Harry M.: review by, **40**:150-151; *Statism in Plymouth Colony*, reviewed, **31**:521-522
Ward, John, **37**:42
Ward, Jonas, **36**:582
Ward, Julius H., **42**:306
Ward, Levi, **39**:84
Ward, Lois Meigs, **39**:84
Ward, Mary Meigs, **39**:84

Ward, Nathaniel, **33**:218; **34**:203; **35**:684; **36**:80; **41**:198
Ward, Richard, **34**:253
Ward, Samuel, **38**:639
Ward, Thomas, **44**:17
Warden, David, **38**:40
Warden, David Baillie, **44**:670
Warden, G. B., "Law Reform in England and New England, 1620 to 1660," **35**:668-690
Warder, Lydia, **44**:730
Ware (Va. race track), **34**:253
Warham, John, **31**:461
Warham, Rev. John, **31**:79, 81-82
"War Hawks," **33**:558-559, 581, 584; **36**:374
Warner, George, **39**:647
Warner, John, **35**:50
Warner, Sam Bass, **31**:590; **38**:164
Warner, W. Lloyd, **41**:449
War of 1812: Congressional voting behavior and, **36**:373-395; G.R.T. Hewes and, **38**:612; impact of, in Va., **44**:543; impact of, on U.S. trade, **44**:72; James Madison and origins of, **33**:557-585; **38**:3-34; Jeffersonians and, **35**:628; and military policy, **38**:95; mob action during, in Baltimore, **36**:329; and recruitment of troops, **43**:615-645; Richard Hildreth on, **44**:88; taxation in, **41**:591; Thomas Jefferson on, **39**:303; and U.S. military policy, **44**:270-271; and U.S. morale, **44**:231
Warren, Charles, **38**:365
Warren, Henry, **37**:203
Warren, Ignatius, **40**:175
Warren, James, **37**:203, 207; **38**:352, 604
Warren, Joseph: attends Brattle St. Church, **35**:477, 488; and G.R.T. Hewes, **38**:573, 594, 601, 610; killed at Bunker Hill, **41**:271; as "Paskalos," **37**:133-134
Warren, Mary, **38**:352
Warren, Mercy Otis: and Abigail Adams, **45**:665, 671, 676, 680; on ambition, **39**:417, 423; attacks Lord Chesterfield, **40**:616-621; on Benedict Arnold, **36**:169; and fear of standing armies, **38**:75-77, 80; *History of the American Revolution* by, **37**:200-218; **38**:88; James Hutson on, **38**:340, 361; as Jeffersonian, **36**:342; and Joel Barlow, **33**:317; marriage of, **45**:673; on surrender of Charleston, **36**:180
Warren, Winslow, **40**:616
Warren Co., N.C., **37**:96
Warwick, earl of. *See* Rich, Robert
Warwick, R.I., **35**:672; **37**:252, 258
Warwick, Va., **40**:5, 28
Warwick Co., Va., **35**:248
Warwickshire, England, **41**:130
Washburn, Wilcomb E.: on colonial assemblymen, **43**:426; communication from, **44**:160-161; and ethnohistory, **35**:113-114, 120; on European-Indian contact, **44**:233; Francis Jennings on, **41**:440; *The Indian in America* by, discussed, **35**:131-133; James Axtell on, **35**:135, 138; John Alden on, **45**:520; "Samuel Eliot Morison, Historian," **36**:325-352
Washington, Augustine, **37**:49, 416
Washington, Booker T., **35**:186
Washington, Bushrod, **44**:547; **45**:50
Washington, Charles, **40**:284-285
Washington, George: and Aaron Burr, **32**:477; administers Custis accounts, **43**:252-266; advised by James Madison, **44**:429, 431; Alexander Hamilton views as Caesar, **32**:475; in Am. Rev., **36**:168, 173, 179-181, 185, 187-188; Antifederalists and, **31**:169; on army, **33**:70; attacked in black literature, **36**:355, 363; and authorship of Fairfax Resolves, **40**:283-291; background of, **31**:623-624; and Battle of Brandywine, **36**:256-263; besieges Boston, **41**:374-375, 377; buys slaves in Md., **42**:515, 517-521; calls for draft for Continental army, **33**:77; in Cambridge, Mass., **38**:601, 606-608; commands Continental army, **40**:229; and concept of Providence, **39**:439; and conduct of Am. Rev., **43**:385; Congregational ministers and, **42**:13, 21; on Constitutional Convention, **44**:423; in controversy with Gen. Charles Lee, **31**:304; on cost of labor in Va., **35**:276; in *D.A.B.*, **38**:77; **45**:240; defeat of, at Fort Necessity, **40**:358; depicted in 18th-cent. Fr. poetry, **41**:592, 598, 601, 606, 610; Dumas Malone on, **45**:249; emancipates slaves, **40**:88; evaluates army officer candidates (1798), **43**:460-463, 465-468, 470; as exemplar for children, **39**:156; and expansionism, **37**:412-416, 420-421, 423-424, 428; family background of, **33**:476; on farming practices, **40**:174; fears anarchy, **44**:411; foreign

policy of, **35**:108; and Fort Wilson incident, **31**:607; hosts yachting party, **33**:310; and James Madison, **36**:219, 224; **38**:10; and Lafayette, **38**:229, 231-232, 236-238, 240; and land speculators, **43**:189, 191-192; leads Continental army, **44**:258-259, 262-263; letters to, from John Parke Custis, **43**:267-293; and military affairs, **45**:25; military policy of, **38**:74, 77, 79-88, 94-95; military professionalism of, **44**:256; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:325, 334; and Newburgh conspiracy, **31**:274-275, 280-290, 294-297; **40**:245-246, 250; on nonimportation, **33**:374; offered life-presidency, **33**:317; pardons Herman Husband, **34**:634; policy of, toward Fr., **34**:596; and postwar military establishment, **44**:267; and power to tax, **41**:591; precedents set during presidency of, **44**:478-479, 482; and problems with slaves, **43**:356-357; and proposed negotitions with Gen. Howe, **41**:266; and public service, **32**:393; religious views of, **44**:637; and Samuel Cooper, **35**:492; and Seven Years' War, **44**:235-237; and slavery, **37**:13, 16; and Thomas Jefferson, **39**:297; Tobias Lear secretary to, **36**:603; Walter Brewster on, **42**:76; and War of 1812, **36**:384, 391; and western land policy, **32**:447-449; **34**:647-648; **43**:183, 185, 199-200, 203-205, 210-211; William Duer and, **32**:396, 398; and William Pollard, **34**:415; and WXYZ affair, **34**:617
Washington, John, **45**:635, 640, 642
Washington, John Augustine, **40**:284-286
Washington, Lawrence, **40**:13
Washington, Lund, **43**:271, 280, 357
Washington, Martha, **43**:255-257, 259, 260, 267-293; **45**:677
Washington, Mary Ball, **43**:284
Washington, Samuel, **40**:284
Washington, N.C., **37**:93
Washington (ship), **41**:366, 374-377, 379, 383, 386-387
Washington and Jefferson College, **41**:446-447
Washington Co., N.C., **37**:96, 99-100
Washington Co., Pa., **37**:199
Washington, D.C.: archives in, **41**:458; David Erskine in, **44**:65; Edmund S. Morgan in, **44**:344; ethnicity in, **37**:180; **41**:99; John Tayloe owns property in, **34**:35-36; proposed school of midwifery in, **34**:441; Thomas Jefferson's library moved to, **41**:623; W. J. Eccles on, **41**:418
Washington Cotton Manufacturing Company, **36**:111
Washington Papers, **36**:258
Washington Post, **31**:133
Waskah, **32**:570
Wasserstrom, Robert F., **45**:476-477
Wassetass, **36**:563
Waterbury, Conn., **31**:372, 395, 397, 399, 403; **34**:94, 572
Wateree Indians, **41**:544, 549
Wateree River, **38**:664
Waterford, Ireland, **40**:37; **44**:670
Water frame, **34**:405, 413-414, 416
Waterhouse, Edward, **35**:78-79
Waterhouse, Richard, review by, **43**:136-138
Waterland, Daniel, **33**:656
Waterloo (ship), **42**:492-493
Waterman, James, **41**:372
Waterman, Nathaniel, **37**:259
Waters, George M., **32**:578
Waters, Hezekiah, **36**:105
Waters, John J., **34**:183; **40**:518-520; **41**:631; "Family, Inheritance, and Migration in Colonial New England: The Evidence from Guilford, Connecticut," **39**:64-86; reviews by, **31**:149-150; **35**:404-406; **39**:238-240; **43**:669-671
Waters, Thomas Franklin, **34**:446-452
Waters, William, **38**:277, 283
Watertown, Mass.: age of selectmen in, **35**:7; franchise in, **33**:219, 235, 238; inhabitants of, refuse to pay taxes, **32**:26; **41**:198; John Winthrop on, **41**:197, 209; ministers of, **37**:230, 237
Wates, Capt. John, Jr., **31**:246
Wateson, George, **41**:213
Watson, Alan D., "The Quitrent System in Royal South Carolina," **33**:183-211
Watson, James, **34**:220, 229
Watson, John F., **38**:289
Watson, Richard, **44**:685
Watson, Steven, **45**:577
Watt, James, Jr., **44**:677
Watters, Benjamin, **36**:111
Watters, David H., **45**:335; review by, **44**:141-143; *"With Bodilie Eyes": Escha-*

tological Themes in Puritan Literature and Gravestone Art, reviewed, **40**:469-471
Watterston, George, **41**:619, 622-623, 626
Watts, Isaac, **33**:110, 119; **45**:288
Watts, John, **35**:385, 389, 393
Watts, Steven: *The Republic Reborn: War and the Making of Liberal America, 1790-1820,* reviewed, **45**:814-816
Watts, Young John, **32**:559
Watts & Potter, **43**:82
Wattson, Ann, **44**:740
Watt steam engine, **34**:420
Wauwompuhque, Abel, Jr., **38**:372, 374-375
Wauwompuhque, Abel, Sr., **38**:373, 375
Wax, Darold D., **35**:393; **36**:413; review by, **34**:172-174
Wax, Murray, **31**:12
Waxhaw Indians, **41**:549
Waxhaws, S.C., **39**:267
Way, Ann, **37**:636
Way, Ebenezer, **37**:636
Way, Elizabeth, **37**:636
Way, Nicholas, **34**:438
Way, Peter, **39**:581
Way, Phebe, **37**:636
Wayles, John, **43**:95
Wayne, Anthony, **36**:184; **38**:100; **40**:235; **42**:463-464; **44**:268-269
Wayte (Waight), Goody, **44**:323, 331
Wayte, Richard, **44**:310-332
Weatherhill, Lorna, **45**:139
Weaver, Glenn, review by, **36**:497-498
Weaver, William, **31**:222-223
Webb, John, **35**:484; **37**:227, 237
Webb, Jonathan, **40**:566
Webb, Linda M., **33**:227
Webb, Stephen Saunders, **43**:530, 537-538; **44**:245-247; "Army and Empire: English Garrison Government in Britain and America, 1569 to 1763," **34**:1-31; communication by, **42**:162-163; "The Data and Theory of Restoration Empire," **43**:431-459; *The Governors-General: The English Army and the Definition of the Empire,* 1569-1681, reviewed, **37**:658-661; reviews by, **35**:159-162; **41**:301-303, **42**:123-126; *1676: The End of American Independence,* reviewed, **43**:119-124; works of, critiqued, **43**:408-430
Weber, Donald, reviews by, **35**:171-175; **36**:629-631
Weber, Eugen, **42**:175
Weber, Max, **34**:205; **37**:449; **44**:216, 220, 226
Webking, Robert H., "Melancton Smith and the *Letters from the Federal Farmer,*" **44**:510-528
Webster, Daniel, **38**:619
Webster, Donald Blake, *Georgian Canada, Conflict and Culture, 1745-1820,* reviewed, **42**:417-420
Webster, Noah: and antislavery, **36**:354; copies John Winthrop's journal, **41**:186; on decline of virtue, **38**:74; on importance of economic independence, **44**:607; **45**:403; on *Letters from a Federal Farmer,* **31**:306; publishes *American Magazine,* **44**:692; on state legislatures, **45**:7; on statistics, **38**:41-42; and William Duer, **32**:409
Webster, Pelatiah, **43**:208, 212; **44**:533
Webster, Samuel, **37**:18-19, 26; **42**:15
Wechsler, Louis K., *Benjamin Franklin: American and World Educator,* reviewed, **35**:768-771
Wedgewood, Josiah, **34**:404
Weed, Daniel, **33**:259
Weeden, Elizabeth, **34**:432
Weeden, William B., **32**:601
Weeks, Benjamin, **37**:39
Weems, David, **35**:255
Weems, James, **35**:255
Weghucasson, **36**:561-562
Wehtje, Myron F., "A Town in the Confederation: Boston, 1783-1787" (Ph.D. diss.), **37**:492-493
Weigley, Russell F., **44**:231-232, 272
Weir, Robert M., **43**:610; **45**:579; *Colonial South Carolina: A History,* reviewed, **41**:503-506; *"The Last of American Freemen": Studies in the Political Culture of the Colonial and Revolutionary South,* reviewed, **44**:389-391; reviews by, **32**:335-336; **34**:666-668; **39**:716-719
Weiser, Conrad, **33**:275
Weisman, Richard, *Witchcraft, Magic, and Religion in 17th-Century Massachusetts,* reviewed, **42**:276-278
Welch, Saunders, **42**:187
Welch, Thomas, **36**:250
Weld, Ezra, **42**:112
Weld, Thomas, **31**:60-61, 73; **34**:400; **38**:629, 653; **45**:87-88
Wellenreuther, Hermann, **41**:631; **44**:751-753; *Glaube und Politik in Pennsyl-*

vania 1681-1776, reviewed, **31**:154-156; review by, **32**:155; "Urbanization in the Colonial South: A Critique," **31**: 653-668
Weller, Richard, **31**:83
Welles, Noah, **31**:374
Wells, Edward, **38**:677
Wells, Richard, **37**:13, 20-21, 27
Wells, Robert V., **32**:640-643; **33**:471; **36**:428; **41**:347; and Manfred Jonas, eds., *New Opportunities in a New Nation: The Development of New York after the Revolution,* reviewed, **40**:658-66; and Manfred Jonas, eds., *Revolutions in Americans' Lives: A Demographic Perspective on the History of Americas, Their Families, Their Society,* reviewed, **40**:626-628; *The Population of the British Colonies in America before 1776: A Survey of Census Data,* reviewed, **34**:337-338; reviews by, **32**: 640-643; **34**:489-491; **40**:127-132
Wells, Sarah, **37**:283
Wells, Thomas, **37**:270, 283
Wells, Maine, **45**:734
Welsh: Donald H. Akenson on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:103, 106, 109-110, 113-116; Forrest and Ellen McDonald on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:130-131; migration of, to U.S., **37**:183-184; proportion of, in U.S. population (1790), **37**: 181, 186-189, 198; Thomas L. Purvis on, as proportion of 1790s U.S. population, **41**:91-92, 96-97, 101, 120, 123-124. *See also* Wales
Welter, Barbara, **44**:40-41
Wemp, Jan Barentsz, **37**:66, 72
Wemyss, James, **43**:405, 407
Wendel, Thomas H., reviews by, **35**:768-771; **36**:295-297
Wendell, Barrett, **36**:332-333; **45**:346
Wendell, John, **42**:501
Wendell, Oliver, **35**:492
Wenrio (Indian village), **34**:81
Wenska, Walter P., **45**:331; review by, **42**:273-276
Wentworth, Charles Watson, marquess of Rockingham, **35**:424; **37**:566-567
Wentworth, Paul, **41**:381-382
Wentworth, Peter, **37**:374
Wentworth, Thomas, **38**:264
Wentworth, Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford, **36**:71
Wereat Island, Ga., **45**:277
Wernham, Bruce, **45**:577
Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, **33**:40, 214; **41**:414, 422; **43**:412, 524
Wesachippau, Jeremiah, **38**:389
Weslager, C. A., *The Stamp Act Congress, with an Exact Copy of the Complete Journal,* reviewed, **35**:779-780
Wesley, John, **34**:587; **39**:408
Wesley, Samuel, **33**:649
Wessagusset (Weymouth), Mass., **38**:64
West, Benjamin, **32**:285; **39**:109
West, Hans, **42**:482
West, Robert Cooper, **45**:483
West, Rev. Samuel, **31**:411
West, Stephen, **41**:243, 254, 258
West, Thomas, Lord de la Warr, **34**:8, 197; **35**:67
West (region), settlement of, **43**:179-213
West Africa, **35**:198, 200, 255
Westbury, Susan, "Slaves of Colonial Virginia: Where They Came From," **42**: 228-237
Westchester Co., N.Y., **38**:607; **39**:117
Westcott, William, **41**:368
Westergaard, Waldemar, **42**:482
Western, John R., **35**:699, 701-702
Western Design, **45**:72, 89-90, 93, 96-97, 99
Western Shore (Md.): economy of, **40**:191; **44**:89-90; Indians in, **36**:551, 554, 556, 563-564; Quakers in, **39**:629-630, 633, 636, 647, 649; servants in, **42**:222-223; slavery in, **35**:240-241, 250, 252; **43**: 334, 338; wealth in, **37**:622; women in, **34**:543, 549-550, 562-563, 571
Westfield, Conn., **45**:304
Westfield, Mass., **37**:286; **45**:325-326
Westfield River, **39**:471
West Florida, **36**:437; **44**:168, 173, 178, 186, 189
Westham Foundry (Va.), **31**:193
West Hartford, Conn., **40**:85
West Haven, Conn., **31**:395, 401, 402; **37**:632
West Indies: Am. ships raided in, **34**:591; **45**:426-452; Brit. army in, **41**:269; climatic conditions in, **41**:213-214, 218, 222, 226, 232-237, 239; colonists in, adapt to climate, **41**:228-230; commercial development of, **43**:570-571; David W. Galenson on slavery in, **42**:203; demography of, **34**:571; economics of sla-

very in, **33**:615-641; economy of, **40**: 290; **42**:336; effects of weaning practices on slave fertility in, **43**:111-117; Eng. prisoners in, **43**:585; F. Nwabueze Okoye on, **37**:6; freedmen in, **41**:392, 406; **42**:493, 496; Fr. colonies in, trade with Can., **45**:694, 696, 699; Fr. troops in, **38**:110; and garrison government, **34**:14, 19, 23; **43**:435, 444-446, 449; garrison of, debated in G.B. (1763), **43**: 654; Herman Husband on, **34**:636; Indians sent to, **42**:309; and Irish Atlantic trade, **42**:339-340, 343, 345-347, 349-356; Irish exports to, **42**:330, 342-344; Israel Potter and, **41**:371; John Pynchon owns land in, **35**:39; and London consignment trade, **43**:69-70; *marronage* in, **42**:476-498; migration to, **35**:500, 517, 528, 532; **39**:445; migration to, from N.E., **41**:210; migration to S.C. from, **45**:257; Napoleonic Wars and shipping in, **36**:103; Nicholas Leverton in, **41**: 216; privateering in, **42**:360, 369-370, 378, 380; Prussian protectorate proposed in, **37**:302-311; Puritan colonization in, **45**:70-79; restrictions on trade with G.B. lifted by, **37**:564; Scot. merchants in, **40**:37; S.C. trade with, **45**: 254, 256; seamen from, in U.S. Navy, **42**:389; and 17th-cent. European colonization, **42**:476; slave diet in, **42**:334-336; slave population of, **32**:38; slave rebellion in, **37**:93; **42**:491; **44**:279, 293-295; slave revolts in, **37**:93-94, 100; slaves from, **42**:515; slaves in, **42**:228-229; and slave trade, **40**:32; **42**:231-234, 237, 240, 247, 522, 606, 617; slave work routine in, **39**:567-568, 573; sources on, **41**:282, 285, 287; and Span. contraband trade, **43**:574, 578, 593; Span. treatment of Indians in, **35**:74; Talleyrand on, **34**:594, 596, 616; Timothy Dwight on, **36**:358; trade of, with Chesapeake, **40**:192; trade of, with Conn., **37**:432, 435-438, 448; **45**:298; trade of, with Fr., **42**:378; trade of, with Ire., **42**:337; trade of, with London, **34**: 282, 289-297; **43**:66, 79; trade of, with N. Am., **32**:205-209; trade of, with N.E., **42**:35, 87; trade of, with Maine, **42**:95; trade of, with Phila., **40**:203, 206-207, 210; **41**:644; trade of, with Scot., **33**:511; **40**:4, 33-35; trade of, with Ste. Genevieve, **44**:785; trade of, with U.S., **31**:635; **44**:66, 76-77, 81; trade of, with U.S. and Can., **38**:3-34; trade of, with U.S., restricted by G.B. (1783), **40**:252. *See also* Antigua; Barbados; Caribbean; Jamaica; Leeward Islands

West Jersey, **34**:209, 261; **35**:107-108, **37**:598, 600-602, 606, 608, 610

Westminster, England, **35**:441, 467

Westminster, Treaty of (1674), **37**:72, 76

Westminster Assembly, **39**:481-482, 484; **41**:241, 245

Westminster Committee of Association, **35**:445

Westminster Confession, **41**:51

Westminster Magazine, The, **37**:479, 481

Westmoreland, England, **37**:184; **41**:93

Westmoreland Co., Pa., **34**:410

Westmoreland Co., Va., **34**:251, 254-255; **37**:42-43, 418; **40**:284; **45**:640-641

Westmoreland plain (Jamaica), **34**:36

Weston, Thomas, **34**:206

Weston & Sedden, **40**:29

West Point, N.Y., **36**:164, 180, 186; **38**: 89, 607; **41**:69

West Point, Va., **35**:233

West Tisbury, Mass., **38**:380-381

West Virginia, **34**:363; **37**:180

West Yazoo, Miss., **44**:177

Wethersfield, Conn., **33**:90, 92, 105; **36**: 238; **37**:433, 633

Weygand, John Albert, **33**:283

Weyhill, England, **31**:82

Weymouth (ship), **38**:207

Weymouth, Mass., **42**:41; **45**:658

Whartanby, Elizabeth, **44**:729

Wharton, Bethiah Tyng, **31**:261

Wharton, Henry, **45**:234, 730

Wharton, Martha Winthrop, **31**:261

Wharton, Philip, Lord, **35**:695

Wharton, Richard, **31**:258-262, 264-268

Wharton, Thomas, Jr., **31**:579; **40**:211-212, 217, 224, 367

Whately, Thomas, **37**:571; **41**:627

Wheatley, Phillis, **36**:364

Wheeler, John, **40**:611

Wheeler, Olin D., **38**:469

Wheeler, William Bruce, review by, **38**: 143-145

Wheeler-Voegelin, Erminie, **35**:112

Wheeling, W. Va., **36**:103

Wheelock, Eleazar, **43**:221; **44**:122-123; **45**:293

Wheelwright, John: and Anne Hutchinson, **31**:64; **38**:630; **41**:202; and Antinomian controversy, **38**:646, 648, 651, 653; and John Cotton, **45**:733-750; John Winthrop on, **41**:198; and Mary Dyer, **31**: 73; on milliennialism, **32**:240; Perry Miller's use of, **31**:461
Wheelwright, John, Jr., **45**:748
Whidah (ship), **38**:220
Whigs: and "court vs. country," **31**:177-178; **38**:357-359; E. James Ferguson on, **40**:389, 392; historiography of, **35**:697-698, 700-703, 707, 711, 726; **37**:374; John Locke and, **36**:505; in N.C., **36**: 595; in N.J., **37**:614. *See also* Real Whigs
Whin-bush Club, **32**:297
Whipple, Elizabeth Hewes, **38**:610-613
Whipple, Preserved, **38**:612
Whipple, William, **33**:476
Whippo, Isaac, **32**:412
Whiskey Insurrection (1794), **34**:634, 647
Whiskey Rebellion: causes of, **45**:417; ethnic population of, in 1790, **37**:199; and lower class ideology, **45**:393, 397; petitioning and, **45**:422; and powers of taxation, **41**:590-591; use of troops in, **37**: 646; **44**:268; **45**:56
Whistler, Henry, **36**:271
Whiston, John, **33**:659
Whitaker, Abraham, **33**:245, 259
Whitaker, Benjamin, **40**:45
Whitaker, Elizabeth, **33**:247-248, 259
Whitby, Daniel, **37**:131
White, Abigail, **39**:173
White, Abraham, **39**:187
White, Alexander, **33**:310-311, 313; **38**:48
White, Andrew, **36**:557, 560, 568
White, Charles, **34**:437
White, Donald Wallace, *A Village at War: Chatham, New Jersey, and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **37**:320-322
White, Elizabeth, **39**:187
White, Elizabeth Wade, **45**:330
White, Helen C., **44**:213
White, John (of Mass.), **40**:604, 611
White, John (of N.C.), **39**:187
White, John (of Pa.), **35**:655, 664-665
White, John (16th cent.), **35**:59; **45**:571
White, John Todd, **41**:475; **44**:252-253, 263, 267-268
White, Leonard, **45**:576
White, Morton, *The Philosophy of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **36**:466-469; *Philosophy,* The Federalist, *and the Constitution*, reviewed, **44**:641-643
White, Philip L.: *Beekmantown, New York: Forest Frontier to Farm Community*, reviewed, **37**:335-337; review by, **34**:482-485
White, Rachel, **39**:187
White, Rebecca, **39**:187
White, William, Bp., **39**:161, 174; **45**:64, 66
White Castle, La., **43**:267
Whitefield, George: and Andrew Croswell, **43**:215-218; Benjamin Franklin and, **35**: 618; on church adherence, **39**:248, 270; and German Awakening, **33**:277, 287; Hannah Heaton on, **45**:283, 290; influences Jonathan Bryan, **43**:594-595, 598-606, 610-613; influences Herman Husband, **34**:633; influences Patrick Henry, **38**:712; John Frantz on, **33**:266; and moral reform, **34**:587; and Nathan Cole, **33**:89-94; **34**:519-521; preaches in Germantown, Pa., **33**:283; preaching style of, **34**:526-527; Samuel Belcher "converted" by, **44**:122-123; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:331; troops venerate tomb of, in Am. Rev., **36**:163
Whitehaven, England, **40**:34, 36; **43**:65, 77, 94
Whitehead, Harriet, **44**:36
Whitehead, Robert, **41**:636
Whitehill, Walter Muir, **36**:351; **41**:431; **45**:584
White Indians, **32**:55-88; **42**:90-103
Whitemore, Edward, **38**:407, 411-412
White Waltham, England, **41**:378
Whitfield, Henry, **39**:71
Whiting, John, **31**:433; **37**:225
Whiting, Samuel, **31**:482
Whiting, William, **42**:315
Whitman, Walt, **45**:312, 327
Whitman College, **41**:454
Whitney, Janet, *Abigail Adams,* **45**:661-663, 670
Whitson, Agnes M., **43**:423
Whittemore, Charles P., **36**:261-262; review by, **33**:552-553
Whittenburg, James P.: " 'Common Farmer (Number 2)': Herman Husband's Plan for Peace between the United States and the Indians, 1792," **34**:647-650; communication from, **34**:694-695; "Planters, Merchants, and Lawyers: Social Change and the Origins of the North Carolina Regulation," **34**:215-238; reviews by, **42**:542-544; **44**:389-391

Whitworth, Sir Charles, **32**:308
Whorf, Benjamin, **44**:106
Wickes, Joseph, **44**:15-16
Wickes, Lambert, **32**:262-265
Wickham, John, **45**:50
Wickwire, Franklin B., reviews by, **31**: 693-694; **34**:325-326; **37**:676-679; **44**: 146-148
Wicomico River, **40**:172; **43**:343
Widener Library, Harvard University, **36**: 335
Widger, William, **32**:289
Widow Archdeacon & Gamba, **40**:39
Wiebe, Robert H., **44**:498
Wiecek, William M.: **41**:461; communications from, **34**:697; **35**:601; *The Sources of Antislavery Constitutionalism in America, 1760-1848,* reviewed, **36**:130-132; "The Statutory Law of Slavery and Race in the Thirteen Mainland Colonies of British America," **34**:258-280
Wiegner, Christopher, **33**:277
Wigglesworth, Edward, **32**:103; **36**:339
Wigglesworth, Michael, **34**:202, 212; **44**: 345, 352; **45**:288, 324
Wilberforce, William, **36**:353
Wilbraham, Mass., **40**:606
Wilbur, James, **36**:440-441
Wilcocks, Alexander, **33**:416, 424-425, 428, 431
Wilcocks, John, Jr., **33**:416, 423-424, 431, 433
Wilcocks, John, Sr., **33**:423, 428
Wilcox, John, **34**:227-228
Wilder, Amos, **34**:529
Wildman, William, 2d Viscount Barrington, **41**:273-274; **43**:383; **45**:510
Wilentz, Sean, **44**:610
Wiles, Richard C., and Andrea K. Zimmermann, eds., *The Livingston Legacy: Three Centuries of American History,* reviewed, **45**:601-602
Wilkes, John, **32**:111; **35**:423-454; **37**: 385-386, 395: **40**:384-385, 387
Wilkes v. *Wood,* **37**:385
Wilkie, Jane, **39**:679
Wilkins, Elizabeth, **39**:172
Wilkinson, William, **42**:376
Wilkite Movement, **40**:384-386, 388
Wilkites, **35**:424-454
Willard, Abijah, **38**:408
Willard, A. J., **39**:585, 595
Willard, Joseph, **42**:20
Willard, Samuel: Ernest Benson Lowrie on, **44**:202; John Adams as "Ploughjogger" on, **37**:131; on original settlers of Mass., **41**:22; Perry Miller's use of, **31**:456-458; **39**:446; publication by, **37**:225-226, 228, 241; on social order, **34**:525; on surveillance of neighbors, **34**:205
Willcox, Walter F., **41**:102
Willcox, William B., **31**:111-112, 116, 120; **41**:472, 476; *et al.,* comments by, **32**:123-124; *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin.* Vols. XVI-XIX, reviewed, **35**:155-159; *et al.,* eds., *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin.* Vol. XX: *January 1 through December 31, 1773.* Vol. XXI: *January 1, 1774, through March 22, 1775.* Vol. XXII: *March 23, 1775, through October 27, 1776.* Vol. XXIII: *October 27, 1776, through April 30, 1777.* Vol. XXIX: *May 1 through September 30, 1777,* reviewed, **42**:530-534; review by, **39**:377-378
Willem van Rykevorsal & Sons, **40**:38
Willett, Thomas, **37**:76
Willey, Gordon R., **40**:423, 429-430
William (ship), **42**.207
William (ship, Swedish), **42**:490
William Alexander & Sons, **40**:36
William & James Manson, **40**:38-39
William and Mary, College of: Bp. Madison president of, **45**:66; foundation of, **39**: 317; gifts to, **39**:319-320, 327, 331; IEAHC at, **41**:423; James Blair president of, **33**:300; **34**:250; Thomas Jefferson and, **35**:86; **36**:504-505; **42**:440-441, 451
William and Mary Parish (Md.), **43**:342, 347, 354
William Augustus, duke of Cumberland, **35**:637, 639; **43**:397
William Cuninghame & Co., **40**:4-5, 16
William III, king of England: and "financial revolution," **35**:450; fiscal developments in reign of, **40**:248; foreign policy of, **40**:343; and garrison government, **34**: 15, 27-28; **43**:443; historiography of reign of, **35**:698-701, 708, 726; and Mass. charter, **43**:105; view of, in N.E., **31**:426
William Prentis & Co., **40**:28
William Rush, American Sculptor, reviewed, **40**:655-658

Williams (ship), **35**:379, 386, 390
Williams, Benjamin, **37**:96
Williams, Daniel, **44**:212
Williams, Daniel E., **45**:333, 351
Williams, Eric, **35**:202
Williams, George H., **37**:221, 223; Norman Pettit, Winfried Herget, and Sargent Bush, Jr., *Thomas Hooker: Writings in England and Holland, 1626-1633*, reviewed, **34**:166-168; **35**:761-763
Williams, George W., **45**:574
Williams, Glyn: and Peter Marshall, eds., *The British Atlantic Empire before the American Revolution*, reviewed, **39**:529-531; and P. J. Marshall, *The Great Map of Mankind: Perceptions of New Worlds in the Age of Enlightenment*, reviewed, **41**:140-141
Williams, Helen Maria, **44**:684
Williams, John (London factor), **31**:251
Williams, John (N.Y. Antifederalist), **45**:17
Williams, John (Puritan), **32**:78, 82; **35**:471-472, 474; **37**:225
Williams, John Mason, **44**:671
Williams, Jonathan, **32**:286; **35**:492; **41**:381
Williams, Joseph, **42**:86-87
Williams, Nathaniel, **44**:316
Williams, Orlando, **35**:723
Williams, Paul, **40**:107, 109, 115
Williams, Peter, **40**:88
Williams, Raymond, **45**:312-313
Williams, Roger: chosen minister of Salem, Mass., **41**:197; on Cromwell's Western Design, **45**:92, 94-95; denounces Charles I, **32**:235; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:350-351, 357; gains patent for R.I., **36**:98; on Indians, **32**:85; **38**:60-63, 68-69; **44**:307; influenced by Edward Coke, **35**:684; and John Cotton, **39**:480, 490-491; John Winthrop on, **36**:89; **41**:198, 200-201; on Joshua Verin, **31**:75; Lyle Koehler on, **32**:176; and Mass. authorities, **38**:641; Michael Zuckerman on, **34**:203; and Narragansett Indians, **44**:302; and officeholding in R.I., **37**:242-243, 245-246, 250-260; and Oliver Cromwell, **45**:90-91; Parliament supports, **41**:205, 211; Perry Miller on, **31**:456, 458, 461-462; **44**:213; **45**:310; publication by, **37**:230-231, 240; reports execution of Charles I, **37**:103; Sabine Staresmore and, **34**:381-383; and Samuel Gorton, **36**:83; **40**:123; on scalping, **37**:469; urges religious toleration, **36**:78; **39**:470; William Prynne prints work of, **34**:379; writes *Bloudy Tenant*, **34**:375-376
Williams, Samuel (of Mass.), **37**:27
Williams, Samuel (of Vt.), **36**:443; **38**:38-39; **43**:207-208
Williams, Rev. Solomon, **31**:418, 421, 488-489; **43**:228, 239-240
Williams, Stephen, **32**:67
Williams, William (Conn. merchant), **33**:476
Williams, William (Conn. militia officer), **31**:373-374
Williams, Rev. William, **31**:481, 486, 489; **37**:227, 229; **45**:489-498
Williams, William Appleman, **41**:447; **45**:549
Williams, William Carlos, **45**:314
Williams, William Henry, *The Garden of American Methodism: The Delmarva Peninsula, 1769-1820*, reviewed, **42**:292-294
Williamsburg, Va.: in Am. Rev., **33**:367, 377-383, 393; **43**:290-291; black churches in, **35**:286; as community, **43**:177; convention in (1774), **40**:287-290; copperplate of, **44**:333; courts in, **37**:29, 35-36, 49; estate of Gov. Nicholson in, **39**:315; fairs in, **31**:667; General Court at, **42**:435; John Parke Custis attends assembly in, **43**:271-272; John Parke Custis's land in, **43**:256, 269, 275-276, 277-279, 282-283; Lord Dunmore seizes magazine of, **44**:246; occupations in, **43**:344; proposed congressional residence in, **32**:589; Scots merchants in, **43**:68; slavery in, **35**:195; Thomas Jefferson in, **39**:212-213; wealth in, **45**:139; William Small in, **36**:521
Williamson, Adam, **44**:277, 288
Williamson, Audrey: letter to the editor by, **32**:671-672; *Thomas Paine: His Life, Work and Times*, reviewed, **31**:698-699
Williamson, Cuthbert, **40**:106, 108-109, 111-112
Williamson, Hugh: co-authors 1784 proposal with Thomas Jefferson, **43**:184; as delegate to secret bargain, **44**:415; favors compromise, **44**:463, 471; favors congressional residence in Phila., **32**:

589-590; on sectional partisanship in Federal Convention, **33**:331; **40**:261
Williamson, Jeffrey G., **41**:630, 636, 638-639
Williamson, Samuel, **40**:75
Williamson, Thomas, **40**:27-28, 34
Willing, Charles, **33**:415, 423
Willing, Richard, **42**:463-464
Willing, Thomas, **33**:416, 418, 424-425, 428-431; **37**:426; **40**:223; **42**:463
Willink, Wilhelm, **34**:602
Willis, Nathaniel, **40**:617
Willis, N. P., **41**:64
Willis, William, **35**:130
Williston, John, **33**:607
Willistown, Pa., **43**:554
Willoughby, Lord. *See* Bertie, Peregrine
Willows, George, **41**:42
Wills, **32**:89-110
Wills, Garry, **41**:627-628; **42**:438; **44**:420, 422, 633; **45**:13; *Cincinnatus: George Washington and the Enlightenment,* reviewed, **42**:527-530; *Explaining America: The Federalist,* reviewed, **39**:370-375; *Inventing America: Jefferson's Declaration of Independence,* reviewed, **36**:462-464; "Talking Ourselves Out of a Fight," **44**:623-627
Wilmes, Douglas R., and James A. Levernier, eds., *American Writers before 1800: A Biographical and Critical Dictionary,* reviewed, **42**:273-276
Wilmington, Del., **43**:553; **44**:673
Wilmington, N.C.: Committee of Safety of, **37**:83; James Carey in, **44**:682; merchants in, **34**:223; and N.C. Superior Court, **36**:593, 597; organized as township, **36**:60; as port city, **34**:222; slave rebelliousness and, **37**:83-84, 86, 89-90, 93, 101; women of, **33**:393
Wilmington Island, Ga., **45**:274
Wilmington Parish, James City Co., Va., **39**:260
Wilosey, **32**:555
Wilson, Alexander, **38**:467-468; **44**:673
Wilson, Ann, **35**:272
Wilson, Charles, **35**:721
Wilson, Daniel, **40**:416
Wilson, David Scofield: review by, **42**:405-407; *In the Presence of Nature,* reviewed, **36**:490-492
Wilson, Douglas L.: "Sowerby Revisited: The Unfinished Catalogue of Thomas Jefferson's Library," **41**:615-628; "Thomas Jefferson's Early Notebooks," **42**:433-452
Wilson, George, **33**:128-140
Wilson, James: at Constitutional Convention, **38**:362; **44**:470-472; at Pa. ratifying convention, **44**:534; on colonists as Eng. freemen, **37**:26; on Constitution, **44**:577-578; on contract clause, **44**:530; and debate on congressional residence, **32**:590; debates contract clause, **44**:532; on executive, **44**:468; family background of, **33**:476; fiscal program of, **40**:242-244; Gordon S. Wood on, **44**:636; and Great Compromise, **44**:438-440, 444-447; home of, scene of riot (1779), **31**:589, 606; on interest, **44**:461; John Dickinson reports on speech of, **40**:272-273; on legislatures, **38**:355; marches in Phila. ratifying procession, **44**:561 and public finance, **40**:246-247; on pursuit of happiness, **35**:517-518; and Republican Society, **40**:225; **42**:472; Samuel Eliot Morison on "mob element" and, **36**:329; and sovereignty of the people, **44**:625-626; supports proportional representation, **44**:427, 442, 452; William Duer befriends, **32**:396-397
Wilson, James Grant, **38**:613, 615, 617, 622
Wilson, James Saunders, **35**:272
Wilson, Joan Hoff, **39**:16; **45**:666-667
Wilson, Capt. John, **38**:594-595
Wilson, John (Pa. banker), **33**:661-663
Wilson, Rev. John: on John Cotton, **32**:232; John Winthrop defends, **41**:202; orders Anne Hutchinson to leave congregation, **31**:69; as preacher, **41**:36; and Richard Wayte, **44**:313, 315, 319-320, 323-324, 326-332; women walk out on sermon of, **31**:61
Wilson, Joseph, **36**:109
Wilson, Leah, **39**:594
Wilson, Major, **43**:14
Wilson, Peter J., **44**:5
Wilson, Robert J., III: *The Benevolent Deity: Ebenezer Gay and the Rise of Rational Religion in New England, 1696-1787,* reviewed, **42**:138-140; "Ebenezer Gay: New England's Arminian Patriarch, 1696-1787" (Ph.D. diss.), **38**:502; review by, **45**:805-807
Wilson, Samuel, **37**:76

Wilson, Thomas, **32**:559, 571-572
Wilson, Woodrow, **42**:24
Wiltshire, England, **41**:130; **42**:211
Wimberly, Noble, **45**:278
Winchester, John, **44**:23
Winchester, Va., **31**:665, 667
Windham Co., Conn., **37**:432, 444
Windsor, Conn., **31**:79-110, 373; **34**:99; **39**:460
Windsor, N.C., **37**:100
Windward Coast, **32**:605; **40**:31
Windward Islands, **44**:275, 282, 289, 292
Wine Islands, **40**:192
Winfield, John, **42**:492
Wing, Donald G., **41**:280
Winger, Mary, **38**:193
Wingo, Barbara C., "Politics, Society, and Religion: The Presbyterian Clergy of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York, and the Formation of the New Nation, 1775-1808" (Ph.D. diss.), **34**: 472-473
Winks, Robin, **35**:193; **45**:584
Winnipeg, Canada, **41**:413, 416
Winship, Jane, **41**:42, 44, 46
Winslow, Edward: directs Cromwell's Western Design, **34**:17; **45**:93-95; ignored by Perry Miller, **31**:462; on Indians in N. E., **38**:60, 64, 68-69; on maize, **41**:229, **45**:97; as N.E. agent in London, **32**:246; **36**:90-91; portrait of, **40**:586; and Samuel Gorton, **36**:95, 97
Winslow, Hannah, **33**:399
Winslow, John, **38**:396-401, 404; **40**:501, 524
Winslow, Me., **42**:95
Winslow, Ola Elizabeth, *A Destroying Angel: The Conquest of Smallpox in Colonial Boston,* reviewed, **32**:364-365
Winslow, Stephen N., **43**:368-369
Winslow, Mrs. Watson, **39**:178
Winsor, Justin, **35**:185; **36**:340; **42**:306, 308, 316; **44**:165
Winstanley, Gerrard, **36**:96
Winter, Cornelius, **45**:276
Winterthur Museum, **41**:431-432, 434, 450
Winthrop, Adam, **37**:103
Winthrop, Elizabeth, **31**:58
Winthrop, Fitz-John, **31**:259, 261, 263, 268; **35**:731; **42**:315
Winthrop, Henry, **41**:193
Winthrop, James, **36**:349; **38**:355; **45**:10
Winthrop, John: on Anne Hutchinson, **38**: 60; artifacts of, **40**:586-587; as attorney at Court of Wards, **35**:684; and "city upon a hill," **31**:490; correspondence of, **45**:733-734, 748-750; Cotton Mather on, **45**:312; Darrett B. Rutman on, **41**: 56; David D. Hall on, **44**:222; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:350-351, 357; on elected officials, **33**:219; on emigration, **45**:70-71, 84-86; fears Eng. interference in N.E., **35**:688; and Fifth Monarchy, **32**:231, 238, 240-241, 243; on Indian war in Va. (1644), **35**:83; John Adams on, **37**:135; journal of, **41**:185-212; and localism, **32**:19, 24-27; Lyle Koehler on, **32**:167, 174; and millennialism, **37**:108; on mortality of new immigrants, **41**:223; Perry Miller's use of, **31**:458, 463; on Puritan "errand," **41**:15; **42**:22-23; and Puritan mission, **39**:292; and Richard Wayte, **44**:325, 328-330; Samuel Eliot Morison on, **36**:344; and Samuel Gorton, **36**:83-85, 87, 90, 95, 100; on supplies in Mass. (1630), **42**:31, 34; William Pynchon on, **39**:471, 473-474; writings of, **45**:315, 339. *See also* Antinomian controversy
Winthrop, John, Jr.: builds blast furnace in New Haven, Conn., **37**:441; as gov. of Conn., **35**:38; John Winthrop (Sr.) on, **41**:193; and migration to W.I., **45**:88, 90-92, 96-97; and Samuel Gorton, **36**:88
Winthrop, Margaret, **31**:57; **32**:174; **41**: 188-189
Winthrop, Samuel, **35**:492
Winthrop, Thomasine, **41**:189
Winthrop, Wait, **31**:258-259, 261, 264
Winton, N.C., **37**:100
Wirt, William, **32**:467-469, 473; **38**:702-703, 705, 710, 713-715
Wisconsin, **40**:430; **41**:443, 445, 449
Wisconsin, State Historical Society of, **41**: 444, 446
Wisconsin, University of, **38**:103; **41**:444-445, 448, 450; **45**:548-549
Wise, Gene, **41**:57; **45**:343
Wise, Jeremiah, **37**:228
Wise, John, **43**:539
Wissahickon River, **41**:64
Wistar, Casper, **34**:434
Wiswall, John, **31**:470-471
Witbeck, Jan Thomasz, **37**:61

Witchcraft, **33**:242-265
Witcombe, D. T., **35**:696
Withers, Carl, **41**:449
Witherspoon, John: on Am. Rev., **42**:23; calls for Congressional control of trade (1781), **40**:234; educates William Graham, **37**:645; family background of; **33**: 476; influenced by Thomas Reid, **44**: 489-490; and James Madison, **40**:236; **44**:578; on marriage, **44**:709; and work of Thomas Reid, **36**:521
Witherspoon, John, Jr., **32**:289
Withey, Lynne: *Dearest Friend: A Life of Abigail Adams,* **45**:669-672; *Dearest Friend: A Life of Abigail Adams,* reviewed, **39**:714-716; review by, **43**:305-307; *Urban Growth in Colonial Rhode Island: Newport and Providence in the Eighteenth Century,* reviewed, **42**:140-141
Withington, Henry, **31**:470
Witsius, Hermann, **45**:755, 759
Wit's Magazine, The, **37**:482
Witthoft, John, **31**:17
Wituwamat, **37**:464
Woburn, Mass., **33**:228-229; **39**:51
Wohlfahrt, Michael, **33**:275, 278, 284
Wokeck, Marianne, **44**:766
Wolcott, Oliver, **32**:445, **33**:476; **34**:617
Wolcott, Oliver, Jr., **32**:413
Wolf, Edwin, 2d, **33**:658; comp., *The Library of James Logan of Philadelphia, 1674-1751,* reviewed, **33**:176-177; review by, **37**:350-353
Wolf, Stephanie Grauman, **36**:407-408; **39**:8, 23; **43**:164; **44**:766; *Urban Village: Population, Community, and Family Structure in Germantown, Pennsylvania, 1683-1800,* reviewed, **35**:173-175
Wolfe, Christopher, **44**:421
Wolfe, James, **35**:641, 646, 648-649
Wolfenstein, Martha, **39**:53
Wollaston, Capt., **38**:64
Wollaston, William, **38**:264-266; **45**:522
Wollstonecraft, Mary, **44**:684
Wolof Indians, **44**:182
Woman Holder, **32**:555, 559, 563
Women: authority of, in Quaker meetings, **44**:722-749; and customs of childbirth, **34**:426-445; and death from malaria, **33**: 49; and defamation in 17th-cent. Md., **44**:3-39; divorce and changing status of, **33**:586-614; economic independence of, in Pa., **44**:40-64; economic role of, in Ste. Genevieve, **44**:775-789; idealized as republican wife, **44**:689-721; legal status of, in N.Y. and Va., **39**:114-134; legal status of, in S.C., **39**:655-685; literacy among, in Mass., **33**:595; as loyalists, **33**:386-409; in Md., **34**:542-571; poverty among, in Phila., **33**:28; sex roles of, in Salem, Mass., **39**:164-175; as white captives, **33**:147
Wood, Abraham, **45**:641-642
Wood, Anthony à, **45**:714, 716-717
Wood, Betty, **45**:275; reviews by, **34**:508-511; **43**:677-679; *Slavery in Colonial Georgia, 1730-1775,* reviewed, **42**:282-284
Wood, Coniah, **34**:414
Wood, Gordon S.: on aristocracy in politics, **44**:419-420; on authorship of *Letters from the Federal Farmer,* **44**:510; "The Authorship of the *Letters from the Federal Farmer,*" **31**:299-308; on Carter Braxton, **45**:22; "Conspiracy and the Paranoid Style: Causality and Deceit in the Eighteenth Century," **39**:401-441; *The Creation of the American Republic, 1776-1787,* by, reevaluated, **44**:549-640; on dissolution with Am. Rev. (1780s), **37**: 216; on faction, **44**:505; on fears of conspiracy, **33**:360; on ideology, **39**: 356; "Ideology and the Origins of Liberal America," **44**:628-640; James H. Hutson on *The Creation of the American Republic, 1766-1787,* **38**:351-353; John K. Alexander on, **31**:610, 612; Joyce Appleby on, **39**:301-302; **43**:29, 34; Lance Banning on, **31**:172-173; **43**:7-8, 15; on "neo-Lockeans," **45**:5; on Parliament's power of taxation, **41**:570-571; on political conflict, **44**:713; Ralph Lerner on, **36**:13; on republican society, **39**:350; **44**:696; review by, **32**:128-130; Rhys Isaac on, **31**:358; Richard Johnson on, **43**:535-536; Robert E. Shalhope on, **39**: 334-335; Robert J. Taylor on, **41**:482
Wood, James, **45**:50
Wood, Jerome H., Jr., *Conestoga Crossroads: Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1730-1790,* reviewed, **37**:511-513
Wood, John, **44**:670
Wood, Peter H., **33**:42; **35**:361; **37**:79; **39**:567; **45**:579; *Black Majority: Negroes in Colonial South Carolina from 1670 through the Stono Rebellion,* reviewed, **32**:

335-336; "I Did the Best I Could for My Day: The Study of Early Black History during the Second Reconstruction, 1960-1976," **35**:186-225; reviews by, **34**:477-479; **42**:282-284
Wood, Thomas, **36**:69
Wood, William, **31**:58; **37**:469; **38**:63; **41**:215
Woodbridge, John, III, **37**:241
Woodbridge, Rev. John, Jr., **31**:459-460, 461; **37**:225, 241
Woodbridge, Thomas, **39**:169
Woodbridge, Timothy, **37**:284
Woodbridge, N.J., **36**:572, 575, 592; **39**:612, 622; **44**:724
Woodbury, Mary, **39**:171
Woodbury, Conn., **39**:269
Woodcocke, Charles, **41**:379
Woodmason, Charles: on church adherence in S.C. backcountry, **39**:266-268; on S.C. Regulators, **38**:668, 671, 675, 677-678, 680; on settlement of backcountry, **41**:556
Woods, John, **38**:408-409
Woods, Leonard, **42**:115
Woods, Patricia Dillon, *French-Indian Relations on the Southern Frontier, 1699-1762*, reviewed, **39**:698-700
Woodson, William, **37**:48
Woodstock, Conn., **37**:441
Woodward, A. B., **41**:625
Woodward, C. Vann., **40**:60; **41**:437, 473; **42**:305
Woodward, John (of Mass.), **35**:52
Woodward, Dr. John, **45**:752-754, 757-770
Woodwell, Roland W., **45**:527
Woody, Robert H. and E. Stanly Godbold, Jr., *Christopher Gadsden and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **40**:638-640
Woollcott, Alexander, **41**:465
Woolley, Bruce, **41**:51
Woolley, Harold K., Jr., review by, **33**:706-707
Woolman, John, **35**:221; **36**:413; **39**:264; **40**:88; **44**:748
Woolsey, Theodore D., **41**:244
Woolverton, John Frederick, *Colonial Anglicanism in North America*, reviewed, **43**:319-321
Wooster, John, **31**:385
Wootten, Thomas, **35**:267
Worcester, Leonard, **41**:244
Worcester, England, **40**:35
Worcester, Mass., **40**:89
Worcester, Mass., Historical Society of, **38**:107
Worcester Co., Mass.: courts obstructed in, in Am. Rev., **33**:517; economy of, **41**:358-359, 361; and Shays's Rebellion, **40**:601, 603, 605-606, 612; soldiers from, during Seven Years' War, **40**:507, 510, 514-515; standard of living in, **45**:125, 127, 129, 132; and War of 1812, **36**:379
Worcestershire, England, **37**:566; **41**:130
Wordsworth, William, **39**:431, 437; **41**:62
World War I, **41**:455; **44**:344, 757
World War II, **36**:348; **41**:410, 436-437, 458; **44**:337, 344
Wormeley, Ralph, **37**:42-43; **43**:261
Wormwell, Benjamin, **41**:375
Worrall, Arthur J., *Quakers in the Colonial Northeast*, reviewed, **39**:545-546
Worrall, Peter, **43**:557
Worthy Park, Jamaica, **35**:325, 328-336, 338-352
Wotton, Anthony, **39**:470, 481-484, 486-489
Wotton, Samuel, **39**:483
Wounded Knee, S.D., **37**:453
Wovoka, **34**:79
Wragg, William, **37**:426-427
Wren, Matthew, **38**:657
Wren, Rev. Thomas, **32**:268
Wrentham, Mass., **38**:563, 571-573, 576, 601-602, 608-612, 619-620
Wright, Aaron, **37**:277
Wright, Abel, **35**:47-48
Wright, Benjamin (of Conn.), **39**:72
Wright, Capt. Benjamin, **32**:610-613, 615-616
Wright, Benjamin Fletcher, **38**:349; **44**:530
Wright, Conrad: letter to the editor by, **34**:517; review by, **41**:319-321
Wright, Conrad Edick, review by, **40**:147-148
Wright, Ebenezer, **37**:276
Wright, Elizabeth, **32**:265-266, 285
Wright, Esmond: *Franklin of Philadelphia*, reviewed, **44**;143-146; "An Old England Man," **45**:580-587
Wright, James (archaeologist), **40**:292, 433, 442
Wright, Gov. James, **32**:438; **45**:258-278

Wright, J. Leitch, Jr., **40**:450; *Britain and the American Frontier, 1783-1815,* and *Florida in the American Revolution,* reviewed, **34**:151-152; *The Only Land They Knew: The Tragic Story of the American Indians in the Old South,* reviewed, **40**:312-314; review by, **39**:698-700
Wright, Jonathan, **37**:274
Wright, Louis B., **41**:476
Wright, Lydia, **37**:271
Wright, Patience, **32**:265
Wright, Richard, **35**:185-186, 192, 197, 225
Wright, Robert, **33**:196, 202
Wright, Robert K., Jr., **44**:253-254; *The Continental Army,* reviewed, **41**:314-316
Wright, Samuel, **37**:271
Wrightson, Keith, **43**:169
Wrigley, E. A., **33**:471; **35**:722; **45**:636 and R. S. Schofield, *The Population History of England, 1541-1871: A Reconstruction,* reviewed, **40**:127-132
Wriothesley, Henry, 3d earl of Southampton, **35**:79, 81
Wriston, Henry M., **44**:347-348; **45**:528
Wrong, George M., **42**:306
Wroth, Lawrence C., **45**:730
Wroth, L. Kinvin: *et al.,* eds., *Province in Rebellion: A Documentary History of the Founding of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1774-1775,* reviewed, **33**:536-538; review by, **37**:322-324
Wu, Celia, **45**:469
Württemberg, Germany, **44**:752, 756, 761-762, 764, 766-768
Wust, Klaus, **44**:763
Wuttinomanomin, David, **38**:379
WXYZ affair, **34**:590-617
Wyandot Indians, **35**:140; **40**:544, 546, 552
Wyatt, Lady, **35**:80
Wyatt, Francis, **34**:10-11, 104-129; **35**:58, 70, 77, 82; **36**:554
Wyatt, Frederick, **31**:111-112, 116, 120
Wyatt, George, **34**:10, 104-129
Wyatt, Haute, **34**:123
Wyatt, Margaret, **34**:111
Wyatt, Thomas, **34**:106
Wyatt, Thomas, the Younger, **34**:106
Wye River, **40**:24
Wyeth, Joshua, **38**:591
Wyeth, Nicholas, **41**:36, 40, 54
Wyndham, Charles, 2d earl of Egremont, **43**:648-649
Wyndham, William, baron Grenville, **45**:427, 432, 434-437, 449-450
Wynne, Mr., **33**:632, 635, 636
Wyoming Valley, Pa., **37**:447, **43**:186
Wythe, George, **37**:417, 423; **42**:444; **43**:68

X

Xenophon, **34**:10, 119, 126
Xingu National Park (Brazil), **33**:293, 295
XYZ affair, **45**:662. *See also* WXYZ affair

Y

Yadkin River, **34**:644; **41**:544
Yale, Elihu, **39**:314, 316
Yale College: alumni of, **31**:380; Edmund Fanning educated at, **34**:229; Ezra Stiles at, **37**:645; faculty and students of, exempt from poll tax, **45**:413; gifts to, 39:322; Master's questions at, **38**:263; Nathan Hale educated at, **42**:395; and New Divinity movement, **41**:243; Samuel Hopkins president of, **34**:572; Thomas Clap president of, **34**:428; Timothy Dwight studies alumni of, **38**:42
Yale University: American studies at, **41**:432; Charles M. Andrews at, **43**:522, 532; Dumas Malone at, **45**:237-239, 241; Edmund S. Morgan at, **44**:336-337; Edmund S. Morgan on, **44**:348-349, 366; Ezra Stiles's papers at, **44**:351
Yamassee Indians, **38**:663; **41**:553; **44**:169; **45**:253-254
Yamassee War, **39**:264; **41**:553; **43**:596
Yanabe, Miss., **44**:176
"Yankee Doodle," **33**:435-464
Yanomama Indians, **33**:293-295, 297
Yaqui Indians, **31**:51; **45**:480
Yardley, William, **31**:439
Yarmouth, Mass., **40**:562
Yarnall, Alice, **44**:741-742
Yates, Abraham, **34**:298
Yates, Frances A., **42**:174
Yates, Peter, **34**:298
Yates, Robert, **34**:298-306; **40**:257; **44**:412, 414, 421, 423; **45**:9
Yazawa, Melvin, *From Colonies to Commonwealth: Familial Ideology and Beginnings of*

the American Republic, reviewed, **43**:503-505
Yazoo, Miss., **44**:176
Yazoo River, **44**:169
Yeandle, Laetitia, **41**:188
Yeardley, George, **34**:105, 206; **35**:70, 75, 82
Yentsch, Anne: "Expression of Cultural Diversity and Social Reality in Seventeenth-Century New England" (Ph.D. diss.), **39**: 521; review by, **43**:307-310
Yntema, Hessel, **41**:456
Yoacomacoe Indians, **36**:554-555
Yoder, Don, **44**:763
Yonge, Francis, **36**:59
Yonohhumuh, **38**:384, 393
York, Charles, **38**:687
York, England, **34**:22; **35**:69
York, Pa., **32**:582; **33**:278
York Co., Mass. (Maine), **40**:507, 514-515
York Co., Pa., **42**:458-460
York Co., Va.: Custis estate in, **43**:259, 269; horse racing in, **34**:254; James Bullock from, **34**:257; slavery in, **35**:240-242, 245-246, 248, 252; standard of living in, **45**:137, 150-151, 153, 155, 166
Yorke, Joseph, **35**:642
Yorke, Sir Joseph, **32**:278-279
York-Hampton Parish, York Co., Va., **35**: 252; **39**:260
York River, **35**:74, 77, 242; **40**:11; **42**: 509
Yorkshire, England, **34**:405
Yorktown, Va.: Battle of, **35**:439; **38**:73; **40**:228; **43**:58-59, 62, 391; **45**:303; Battle of, celebrated, **36**:181, 188; estate of Gov. Nicholson in, **39**:315; John Parke Custis views surrender at, **43**:272; Lafayette campaigns in, **38**:240; Scot. merchants in, **40**:11; slave trade in, **35**: 233; standard of living in, **45**:139
Youle, Mr., **34**:251
Young, Alfred F., **39**:337, 345, 351; **44**: 603, 605; **45**:395; ed., *The American Revolution: Explorations in the History of American Radicalism,* reviewed, **35**:168-171; "George Robert Twelves Hewes (1742-1840): A Boston Shoemaker and the Memory of the American Revolution," **38**:561-623; review by, **36**:147-149
Young, Alicia, **33**:402, 407
Young, Arthur, **31**:555
Young, Bert, **45**:521-522
Young, Jacob, **35**:653, 662-663
Young, Mary, **35**:274
Young, Robert, **39**:623-624
Young, Dr. Thomas, **31**:578; **38**:588, 597
Young, William, **39**:154, 161
Young Eagle (ship), **42**:367, 376
Young Prince (ship), **40**:111
Youngs, J. William T.: "Congregational Clericalism: New England Ordinations before the Great Awakening," **31**:481-490; *God's Messengers: Religious Leadership in Colonial New England, 1700-1750,* reviewed, **34**:677-678; reviews by, **34**:165-166; **41**:141-143; **44**:136-139
Young Students Library, **33**:650-651, 657
Young Wolf, **32**:559
Yucatan, **37**:449; **43**:584; **45**:453, 476
Yule & Fairholme, **40**:35

Z

Zachiah Swamp (Md.), **36**:568
Zagarri, Rosemarie, *The Politics of Size: Representation in the United States, 1776-1850,* reviewed, **45**:811-812
Zahedieh, Nuala, "The Merchants of Port Royal, Jamaica, and the Spanish Contraband Trade, 1655-1692," **43**:570-593
Zahniser, Marvin R., review by, **39**:721-722
Zall, Paul M.: ed., *Comical Spirit of Seventy-Six: The Humor of Francis Hopkins,* reviewed, **34**:347-348; and J. A. Leo Lemay, *The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin: A Genetic Text,* reviewed, **40**: 144-146
Zambardino, Rudolph A., **45**:471
Zande (Central Africa), **38**:65
Zane, Isaac, **31**:624; **40**:72, 76
Zapotec Indians, **45**:474
Zarate, Augustin, **45**:767
Zealand, **40**:39
Zemsky, Robert, review by, **38**:519-521
Zenger, John Peter, **38**:268, 688
Ziegenhagen, Friedrich Michael, **44**:773
Ziff, Larzer, **31**:462; **33**:216; **37**:110; **44**: 196, 310; *Puritanism in America: New Culture in a New World,* reviewed, **31**: 493-494; "Text and Context," **45**:348-349; work of, discussed, **45**:351

Zilversmit, Arthur, review by, **33**:161-163
Zimmer, Anne Y., *Jonathan Boucher: Loyalist in Exile,* reviewed, **37**:159-160
Zimmermann, Andrea K., and Richard C. Wiles, eds., *The Livingston Legacy: Three Centuries of American History,* reviewed, **45**:601-602
Zinzendorf, Nicholas Ludwig, Count von, **33**:276-282, 287; **39**:33
Zobel, Hiller B., **41**:472; review by, **37**: 155-157
Zonabend, Françoise, **39**:66
Zoroaster, **45**:768
Zubly, John Joachim, **37**:26
Zuckerman, Michael: on age stratification in pre-industrial Am., **35**:8; and analysis of diaries of William Byrd II, **39**:25; on consensual town democracy, **39**:29; on continuity between 17th and 18th cent., **38**:625; Darrett B. Rutman on, **43**:163; ed., *Friends and Neighbors: Group Life in America's First Plural Society,* reviewed, **41**:307-310; "The Fabrication of Identity in Early America," **34**:183-213; on Puritan family, **40**:52, review by, **31**: 680-683
Zulawski, Ann L., **45**:462
Zurich, Switzerland, **34**:603
Zuylestein, William Henry, earl of Rochford, **41**:267
Zvesper, John, *Political Philosophy and Rhetoric: A Study of the Origins of American Party Politics,* reviewed, **36**:120-123
Zwingli, Huldreich, **43**:230; **44**:204

"The Abigail Industry," Edith B. Gelles, **45**:656-683
"Alexander Hamilton and Julius Caesar: A Note on the Use of Historical Evidence," Thomas P. Govan, **32**:475-480
"Alexander Hamilton's Tontine Proposal," Robert M. Jennings, Donald F. Swanson, and Andrew P. Trout, **45**:107-115
"The Allotment of Space for Slaves aboard Eighteenth-Century British Slave Ships," Charles Garland and Herbert S. Klein, **42**:238-248
"The American and French Revolutions Compared: The View from the U.S.S.R.," A. A. Fursenko, trans. Gilbert H. McArthur, **33**:481-500
"American Archaeology as Native History: A Review Essay," Bruce G. Trigger, **40**:413-452
"The American Origins of 'Yankee Doodle'" J. A. Leo Lemay, **33**:435-464
"American Privateering and Imperial Warfare, 1739-1748," Carl E. Swanson, **42**:357-382
"America's Lafayette and Lafayette's America: A European and the American Revolution," Lloyd S. Kramer, **38**:228-241
"'And Don't Forget the Guinea Voyage': The Slave Trade of Aaron Lopez of Newport," Virginia Bever Platt, **32**:601-618
"Andrew Hamilton and the He-Monster," Walker Lewis, **38**:268-294
"Anglican Officeholding in Pre-Revolutionary Connecticut: The Parameters of New England Community," Bruce E. Steiner, **31**:369-406
"The Antigua Slave Conspiracy of 1736: A Case Study of the Origins of Collective Resistance," David Barry Gaspar, **35**:308-323
"Army and Empire: English Garrison Government in Britain and America, 1569 to 1763," Stephen Saunders Webb, **34**:1-31
"Arthur Mervyn and His Elders: The Ambivalence of Youth in the Early Republic," Daniel A. Cohen, **43**:362-380
"Artisans, Journeymen, and the Transformation of Labor in Late Eighteenth-Century Philadelphia," Sharon V. Salinger, **40**:62-84
"Assessing the Little Communities of Early America," Darrett B. Rutman, **43**:163-178
"Authority, Law, and Custom: The Rituals of Court Day in Tidewater Virginia, 1720 to 1750," A. G. Roeber, **37**:29-52
"The Authorship of the *Letters from the Federal Farmer*," Gordon S. Wood, **31**:299-308
"The Awakening of Religion among the German Settlers in the Middle Colonies," John B. Frantz, **33**:266-288
"'The Battle of Lexington': A Patriotic Ballad by Lemuel Haynes," Ruth Bogin, **42**:499-506
"Benjamin Franklin and the American Prisoners of War in England during the American Revolution," Catherine M. Prelinger, **32**:261-294
"Benjamin Franklin, James Burgh, and the Authorship of 'The Colonist's Advocate' Letters," Carla H. Hay. With Comments by William B. Willcox *et al.* and Verner W. Crane, **32**:111-124
"Benjamin Franklin's Vision of a Republican Political Economy for America," Drew R. McCoy, **35**:605-628
"'Both Pleasure and Profit': William Billings and the Uses of Music," Mary Gosselink De Jong, **42**:104-116

"Bound for America: A Profile of British Convicts Transported to the Colonies, 1718-1775," A. Roger Ekirch, **42**:184-200
"British Army Officers and the American War for Independence," Stephen Conway, **41**:265-276
"Buchanan & Simson, 1759-1763: A Different Kind of Glasgow Firm Trading to the Chesapeake," Jacob M. Price, **40**:3-41
"A Case of Academic Schizophrenia," A. Owen Aldridge, **45**:521-526
"The Case of the American Jezebels: Anne Hutchinson and Female Agitation during the Years of Antinomian Turmoil, 1636-1640," Lyle Koehler, **31**:55-79
"Changes in the Organization of Artisan Production in Baltimore, 1790-1820," Charles G. Steffen, **36**:101-117
"Charles Brockden Brown, *Edgar Huntly*, and the Origins of the American Picturesque," Dennis Berthold, **41**:62-84
"Charles H. Lincoln, Carl Becker, and the Origins of the Dual-Revolution Thesis," Robert Gough, **38**:97-109
"Charles McLean Andrews and the Invention of American Colonial History," Richard R. Johnson, **43**:519-541
"Chattel Slavery as the Nightmare of the American Revolutionaries," F. Nwabueze Okoye, **37**:3-28
"Children in American Family Portraiture, 1670 to 1810," Karin Calvert, **39**:87-113
"Christ the Glory of All Types: The Initial Sermon from Edward Taylor's 'Upon the Types of the Old Testament'," Charles W. Mignon, **37**:286-301
"Church Adherence in the Eighteenth-Century British American Colonies," Patricia U. Bonomi and Peter R. Eisenstadt, **39**:245-286
"'Clearing the Medium': A Reevaluation of the Puritan Plain Style in Light of John Cotton's *A Practicall Commentary Upon the First Epistle Generall of John*," Jesper Rosenmeier, **37**:577-591
"A Comfortable Subsistence: The Changing Composition of Diet in Rural New England, 1620-1840," Sarah F. McMahon, **42**:26-65
"Commerce and Character: The Anglo-American as New-Model Man," Ralph Lerner, **36**:3-26
"'The Common Farmer (Number 2)': Herman Husband's Plan for Peace between the United States and the Indians, 1792," James P. Whittenburg, **34**:647-650
"The Compromise of 1790: New Evidence on the Dinner Table Bargain," Norman K. Risjord, **33**:309-314
"Compulsory Military Service under the Constitution: The Original Understanding," Charles A. Lofgren, **33**:61-88
"The Confession and Trial of Richard Wayte, Boston, 1640," James F. Cooper, Jr., **44**:310-332
"Congregational Clericalism: New England Ordinations before the Great Awakening," J. William T. Youngs, Jr., **31**:481-490
"Connecticut's Villages Become Mature Towns: The Complexity of Local Institutions, 1676 to 1776," Bruce C. Daniels, **34**:83-103
"The Consistent Calvinism of the New Divinity Movement," William Breitenbach, **41**:241-264

"Conspiracy and the Paranoid Style: Causality and Deceit in the Eighteenth Century," Gordon S. Wood, **39**:401-441
"'The Contagion of Corrupt Opinions' in Puritan Massachusetts: The Case of William Pynchon," Philip F. Gura, **39**:469-491
"The Contract Clause and the Evolution of American Federalism, 1789-1815," Steven R. Boyd, **44**:529-549
"The Controversy over the Franchise in Puritan Massachusetts, 1954 to 1974," B. Katherine Brown, **33**:212-241
"The Cost of the British Army in North America, 1763-1775," Peter D. G. Thomas, **45**:510-517
"Country, Court, and Constitution: Antifederalism and the Historians," James H. Hutson, **38**:337-368
"The Crisis of Slave Subsistence in the British West Indies during and after the American Revolution," Richard B. Sheridan, **33**:615-641
"The Crux of Politics: Religion and Party in Pennsylvania, 1778-1789," O. S. Ireland, **42**:453-475
"Cultural Bias in the New England Puritans' Perception of Indians," William S. Simmons, **38**:56-72
"Cultural Continuity among the Piscataway Indians of Colonial Maryland," James H. Merrell, **36**:548-570
"The Darien Antislavery Petition of 1739 and the Georgia Plan," Harvey H. Jackson, **34**:618-631
"The Data and Theory of Restoration Empire," Stephen Saunders Webb, **43**:431-459
"David Ross and the Oxford Iron Works: A Study of Industrial Slavery in the Early Nineteenth-Century South," Charles B. Dew, **31**:189-224
"Determinants of Age at Marriage in Colonial Perquimans County, North Carolina," James M. Gallman, **39**:176-191
"Did She Generally Decide: Women in Ste. Genevieve, 1750-1805," Susan C. Boyle, **44**:775-789
"The Diplomacy of the WXYZ Affair," William Stinchcombe, **34**:590-617
"The Discovery of Americans," Francis Jennings, **41**:436-443
"Divorce and the Changing Status of Women in Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts," Nancy F. Cott, **33**:586-614
"Dr. Barton's Case and the Monroe Precedent of 1818," Stephen W. Stathis, **32**:465-474
"Documents of the Spanish Florida Borderlands: A Calendaring Project at the University of Florida," Michael V. Gannon, **38**:718-722
"Domestic Tranquility and the Management of Emotion among the Gentry of Pre-Revolutionary Virginia," Jan Lewis, **39**:135-149
"Dramatizing the Ideology of Revolution: Popular Mobilization in Virginia, 1774 to 1776," Rhys Isaac, **33**:357-385
"Dumas Malone: An Appreciation," Merrill D. Peterson, **45**:237-252
"Dutch Townsmen and Land Use: A Spatial Perspective on Seventeenth-Century New York," Donna Merwick, **37**:53-78
"The Early American Way of War: Reconnaissance and Appraisal," Don Higginbotham, **44**:230-273

"The Early Political Development of Jamaica Maroon Societies," Barbara Klamon Kopytoff, **35**:287-307
"Economic Development in Colonial and Revolutionary Connecticut: An Overview," Bruce C. Daniels, **37**:429-450
"The Economic Development of the Thirteen Continental Colonies, 1720 to 1775," Marc Egnal, **32**:191-222
"Economic Growth in Canada, 1695-1739: Estimates and Analysis," Morris Altman, **45**:684-711
"Editing a Historical Manuscript: Jared Sparks, Douglas Southall Freeman, and the Battle of Brandywine," Richard N. Sheldon, **36**:255-263
"Eighteenth-Century American Women In Peace and War: The Case of the Loyalists," Mary Beth Norton, **33**:386-409
"Eighteenth-Century Copperplates Discovered," Pearce S. Grove, **44**:333-335
"English Voyages to the Caribbean, 1596 to 1604: An Annotated List," K. R. Andrews, **31**:243-254
"The Enigma of Jamaica in the 1790s: New Light on the Causes of Slave Rebellions," David Geggus, **44**:274-299
"Enlisted Men in the United States Army, 1812-1815: A Preliminary Survey," J.C.A. Stagg, **43**:615-645
"Errand to the Indies: Puritan Colonization from Providence Island through the Western Design," Karen Ordahl Kupperman, **45**:70-99
"Errata Assumed," John R. Alden, **45**:518-520
"The Ethnic Origins of the American People, 1790," Forrest McDonald and Ellen Shapiro McDonald, **37**:179-199
"The Ethnohistory of Early America: A Review Essay," James Axtell, **35**: 110-144
"The European Ancestry of the United States Population, 1790," Thomas L. Purvis, **41**:85-102
"The European Impact on the Culture of a Northeastern Algonquian Tribe: An Ecological Interpretation," Calvin Martin, **31**:3-26
"Evangelical Revolt: The Nature of the Baptists' Challenge to the Traditional Order in Virginia, 1765 to 1775," Rhys Isaac, **31**:345-368
"Evangelicals Triumphant: The Baptists' Assault on the Virginia Glebes, 1786-1801," Thomas E. Buckley, S.J., **45**:33-69
"Explaining the Revolution: Ideology and Ethics in Mercy Otis Warren's Historical Theory," Lester H. Cohen, **37**:200-218
"Explorations and Discoveries," David Beers Quinn, **45**:569-573
"'Expulsion of the Salvages': English Policy and the Virginia Massacre of 1622," Alden T. Vaughan, **35**:57-84
"The Fabrication of Identity in Early America," Michael Zuckerman, **34**: 183-214
"The Faith of a Separatist Layman: The Authorship, Context, and Significance of *The Cry of a Stone*," Stephen Foster, **34**:375-403
"Families and Farms: *Mentalité* in Pre-Industrial America," James A. Henretta, **35**:3-32
"Family, Inheritance, and Migration in Colonial New England: The Evidence from Guilford, Connecticut," John J. Waters, **39**:64-86

"Far from 'Gambia's Golden Shore': The Black in Late Eighteenth-Century American Imaginative Literature," Mukhtar Ali Isani, **36**:353-372
"Fear of Hot Climates in the Anglo-American Colonial Experience," Karen Ordahl Kupperman, **41**:213-240
"Fertility Differentials between Slaves in the United States and the British West Indies: A Note on Lactation Practices," Herbert S. Klein and Stanley L. Engerman, **35**:357-374
"Fiction in the *Boston Magazine* (1783-1786): A Checklist with Notes and Sources," E. W. Pitcher, **37**:473-483
"The First American Impeachments," Peter C. Hoffer and N.E.H. Hull, **35**: 653-667
"The First Description of the Bank of North America," George David Rappaport, **33**:661-667
"The First Whalemen of Nantucket," Daniel Vickers, **40**:560-583
"Five Maryland Censuses, 1700 to 1712: A Note on the Quality of the Quantities," Russell R. Menard, **37**:616-626
"' For Their Spiritual Good': The Northampton, Massachusetts, Prayer Bids of the 1730s and 1740s," Stephen J. Stein, **37**:261-285
"Foreign Seamen in the United States Navy: A Census of 1808," Christopher McKee, **42**:383-393
"The Fort Wilson Incident of 1779: A Case Study of the Revolutionary Crowd," John K. Alexander, **31**:589-612
"Forty Years Back," W. J. Eccles, **41**:410-421
"The Founding Fathers of 1776 and 1787: A Collective View," Richard D. Brown, **33**:465-480
"The Franchise in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts: Dedham and Cambridge," Robert E. Wall, **34**:453-458
"The Franchise in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts: Ipswich," Arlin I. Ginsburg, **34**:446-452
"Francis Parkman: A Brahmin among Untouchables," Francis Jennings, **42**: 305-328
"From Empire to Republic: A Personal Odyssey," Philip S. Haffenden, **45**: 533-539
"From One Generation to Another: Mobility in Seventeenth-Century Windsor, Connecticut," Linda Auwers Bissell, **31**:79-110
"The Frontier Exchange Economy of the Lower Mississippi Valley in the Eighteenth Century," Daniel H. Usner, Jr., **44**:165-192
"The Fur Trade and Eighteenth-Century Imperialism," W. J. Eccles, **40**:341-362
"The Future of American Religious History: Prospectus, Agenda, Transatlantic *Problématique*," Jon Butler, **42**:167-183
"Gender and Defamation in Seventeenth-Century Maryland," Mary Beth Norton, **44**:3-39
"Generations of Faith: The Christian Indians of Martha's Vineyard," James P. Ronda, **38**:369-394
"George Grenville and America: The Years of Opposition, 1765 to 1770," Philip Lawson, **37**:561-576
"George Robert Twelves Hewes (1742-1840): A Boston Shoemaker and the Memory of the American Revolution," Alfred F. Young, **38**:561-623

"George Washington's 'Marble Colour'd Folio Book': A Newly Identified Ledger," Joseph Horrell and Richard W. Oram, **43**:252-266
"Giants in the Earth: Science and the Occult in Cotton Mather's Letters to the Royal Society," David Levin, **45**:751-770
"A Glasgow Tobacco Merchant during the American War of Independence: Alexander Speirs of Elderslie, 1775 to 1781," T. M. Devine, **33**:501-513
"'Gods Candle' within Government: Quakers and Politics in Early Maryland," David W. Jordan, **39**:628-654
"Going Mr. Stoddard's Way: William Williams on Church Privileges, 1693," Philip F. Gura, **45**:489-498
"'Gospel Order Improved': The Keithian Schism and the Exercise of Quaker Ministerial Authority in Pennsylvania," Jon Butler, **31**:431-452
"Governor Francis Nicholson, Patron *Par Excellence* of Religion and Learning in Colonial America," Bruce T. McCully, **39**:310-333
"A Great Awakening Conversion: The Relation of Samuel Belcher," Kenneth P. Minkema, **44**:121-126
"The Great Compromise: Ideas, Interests, and the Politics of Constitution Making," Jack N. Rakove, **44**:424-457
"The 'Great National Discussion': The Discourse of Politics in 1787," Isaac Kramnick, **45**:3-32
"The Growth of Political Institutions in Virginia, 1634 to 1676," Warren M. Billings, **31**:225-242
"The Half-Way Covenant and Religious Scrupulosity: The First Church of Dorchester, Massachusetts, as a Test Case," Ross W. Beales, Jr., **31**: 465-480
"'High-Born, Long-Recorded Families': Social Origins of New Jersey Assemblymen, 1703 to 1776," Thomas L. Purvis, **37**:592-615
"The Historian as Census Taker: Individual Reconstitution and the Reconstruction of Censuses for a Colonial Chesapeake County," Lorena S. Walsh, **38**:242-260
"A Historian's Education," Richard P. McCormick, **45**:552-559
"The Historical Atlas of Canada: A Preview," Cole Harris, **40**:292-296
"History Is Multifaceted," Walter E. Minchinton, **45**:560-568
"'The History of the Tuesday Club': A Mock-Jeremiad of the Colonial South," Robert Micklus, **40**:42-61
"History over Time," Richard B. Morris, **41**:455-463
"Hobbesian or Panglossian? The Two Extremes of Slave Conditions in the British Caribbean, 1783 to 1834," Michael Craton, **35**:324-356
"Horses and Gentlemen: The Cultural Significance of Gambling among the Gentry of Virginia," T. H. Breen, **34**:239-257
"Hugh Bryan and the Evangelical Movement in Colonial South Carolina," Harvey H. Jackson, **43**:594-614
"'I Did the Best I Could for My Day': The Study of Early Black History during the Second Reconstruction, 1960 to 1976," Peter H. Wood, **35**:185-225
"Immigrant Origins of the Virginia Gentry: A Study of Cultural Transmission and Innovation," Martin H. Quitt, **45**:629-655
"The Imperial Webb: The Thesis of Garrison Government in Early America Considered," Richard R. Johnson, **43**:408-430

"'An Important Question Answered': William Graham's Defense of Slavery in Post-Revolutionary Virginia," David W. Robson, **37**:644-652
"The Importation of African Slaves to the Potomac River, 1732-1772," Donald M. Sweig, **42**:507-524
"In Defense of Regicide: John Cotton on the Execution of Charles I," Francis J. Bremer, **37**:103-124
"In German Ways? Problems and Potentials of Eighteenth-Century German Social and Emigration History," A. G. Roeber, **44**:750-774
"The Indians' New World: The Catawba Experience," James H. Merrell, **41**:537-565
"Inequality in Late Colonial Philadelphia: A Note on Its Nature and Growth," Billy G. Smith, **41**:629-645
"Ira Allen and the French Directory, 1796: Plans for the Creation of the Republic of United Columbia," Jeanne A. Ojala, **36**:436-448
"Irish Atlantic Trade in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries," R. C. Nash, **42**:329-356
"Israel Potter: Genesis of a Legend," David Chacko and Alexander Kulcsar, **41**:365-389
"James Blair and the Scottish Church: A New Source," P. G. Scott, **33**:300-308
"James Madison and the Coercion of Great Britain: Canada, the West Indies, and the War of 1812," J.C.A. Stagg, **38**:8-34
"James Madison and the 'Malcontents': The Political Origins of the War of 1812," J.C.A. Stagg, **33**:557-585
"James Madison and the Nationalists, 1780-1783," Lance Banning, **40**:227-255
"James Oglethorpe and the Early Promotional Literature for Georgia," Rodney M. Baine, **45**:100-106
"The Jay Treaty and British Ship Seizures: The Martinique Cases," Joseph M. Fewster, **45**:426-452
"Jefferson and the Scottish Enlightenment: A Critique of Garry Wills's *Inventing America: Jefferson's Declaration of Independence*," Ronald Hamowy, **36**:503-523
"Jeffersonian Ideology Revisited: Liberal and Classical Ideas in the New American Republic," Lance Banning, **43**:3-19
"John Adams's Earliest Essays: The Humphrey Ploughjogger Letters," Helen Saltzberg Saltman, **37**:125-135
"John Dickinson at the Federal Constitutional Convention," James H. Hutson, **40**:256-282
"John Godfrey and His Neighbors: Witchcraft and the Social Web in Colonial Massachusetts," John Demos, **33**:242-265
"John Smith Satirized: The Legend of Captaine Iones," Alden T. Vaughan, **45**:712-732
"John Winthrop Writes His Journal," Richard S. Dunn, **41**:185-212
"Jonathan Bryan's Plantation Empire: Land, Politics, and the Formation of a Ruling Class in Colonial Georgia," Alan Gallay, **45**:253-279
"Just War, Holy War, and Millennialism in Revolutionary America," Melvin B. Endy, Jr., **42**:3-25
"Land Speculation and the Dudley Council of 1686," Theodore B. Lewis, **31**:255-272

"Land Tenancy and Social Order in Springfield, Massachusetts, 1652 to 1702," Stephen Innes, **35**:33-56
"Landholding, Opportunity, and Mobility in Revolutionary New Jersey," Dennis P. Ryan, **36**:571-592
"The Last Phase of the Virginia-London Consignment Trade: James Buchanan & Co., 1758-1768," Jacob M. Price, **43**:64-98
"Law and Liberty: In the Matter of Provost William Smith of Philadelphia, 1758," Peter C. Hoffer, **38**:681-701
"Law Reform in England and New England, 1620 to 1660," G. B. Warden, **35**:668-690
"Legislative Turnover in British America, 1696 to 1775: A Quantitative Analysis," Jack P. Greene, **38**:442-463
"A Letter of Advice to the Governor of Virginia, 1624," J. Frederick Fausz and Jon Kukla, **34**:104-129
"Letters from John Parke Custis to George and Martha Washington, 1778-1781," Billy J. Harbin, **43**:267-293
"Liberty, Development, and Union: Visions of the West in the 1780s," Peter S. Onuf, **43**:179-213
"'Liberty Further Extended': A 1776 Antislavery Manuscript by Lemuel Haynes," Ruth Bogin, **40**:85-105
"The 'Liberty or Death' Speech: A Note on Religion and Revolutionary Rhetoric," Charles L. Cohen, **38**:702-717
"A London Trader and the Atlantic Empire: Joseph Cruttenden, Apothecary, 1710 to 1717," I. K. Steele, **34**:281-297
"The Long and the Short of It: A Newspaper Exchange on the Massachusetts Charters, 1772," Thomas S. Martin, **43**:99-110
"Main-Traveled Roads," Jackson Turner Main, **41**:444-454
"A 'Man of Business': The Widow of Means in Southeastern Pennsylvania, 1750-1850," Lisa Wilson Waciega, **44**:40-64
"A Man's House Was Not His Castle: Origins of the Fourth Amendment to the United States Constitution," William Cuddihy and B. Carmon Hardy, **37**:371-400
"'The March of this Government': Joel Barlow's Unwritten History of the United States," Christine M. Lizanich, **33**:315-330
"Maritime Maroons: *Grand Marronage* from the Danish West Indies," N.A.T. Hall **42**:476-498
"Married Women's Legal Status in Eighteenth-Century New York and Virginia," Joan R. Gundersen and Gwen Victor Gampel, **39**:114-134
"The Maryland Slave Population, 1658 to 1730: A Demographic Profile of Blacks in Four Counties," Russell R. Menard, **32**:29-54
"'Marylando-Hibernus': Charles Carroll the Settler, 1660-1720," Ronald Hoffman, **45**:207-236
"The Material Lives of Laboring Philadelphians, 1750 to 1800," Billy G. Smith, **38**:163-202
"'Mechanics and Citizens': The Connecticut Artisan Protest of 1792," James P. Walsh, **42**:66-89
"The Meeting of Elite and Popular Minds at Cambridge, New England, 1638-1645," George Selement, **41**:32-48

"Melancton Smith and the *Letters from the Federal Farmer*," Robert H. Webking, **44**:510-528
"The Merchants of Port Royal, Jamaica, and the Spanish Contraband Trade, 1655-1692," Nuala Zahedieh, **43**:570-593
"Mercy Otis Warren versus Lord Chesterfield, 1779," Edmund M. Hayes, **40**:616-621
"The Middle Colonies in Recent American Historiography," Douglas Greenberg, **36**:396-427
"'Middling People' or 'Common Sort'? The Social Origins of Some Early Americans Reexamined," David W. Galenson. With a Rebuttal by Mildred Campbell, **35**:499-540
"Mr. Madison's War and Long-Term Congressional Voting Behavior," Rudolph M. Bell, **36**:373-395
"The Monroe-Pinkney Treaty of 1806: A Reappraisal," Donald R. Hickey, **44**:65-88
"The Mormon Genealogical Society and Research Opportunities in Early American History," Larry R. Gerlach and Michael L. Nicholls, **32**:625-629
"Motive for Murder: A Servant's Life in Virginia, 1678," T. H. Breen, James H. Lewis, and Keith Schlesinger, **40**:106-120
"Names, Not Numbers," George C. Rogers, Jr., **45**:574-579
"Naming, Kinship, and Estate Dispersal: Notes on Slave Family Life on a South Carolina Plantation, 1786 to 1833," Cheryll Ann Cody, **39**:192-211
"'The Nature of Treason': Revolutionary Virtue and American Reactions to Benedict Arnold," Charles Royster, **36**:163-193
"The Negative on State Laws: James Madison and the Crisis of Republican Government," Charles F. Hobson, **36**:215-235
"New England and the Challenge of Hersey, 1630 to 1660: The Puritan Crisis in Transatlantic Perspective," by Stephen Foster, **38**:624-660
"New England and the Fifth Monarchy: The Quest for the Millennium in Early American Puritanism," J. F. Maclear, **32**:223-260
"New England as Idea and Society Revisited," Darrett B. Rutman, **41**:56-61
"A New-Found Washington Letter of 1774 and the Fairfax Resolves," Donald M. Sweig, **40**:283-291
"'A New Government of Liberty': Hermon Husband's Vision of Backcountry North Carolina, 1755," A. Roger Ekirch, **34**:632-646
"New Guides to Primary Sources on the History of Early British America," John J. McCusker, **41**:277-295
"New Jersey's True Policy: The Radical Republican Vision of Abraham Clark," Ruth Bogin, **35**:100-109
"New Light on the Commons Debate of 1763 on the American Army," Peter D. G. Thomas, **38**:110-112
"New Lights in New London: A Group Portrait of the Separatists," Peter S. Onuf, **37**:627-643
"New Time Series for Scotland's and Britain's Trade with the Thirteen Colonies and States, 1740 to 1791," Jacob M. Price, **32**:307-325
"New York and the Slave Trade, 1700 to 1774," James G. Lydon, **35**:375-394
"The New York Census of 1737: A Critical Note on the Integration of Statistical and Literary Sources," Gary B. Nash, **36**:428-435

"The Newburgh Conspiracy Reconsidered," C. Edward Skeen. With a Rebuttal by Richard H. Kohn, **31**:273-298
"A Note on Silas Deane's Death," William Stinchcombe, **32**:619-624
"Observations of the Indians from Jasper Danckaerts's Journal, 1679-1680," Charles T. Gehring and Robert S. Grumet, **44**:104-120
"Of Agues and Fevers: Malaria in the Early Chesapeake," Darrett B. Rutman and Anita H. Rutman, **33**:31-60
"Officeholding in Providence, Rhode Island, 1649 to 1686: A Quantitative Analysis," Robert deV. Brunkow, **37**:242-260
"Officering the American Army, 1798," Robert Gough, **43**:460-471
"An Old England Man," Esmond Wright, **45**:580-587
"On Common Ground: The Coherence of American Puritan Studies," David D. Hall, **44**:193-229
"'On the Importance of the Obstetrick Art': Changing Customs of Childbirth in America, 1760 to 1825," Catherine M. Scholten, **34**:426-445
"One Historian's Education," Robert J. Taylor, **41**:478-486
"Ordering the Backcountry: The South Carolina Regulation," Rachel N. Klein, **38**:661-680
"The Organization of the Convict Trade to Maryland: Stevenson, Randolph & Cheston, 1768-1775," Kenneth Morgan, **42**:201-227
"Origins and Patterns of Agrarian Unrest in New Jersey, 1735 to 1754," Thomas L. Purvis, **39**:600-627
"The Origins of Afro-American Society in Tidewater Maryland and Virginia, 1700 to 1790," Allan Kulikoff, **35**:226-259
"The Origins of Civil Millennialism in America: New England Clergymen, War with France, and the Revolution," Nathan O. Hatch, **31**:407-430
"The Origins of the Revolution in Virginia: A Reinterpretation," Marc Egnal, **37**:401-428
"Patriots by Default: Queens County, New York, and the British Army, 1776-1783," Joseph S. Tiedemann, **43**:35-63
"People and Places," Malcolm Freiberg, **45**:526-532
"A People's Army: Provincial Military Service in Massachusetts during the Seven Years' War," Fred Anderson, **40**:499-527
"Perry Miller: A Note on His Sources in *The New England Mind: The Seventeenth Century*," George Selement, **31**:453-464
"Persistent Localism: English Social Change and the Shaping of New England Institutions," T. H. Breen, **32**:3-28
"A Perspective on Demographic Methods and Effects in Social History," Daniel Scott Smith, **39**:442-468
"Petitioning and the New Moral Economy of Post-Revolutionary America," Ruth Bogin, **45**:391-425
"Philadelphia Merchants and the Logic of Moderation, 1760-1775," Thomas M. Doerflinger, **40**:197-226
"Planters, Merchants, and Lawyers: Social Change and the Origins of the North Carolina Regulation," James P. Whittenburg, **34**:215-238
"The Planter's Wife: The Experience of White Women in Seventeenth-Century Maryland," Lois Green Carr and Lorena S. Walsh, **34**:542-571

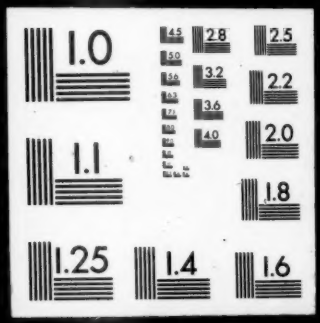
"Political Economy, Public Liberty, and the Formation of the Constitution," E. James Ferguson, **40**:389-412
"Political Mobilization and the American Revolution: The Resistance Movement in Philadelphia, 1765 to 1776," R. A. Ryerson, **31**:565-588
"The Political Psychology of *The Federalist*," Daniel W. Howe, **44**:485-509
"Politics Redefined: An Assessment of Recent Writings on the Late Stuart Period of English History, 1660 to 1714," Richard R. Johnson, **35**:691-732
"A Portrait of the Artist in Eighteenth-Century America: Charles Brockden Brown's *Memoirs of Stephen Calvert*," Maurice J. Bennett, **39**:492-507
"A Possible Source for Nathan Hale's Dying Words," F. K. Donnelly, **42**: 394-396
"Poverty and Poor Relief in Pre-Revolutionary Philadelphia," Gary B. Nash, **33**:3-30
"Power and Precedent in the Creation of an American Impeachment Tradition: The Eighteenth-Century Colonial Record," Peter C. Hoffer and N.E.H. Hull, **36**:51-77
"The Power of Print in the Eastern Woodlands," James Axtell, **44**:300-309
"The Pro-Americans of London, 1796 to 1782," John Sainsbury, **35**:423-454
"Probate Records as a Source for Early American History," Gloria L. Main, **32**:89-99
"The Problem of Slave Community in the Eighteenth-Century Chesapeake," Jean Butenhoff Lee, **43**:333-361
"Protecting the Frontiers: Defense Policy and the Tariff Question in the First Washington Administration," Gerard Clarfield, **32**:443-464
"Publication and the Puritan Minister," George Selement, **37**:219-241
"The Puritan Family and Religion: A Critical Reappraisal," Gerald F. Moran and Maris A. Vinovskis, **39**:29-63
"A Quaker in Seventeenth-Century Virginia: Four Remonstrances by George Wilson," Warren M. Billings, **33**:127-140
"The Quitrent System in Royal South Carolina," Alan D. Watson, **33**:183-211
"The Radical Ideology of Samuel Gorton: New Light on the Relation of English to American Puritanism," Philip F. Gura, **36**:78-100
"Rearing the Republican Child: Attitudes and Practices in Post-Revolutionary Philadelphia," Jacqueline S. Reinier, **39**:150-163
"Reason and Compromise in the Establishment of the Federal Constitution, 1787-1801," William E. Nelson, **44**:458-484
"Reason in Madness: The Political Thought of James Otis," James R. Ferguson, **36**:194-214
"Red Puritans: The 'Praying Indians' of Massachusetts Bay and John Eliot," Neal Salisbury, **31**:27-54
"Redcoats in the Wilderness: British Officers and Irregular Warfare in Europe and America, 1740 to 1760," Peter E. Russell, **35**:629-652
"Reflections While Moving On," Douglas Edward Leach, **45**:540-545
"Regional Material Culture: A Review of 'The Great River: Art and Society in the Connecticut Valley, 1635-1820'," Richard L. Bushman, **43**:245-251
"Religion and the American Revolution: Samuel Cooper and the Brattle Street Church," Charles W. Akers, **35**:477-498

"Religion, Communications, and the Ideological Origins of the American Revolution," Harry S. Stout, **34**:519-541
"Religious Renewal, Puritan Tribalism, and the Family in Seventeenth-Century Milford, Connecticut," Gerald F. Moran, **36**:236-254
"Republican Ideology and the Triumph of the Constitution, 1789 to 1793," Lance Banning, **31**:167-188
"Republican Liberty and National Security: American Military Policy as an Ideological Problem, 1783 to 1789," Lawrence Delbert Cress, **38**:73-96
"The Republican Wife: Virtue and Seduction in the Early Republic," Jan Lewis, **44**:689-721
"Republicanism and American Foreign Policy: James Madison and the Political Economy of Commercial Discrimination, 1789 to 1794," Drew R. McCoy, **31**:633-646
"Republicanism and Early American Historiography," Robert E. Shalhope, **39**:334-356
"Republicanism in Old and New Contexts," Joyce Appleby, **43**:20-34
"A Retrospective View of Science, Technology, and Material Culture in Early American History," Brooke Hindle, **41**:422-435
"Retrospectus," Howard H. Peckham, **41**:464-477
"Revising the Errand: New England's Ways and the Puritan Sense of the Past," David M. Scobey, **41**:3-31
"'Revising What We Have Done Amisse': John Cotton and John Wheelwright, 1640," Sargent Bush, Jr., **45**:733-750
"The Revision of the Declaration of Independence in 1941," Frank Whitson Fetter, **31**:133-138
"The Revolution and Reform: An Interpretation of Southern Taxation, 1763 to 1783," Robert A. Becker, **32**:417-442
"Revolution and the Muse: The American War of Independence in Contemporary French Poetry," John L. Brown, **41**:592-614
"Revolutionary Change in Colonial Philadelphia: The Brief Life of the Proprietary Gentry," Stephen Brobeck, **33**:410-434
"Revolutionary Ideology in Massachusetts: Thomas Allen's 'Vindication' of the Berkshire Constitutionalists, 1778," Theodore M. Hammett, **33**:514-527
"Riddles of the Federal Constitutional Convention," James H. Hutson, **44**: 411-423
"Runaway Slaves and the Slave Communities in South Carolina, 1799 to 1830," Michael P. Johnson, **38**:418-441
"Samuel Eliot Morison, Historian," Wilcomb E. Washburn, **36**:325-352
"Samuel Gorton and Religious Radicalism in England, 1644-1648," Philip F. Gura, **40**:121-124
"Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity: Theology, Ethics, and Social Reform in Eighteenth-Century New England," Joseph A. Conforti, **34**:572-589
"Scholarly Reminiscences," David S. Lovejoy, **45**:546-551
"'A Second and Glorious Reformation': The New Light Extremism of Andrew Croswell," Leigh Eric Schmidt, **43**:214-244
"Security and Economy: The Bute Administration's Plans for the American Army and Revenue, 1762-1763," John L. Bullion, **45**:499-509

"Self-Sufficiency and the Agricultural Economy of Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts," Bettye Hobbs Pruitt, **41**:333-364
"Shays's Rebellion and Its Aftermath: A View from Springfield, Massachusetts, 1787," Richard D. Brown, **40**:598-615
"Sir Henry Clinton and Army Profiteering: A Neglected Aspect of the Clinton-Cornwallis Controversy," R. A. Bowler, **31**:111-122
"Slave Manumissions and Freedmen in Seventeenth-Century Barbados," Jerome S. Handler and John T. Pohlmann, **41**:390-408
"Slave Rebelliousness and Social Conflict in North Carolina, 1775 to 1802," Jeffrey J. Crow, **37**:79-102
"Slaves for Hire: The Allocation of Black Labor in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1782 to 1810," Sarah S. Hughes, **35**:260-286
"Slaves of Colonial Virginia: Where They Came From," Susan Westbury, **42**:228-237
"A Small Planter's Profits: The Cole Estate and the Growth of the Early Chesapeake Economy," Russell R. Menard, Lois Green Carr, and Lorena S. Walsh, **40**:171-196
"The Social and Ethnic Historiography of Colonial Latin America: The Last Twenty Years," John E. Kicza, **45**:453-488
"Social Change and Cultural Conflict in Virginia: Lunenburg County, 1746 to 1774," Richard R. Beeman, **35**:455-476
"Social Structure and Political Behavior in Revolutionary America: John Day's *Remarks on American Affairs*," Jack P. Greene, **32**:481-494
"A Source for Eighteenth-Century Harvard Master's Questions," Minor Myers, Jr., **38**:261-267
"Sowerby Revisited: The Unfinished Catalogue of Thomas Jefferson's Library," Douglas L. Wilson, **41**:615-628
"The Spiritual Travels of Nathan Cole," Michael J. Crawford, **33**:89-126
"Stability and Change in Early National Politics: The Maryland Voter and the Election of 1800," David A. Bohmer, **36**:27-50
"Statistics and the State: Changing Social Thought and the Emergence of a Quantitative Mentality in America, 1790 to 1820," Patricia Cline Cohen, **38**:35-55
"The Statutory Law of Slavery and Race in the Thirteen Mainland Colonies of British America," William M. Wiecek, **34**:258-280
"Staying Put or Getting Out: Findings for Charles County, Maryland, 1650-1720," Lorena S. Walsh, **44**:89-103
"Stephen Sayre and Frederick the Great: A Proposal for a Prussian Protectorate for Dominica (1777)," Walter Holzinger, **37**:302-311
"'Stopping the Progres of Rogues and Deceivers': A White Indian Recruiting Notice of 1808," Alan Taylor, **42**:90-103
"The Study of the Family in Early America: Trends, Problems, and Prospects," Daniel Blake Smith, **39**:3-28
"The Suicide of Meriwether Lewis: A Psychoanalytic Inquiry," Howard I. Kushner, **38**:464-481
"A Tale of Two Plantations: Slave Life at Mesopotamia in Jamaica and Mount Airy in Virginia, 1799 to 1828," Richard S. Dunn, **34**:32-65
"The Tax Man Cometh: Ideological Opposition to Internal Taxes, 1760-1790," Thomas P. Slaughter, **41**:566-591

"'The Ten Thousand in America': More Light on the Decision on the American Army, 1762-1763," John L. Bullion, **43**:646-657
"Tenancy in Colonial Pennsylvania: The Case of Chester County," Lucy Simler, **43**:542-569
"Tench Coxe, Alexander Hamilton, and the Encouragement of American Manufactures," Jacob E. Cooke, **32**:369-392
"Theophilus Harris's Thoughts on Emigrating to America in 1793," John Hammond Moore, **36**:602-614
"'Thieving Buggers' and 'Stupid Sluts': Insults and Popular Culture in New France," Peter N. Moogk, **36**:524-547
"'Things in the Womb of Time': Ideas of American Independence, 1633 to 1763," J. M. Bumsted, **31**:533-564
"Thomas Jefferson and the Beginning of Cherokee Nationalism, 1806 to 1809," William G. McLoughlin, **32**:547-580
"Thomas Jefferson, André Morellet, and the French Version of *Notes on the State of Virginia*," Dorothy Medlin, **35**:85-99
"Thomas Jefferson's Early Notebooks," Douglas L. Wilson, **42**:433-452
"Thomas Jefferson's Notes on Divorce," Frank L. Dewey, **39**:212-223
"Thomas Paine's Apostles: Radical Emigrés and the Triumph of Jeffersonian Republicanism," Michael Durey, **44**:661-688
"The Tip of an Iceberg: Pre-Columbian Indian Demography and Some Implications for Revisionism," Wilbur R. Jacobs, **31**:123-132
"'To Determine on the Future Government': Robert Yates's Plan of Union, 1774-1775," Peter C. Hoffer and N.E.H. Hull, **34**:298-306
"To Subdue America: British Army Officers and the Conduct of the Revolutionary War," Stephen Conway, **43**:381-407
"Toward a History of Popular Religion in Early New England," David D. Hall, **41**:49-55
"Toward Federalism: Virginia, Congress, and the Western Lands," Peter Onuf, **34**:353-374
"The Transatlantic Republic of Letters: A Note on the Circulation of Learned Periodicals to Early Eighteenth-Century America," Norman S. Fiering, **33**:642-660
"'Under the Banner of King Death': The Social World of Anglo-American Pirates, 1716 to 1726," Marcus Rediker, **38**:203-227
"Underregistration and Bias in Probate Records: An Analysis of Data from Eighteenth-Century Hingham, Massachusetts," Daniel Scott Smith, **32**: 100-110
"The Unkindest Cut, or Who Invented Scalping?" James Axtell and William C. Sturtevant, **37**:451-472
"Urbanization in the Colonial South: A Critique," Hermann Wellenreuther. With a Letter from Fred Siegel. And a Reply from Joseph A. Ernst and H. Roy Merrens, **31**:653-671
"The Vengeful Women of Marblehead: Robert Roules's Deposition of 1677," James Axtell, **31**:647-652
"Virgin Soil Epidemics as a Factor in the Aboriginal Depopulation in America," Alfred W. Crosby, **33**:289-299
"The Virginia Merchants of London: A Study in Eighteenth-Century Interest-Group Politics," Alison G. Olson, **40**:363-388

"Virginians and the Constitution: A Multivariant Analysis," Norman K. Risjord, **31**:613-632
"War and Culture: The Iroquois Experience," Daniel K. Richter, **40**:528-559
"Was It Murder for a White Man to Kill a Slave? Chief Justice Martin Howard Condemns the Peculiar Institution in North Carolina," Don Higginbotham and William S. Price, Jr., **36**:593-601
"'We Are Well As We Are': An Indian Critique of Seventeenth-Century Christian Missions," James P. Ronda, **34**:66-82
"Weaning among West Indian Slaves: Historical and Bioanthropological Evidence from Barbados," Jerome S. Handler and Robert S. Corruccini, **43**:111-117
"What Is Still American in the Political Philosophy of Thomas Jefferson?" Joyce Appleby, **39**:287-309
"The White Indians of Colonial America," James Axtell **32**:55-88
"Whither Columbia? Congressional Residence and the Politics of the New Nation, 1776 to 1787," Lawrence Delbert Cress, **32**:581-600
"Why Did Colonial New Englanders Make Bad Soldiers? Contractual Principles and Military Conduct during the Seven Years' War," F. W. Anderson, **38**:395-417
"Why the Accepted Estimates of the Ethnicity of the American People, 1790, Are Unacceptable," Donald H. Akenson, **41**:102-118
"William Duer and the Business of Government in the Era of the American Revolution," Robert F. Jones, **32**:393-416
"William Pollard and the Arkwright Patents," Anthony F. C. Wallace and David J. Jeremy, **34**:404-425
"Wit, Whimsy, and Politics: The Uses of Satire by the Tuesday Club of Annapolis, 1744 to 1756," Elaine G. Breslaw, **32**:295-306
"Women and Property in South Carolina: The Evidence from Marriage Settlements, 1730 to 1830," Marylynn Salmon, **39**:655-685
"Women's Authority in Pennsylvania and New Jersey Quaker Meetings, 1680-1760," Jean R. Soderlund, **44**:722-749
"Women in Court: Sex-Role Differentiation in Salem, Massachusetts, 1636 to 1683," C. Dallett Hemphill, **39**:164-175
"Words and Things: A Review and Discussion of 'New England Begins'," John Demos, **40**:584-597
"Work and Culture: The Task System and the World of Lowcountry Blacks, 1700 to 1880," Philip D. Morgan, **39**:563-599
"The World of Hannah Heaton: The Autobiography of an Eighteenth-Century Connecticut Farm Woman," Barbara E. Lacey, **45**:280-304


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6